# Contents


Page

Introduction ..... VII

**MAPS**

State Map ..... 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 ..... 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 ..... 5

**FIGURES**

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 ..... 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 ..... 7
4. Land Use: 1997 ..... 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 ..... 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 ..... 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 ..... 9

**TABLES**

**CHAPTER 1. State Data**

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years ..... 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 ..... 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 ..... 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 ..... 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 ..... 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 ..... 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 ..... 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 ..... 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 ..... 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 ..... 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 ..... 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 ..... 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 ..... 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 ..... 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 42
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 44
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 ..... 46
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 ..... 56
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 ..... 66
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 ..... 86
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 106
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 126
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 146

**CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 ..... 166
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 ..... 175
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 ..... 193
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 202
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 ..... 214
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 ..... 223
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 241
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 250
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 259
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 ..... 268
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 273
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 ..... 291
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 336
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 348
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 369
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 378
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 387
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 392
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 393
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 393
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 394
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 394
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 395
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 395
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 399
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 ..... 403
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 408

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 ..... 410
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 418
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 ..... 433
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 434
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 440
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 443
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 ..... 452
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 453
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 ..... 453
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 ..... 454
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 455
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 ..... 455

## APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ..... A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators ..... B–1
C. Statistical Methodology ..... C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets ..... D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System ..... E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors ..... F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 44 870 | 51 549 | 55 535 | 56 202 | 53 171 | 62 824 | 83 086 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 7 189 541 | 7 866 289 | 8 297 713 | 8 543 661 | 8 186 378 | 8 900 767 | 10 803 983 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 160 | 153 | 149 | 152 | 154 | 142 | 130 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 328 795 | 239 333 | 225 794 | 193 558 | 112 992 | 52 829 | 29 836 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 2 056 | 1 579 | 1 520 | 1 262 | 734 | 373 | 228 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 2 214 947 | 2 144 508 | 2 141 296 | 1 730 912 | 1 115 476 | 607 823 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 53 219 | 49 383 | 41 641 | 38 624 | 30 838 | 22 026 | 9 916 | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 3 005 | 3 759 | 3 816 | 3 188 | 2 531 | 3 006 | 4 650 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | 9 095 | 10 264 | 11 208 | 9 917 | 8 368 | 10 428 | 15 819 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 19 941 | 20 136 | 23 696 | 25 784 | 27 710 | 27 419 | 33 737 | 44 427 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 9 815 | 10 286 | 11 453 | 12 398 | 13 208 | 13 016 | 14 115 | 16 571 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | 1 880 | 1 961 | 1 953 | 1 874 | 1 562 | 1 334 | 1 391 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | 391 | 350 | 324 | 248 | 230 | 166 | 184 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 77 | 66 | 52 | 57 | 45 | 38 | 44 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 42 390 | 48 546 | 52 795 | 54 208 | 51 709 | 60 189 | 79 917 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 5 021 773 | 5 398 072 | 5 545 787 | 5 687 734 | 5 283 094 | 5 597 790 | 6 042 837 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 40 090 | 46 157 | 50 423 | 52 406 | 49 744 | 56 361 | 76 600 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 3 861 435 | 4 080 153 | 4 363 789 | 4 263 952 | 3 885 384 | 3 687 091 | 4 534 073 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 2 121 | 2 208 | 1 548 | 1 297 | 992 | 936 | 1 006 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 23 096 | 29 505 | 18 139 | 14 662 | 17 734 | 18 697 | 22 734 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 3 570 191 | 3 077 523 | 2 848 207 | 2 166 637 | 1 503 295 | 945 427 | 790 645 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 79 567 | 59 701 | 51 287 | 38 551 | 28 273 | 15 048 | 9 516 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000.. | 1 282 526 | 1 042 050 | 826 666 | 751 988 | 639 454 | 448 215 | 226 172 | 205 181 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 2 715 039 | 2 528 141 | 2 250 857 | 209 622 | 1 527 183 | 1 048 737 | 715 312 | 578 135 |
| Farms by value of sales[3]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 10 299 | 9 634 | 12 747 | 14 545 | 13 361 | 15 957 | 25 302 | 36 834 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | 5 314 | 6 517 | 6 989 | 7 954 | 5 546 | 6 778 | 9 957 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | 5 555 | 6 378 | 6 801 | 7 463 | 6 203 | 7 147 | 12 168 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 384 | 6 199 | 6 720 | 7 144 | 8 409 | | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 964 | 3 915 | 4 680 | 5 413 | 6 997 | 22 957 | 22 575 | 23 550 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | 5 241 | 6 893 | 7 402 | 7 691 | | | |
| $100,000 to $499,999 ..... | 8 299 | 7 998 | 6 846 | 6 571 | 3 901 | 2 276 | 906 | 486 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 1 299 | 1 014 | 768 | 633 | 361 | 162 | 47 | |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 40 176 | 39 646 | 45 796 | 49 585 | 50 404 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership ..... | 3 957 | 4 063 | 4 581 | 4 844 | 4 683 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation ..... | 1 141 | 1 016 | 982 | 899 | 909 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 183 | 145 | 190 | 207 | 206 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 19 503 | 20 212 | 21 461 | 21 963 | 22 430 | 18 390 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Any ..... | 22 778 | 21 243 | 26 610 | 29 470 | 31 074 | 25 718 | 35 451 | 41 763 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 14 611 | 13 501 | 17 104 | 18 949 | 20 189 | 17 206 | 22 868 | 26 566 |
| Operators by principal occupation[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 25 635 | 26 959 | 29 797 | 31 058 | 30 946 | 31 555 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ..... | 19 822 | 17 911 | 21 752 | 24 477 | 25 256 | 20 899 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator[4] ..... years.. | 52.7 | 52.2 | 51.1 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 50.6 | 50.5 | 50.9 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 2 775 313 | 2 386 060 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 194 618 | 750 429 | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000.. | 290 987 | 306 690 | 273 817 | 261 842 | 215 165 | 141 916 | 109 076 | 69 343 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000.. | 973 221 | 755 864 | 621 876 | 603 501 | 428 887 | 340 711 | 187 356 | 180 300 |
| Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000.. | 109 826 | 108 455 | 115 061 | 127 808 | 102 986 | 77 514 | 38 699 | 36 293 |
| Petroleum products ..... $1,000.. | 112 649 | 107 247 | 98 275 | 140 305 | 88 701 | 58 145 | 34 242 | 35 610 |
| Hired farm labor ..... $1,000.. | 362 811 | 352 456 | 292 030 | 224 174 | 177 403 | 112 822 | 84 802 | 70 403 |
| Interest[6] ..... $1,000.. | 146 763 | 144 542 | 146 793 | 182 961 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000.. | 77 519 | 66 144 | 59 518 | 47 445 | 36 916 | 22 956 | 13 942 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 27 984 | 33 381 | 38 682 | 38 588 | 38 486 | 43 325 | 62 534 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 1 699 820 | 1 745 617 | 1 848 087 | 1 698 928 | 1 762 477 | 1 646 196 | 1 789 033 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 11 461 | 13 429 | 15 986 | 15 345 | 14 518 | (NA) | 15 121 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 157 773 | 160 694 | 174 078 | 165 725 | 192 330 | 142 768 | 123 082 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 12 448 | 15 096 | 17 894 | 18 963 | 20 873 | 25 337 | 42 981 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 625 165 | 673 054 | 690 779 | 656 363 | 670 557 | 659 029 | 790 920 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 26 008 | 31 243 | 34 855 | 35 790 | 35 539 | 40 399 | 53 003 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 954 013 | 975 472 | 884 891 | 928 932 | 824 714 | 898 841 | 977 419 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms.. | 3 456 | 5 097 | 6 983 | 9 229 | 11 769 | 11 154 | 13 760 | 23 151 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 1 074 574 | 919 755 | 869 389 | 782 922 | 492 745 | 510 443 | 449 661 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 4 577 | 6 495 | 8 176 | 10 297 | 9 436 | 12 112 | 14 890 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 2 263 427 | 1 997 713 | 1 672 055 | 1 250 094 | 839 213 | 842 620 | 693 653 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms.. | 3 259 | 3 784 | 5 963 | 8 423 | 8 980 | 9 834 | 12 906 | 29 863 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 29 682 108 | 25 548 494 | 24 389 045 | 17 996 450 | 14 277 518 | 15 367 883 | 17 636 682 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 845 | 839 | 1 052 | 1 262 | 1 368 | 1 277 | 914 | 826 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 108 113 026 | 106 382 310 | 103 755 972 | 87 103 617 | 56 509 617 | 44 613 885 | 32 012 141 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 21 610 | 26 968 | 31 699 | 33 703 | 33 547 | 34 738 | 47 510 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 1 012 263 | 1 070 293 | 1 282 084 | 1 189 893 | 990 850 | 782 937 | 776 749 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 112 034 518 | 99 282 796 | 119 837 016 | 113 599 487 | 83 440 026 | 71 400 446 | 50 456 076 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 7 734 | 9 719 | 12 068 | 12 660 | 17 980 | 21 744 | 33 650 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 182 021 | 186 100 | 221 454 | 194 226 | 267 810 | 262 492 | 438 172 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 8 670 089 | 7 663 537 | 7 790 790 | 6 310 367 | 9 587 480 | 9 192 962 | 13 739 060 |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 9 041 | 11 205 | 14 900 | 19 254 | 20 736 | (NA) | (NA) | 40 617 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 184 186 | 243 257 | 307 410 | 304 116 | (NA) | (NA) | 504 667 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 11 064 027 | 13 881 340 | 18 088 854 | 15 669 686 | (NA) | (NA) | 23 478 587 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 31 387 | 32 640 | 38 129 | 41 299 | 43 765 | 40 098 | 44 393 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 1 787 980 | 1 915 370 | 1 862 212 | 1 961 780 | 1 613 289 | 1 585 904 | 2 107 217 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 4 091 919 | 4 477 463 | 4 230 141 | 4 379 817 | 3 582 148 | 3 324 784 | 3 505 392 |
| Land in orchards..... farms.. | 2 069 | 2 317 | 2 805 | 3 116 | 3 142 | 2 859 | 3 269 | 7 276 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | 57 656 | 66 537 | 68 124 | 70 928 | 68 702 | 77 555 | 87 556 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 45 457 | 100.0 | 44 870 | 51 549 |
| | $1,000 | 3 997 565 | 100.0 | 3 570 191 | 3 077 523 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 87 942 | (X) | 79 567 | 59 701 |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 5 475 | 12.0 | 4 879 | 6 415 |
| | $1,000 | 1 256 | (Z) | 1 304 | 1 965 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 4 824 | 10.6 | 4 755 | 6 332 |
| | $1,000 | 8 057 | .2 | 8 080 | 10 572 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 5 036 | 11.1 | 5 314 | 6 517 |
| | $1,000 | 18 193 | .5 | 19 316 | 23 462 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 5 546 | 12.2 | 5 555 | 6 378 |
| | $1,000 | 39 695 | 1.0 | 39 702 | 45 471 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 4 971 | 10.9 | 4 771 | 5 275 |
| | $1,000 | 70 596 | 1.8 | 67 802 | 74 996 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 1 413 | 3.1 | 1 428 | 1 445 |
| | $1,000 | 31 372 | .8 | 31 851 | 32 240 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 2 742 | 6.0 | 2 687 | 3 111 |
| | $1,000 | 86 895 | 2.2 | 85 273 | 99 358 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 1 222 | 2.7 | 1 228 | 1 569 |
| | $1,000 | 54 446 | 1.4 | 54 600 | 70 038 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 4 630 | 10.2 | 5 241 | 6 893 |
| | $1,000 | 343 035 | 8.6 | 390 851 | 505 259 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 6 356 | 14.0 | 6 291 | 5 500 |
| | $1,000 | 966 454 | 24.2 | 958 715 | 824 369 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 1 943 | 4.3 | 1 707 | 1 346 |
| | $1,000 | 664 893 | 16.6 | 580 627 | 456 114 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 835 | 1.8 | 689 | 522 |
| | $1,000 | 569 516 | 14.2 | 464 823 | 351 674 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 464 | 1.0 | 325 | 246 |
| | $1,000 | 1 143 157 | 28.6 | 867 248 | 582 007 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | farms | 349 | .8 | 251 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 494 488 | 12.4 | 368 747 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | farms | 75 | .2 | 45 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 256 268 | 6.4 | 151 608 | (NA) |
| $5,000,000 or more | farms | 40 | .1 | 29 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 392 402 | 9.8 | 346 894 | (NA) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 28 129 | 61.9 | 27 506 | 30 653 |
| | $1,000 | 1 282 526 | 32.1 | 1 042 050 | 826 666 |
| Grains | farms | 15 314 | 33.7 | 16 684 | 19 526 |
| | $1,000 | 317 362 | 7.9 | 231 170 | 183 841 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 10 693 | 23.5 | 11 418 | 13 778 |
| | $1,000 | 194 441 | 4.9 | 144 006 | 122 760 |
| Wheat | farms | 6 067 | 13.3 | 7 137 | 8 670 |
| | $1,000 | 27 728 | .7 | 25 748 | 19 160 |
| Soybeans | farms | 6 377 | 14.0 | 5 135 | 4 144 |
| | $1,000 | 83 689 | 2.1 | 48 580 | 30 068 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 50 | .1 | 81 | 73 |
| | $1,000 | 386 | (Z) | 385 | 313 |
| Barley | farms | 1 415 | 3.1 | 2 040 | 1 540 |
| | $1,000 | 3 753 | .1 | 4 766 | 1 992 |
| Oats | farms | 3 210 | 7.1 | 3 645 | 5 034 |
| | $1,000 | 5 736 | .1 | 5 555 | 7 697 |
| Other grains | farms | 783 | 1.7 | 1 192 | 1 183 |
| | $1,000 | 1 630 | (Z) | 2 131 | 1 850 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | 1 354 | 3.0 | 1 345 | 1 221 |
| | $1,000 | 24 908 | .6 | 19 865 | 10 599 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 13 666 | 30.1 | 13 065 | 14 679 |
| | $1,000 | 119 175 | 3.0 | 87 005 | 74 303 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 3 103 | 6.8 | 3 372 | 3 394 |
| | $1,000 | 64 658 | 1.6 | 59 167 | 51 375 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 2 092 | 4.6 | 2 252 | 2 525 |
| | $1,000 | 93 252 | 2.3 | 88 634 | 80 948 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 3 877 | 8.5 | 2 260 | 2 162 |
| | $1,000 | 639 778 | 16.0 | 532 465 | 398 115 |
| Other crops | farms | 917 | 2.0 | 862 | 1 035 |
| | $1,000 | 23 393 | .6 | 23 743 | 27 485 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 29 590 | 65.1 | 31 097 | 37 315 |
| | $1,000 | 2 715 039 | 67.9 | 2 528 141 | 2 250 857 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 2 984 | 6.6 | 3 197 | 4 387 |
| | $1,000 | 720 263 | 18.0 | 599 618 | 507 595 |
| Dairy products | farms | 10 218 | 22.5 | 11 593 | 13 665 |
| | $1,000 | 1 320 801 | 33.0 | 1 237 131 | 1 107 113 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 24 783 | 54.5 | 26 008 | 31 243 |
| | $1,000 | 355 981 | 8.9 | 426 157 | 376 580 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 2 971 | 6.5 | 4 577 | 6 495 |
| | $1,000 | 235 303 | 5.9 | 192 596 | 182 942 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 346 | 5.2 | 2 697 | 3 157 |
| | $1,000 | 5 333 | .1 | 4 683 | 5 300 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 3 347 | 7.4 | 3 012 | 3 737 |
| | $1,000 | 77 358 | 1.9 | 67 957 | 71 327 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1] | farms | 5 508 | 12.1 | 4 862 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 48 745 | 1.2 | 35 806 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 8 850 | (X) | 7 364 | (NA) |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | farms | 1 249 | 2.7 | 1 268 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 255 | (Z) | 272 | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | farms | 807 | 1.8 | 671 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 555 | (Z) | 459 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 2 085 | 4.6 | 1 838 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 4 811 | .1 | 4 190 | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con. | | | | |
| Value of sales—Con. | | | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 536 | 1.2 | 451 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 3 604 | .1 | 3 009 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 457 | 1.0 | 353 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 6 942 | .2 | 5 436 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 171 | .4 | 143 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 5 879 | .1 | 4 758 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 203 | .4 | 138 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 26 699 | .7 | 17 682 | (NA) |

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | (X) | 44 865 | 51 549 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 3 091 953 | 2 775 313 | 2 386 060 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 68 061 | 61 859 | 46 287 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 061 | 31 962 | 11 365 | 15 535 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 736 | 63 251 | 8 170 | 9 295 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 927 | 141 937 | 8 629 | 9 273 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 5 054 | 182 198 | 5 004 | 6 645 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 953 | 514 265 | 5 808 | 6 289 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 423 | 402 977 | 4 053 | 3 046 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 261 | 432 189 | 1 127 | 915 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 1 014 | 1 323 175 | 709 | 551 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 657 | 451 964 | 472 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 272 | 400 142 | 180 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 or more ..... | 85 | 471 068 | 57 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | (X) | 17 589 | 21 207 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 290 987 | 306 690 | 273 817 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 9.4 | 11.1 | 11.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 488 | 1 896 | 4 913 | 6 497 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 585 | 13 675 | 5 654 | 7 257 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 010 | 13 844 | 2 375 | 2 882 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 918 | 29 435 | 2 335 | 2 427 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 932 | 31 597 | 1 112 | 1 052 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 592 | 39 877 | 582 | 605 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 58 304 | 455 | 367 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 102 360 | 163 | 120 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 109 | 36 594 | 114 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 42 | 26 830 | 36 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 19 | 38 936 | 13 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | (X) | 28 684 | 33 737 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 973 221 | 755 864 | 621 876 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 31.5 | 27.2 | 26.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 371 | 3 263 | 8 548 | 11 017 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 187 | 15 864 | 6 715 | 8 048 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 908 | 13 558 | 2 275 | 3 472 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 764 | 63 198 | 4 400 | 6 219 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 493 | 122 896 | 3 765 | 3 097 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 639 | 110 053 | 1 731 | 952 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 539 | 644 389 | 1 250 | 932 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 117 976 | 739 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 401 | 142 302 | 359 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 259 | 174 954 | 104 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 97 | 209 157 | 48 | (NA) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | (X) | 17 080 | 22 222 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 764 882 | 542 636 | 483 926 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 24.7 | 19.6 | 20.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 714 | 2 315 | 4 320 | 5 380 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 782 | 10 914 | 3 409 | 5 508 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 803 | 12 746 | 2 003 | 3 212 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 356 | 55 376 | 3 501 | 5 018 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 233 | 76 290 | 2 005 | 1 780 |
| $50,000 to $79,999 ..... | 731 | 44 151 | 736 | 429 |
| $80,000 or more ..... | 1 322 | 563 090 | 1 106 | 895 |
| $80,000 to $99,999 ..... | 221 | 19 452 | 172 | (NA) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 441 | 68 360 | 497 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 334 | 119 274 | 305 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 326 | 356 003 | 132 | (NA) |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | (X) | 30 107 | 36 113 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 101 230 | 72 804 | 67 100 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.3 | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 9 373 | 2 103 | 10 879 | 14 956 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 291 | 3 652 | 5 704 | 7 484 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 086 | 24 307 | 10 824 | 11 491 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 906 | 12 941 | 1 618 | 1 373 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 997 | 14 516 | 775 | 569 |
| $25,000 or more | 459 | 43 711 | 307 | 240 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 270 | 8 953 | 192 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 189 | 34 758 | 115 | (NA) |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | (X) | 32 207 | 37 230 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 109 826 | 108 455 | 115 061 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 8 215 | 2 004 | 8 759 | 10 462 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 107 | 3 513 | 5 350 | 6 184 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 936 | 27 931 | 12 571 | 14 666 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 846 | 19 261 | 3 051 | 3 695 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 770 | 25 563 | 1 899 | 1 768 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 378 | 12 642 | 426 | 345 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 184 | 11 641 | 120 | 81 |
| $100,000 or more | 46 | 7 270 | 31 | 29 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | (X) | 27 229 | 35 990 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 77 519 | 66 144 | 59 518 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 9 997 | 2 146 | 10 799 | 18 119 |
| $500 to $999 | 4 530 | 3 078 | 4 630 | 6 553 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 9 113 | 19 892 | 8 988 | 9 027 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 685 | 11 572 | 1 541 | 1 309 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 103 | 16 178 | 907 | 712 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 307 | 10 327 | 255 | 189 |
| $50,000 or more | 164 | 14 325 | 109 | 81 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 128 | 8 707 | 83 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 36 | 5 618 | 26 | (NA) |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | (X) | 43 287 | 49 315 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 112 649 | 107 247 | 98 275 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.6 | 3.9 | 4.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 22 835 | 9 124 | 21 849 | 26 714 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 16 143 | 36 328 | 16 653 | 18 763 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 721 | 18 791 | 3 147 | 2 584 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 380 | 20 339 | 1 278 | 1 013 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 263 | 8 674 | 256 | 170 |
| $50,000 or more | 151 | 19 394 | 104 | 71 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | (X) | 34 830 | 39 895 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 78 885 | 82 113 | 72 342 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.6 | 3.0 | 3.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 14 161 | 3 136 | 14 952 | 18 994 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 982 | 4 131 | 6 083 | 5 746 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 333 | 24 198 | 10 894 | 12 752 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 080 | 13 949 | 2 001 | 1 684 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 716 | 10 241 | 663 | 534 |
| $25,000 or more | 233 | 23 231 | 237 | 185 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 123 | 3 968 | 106 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 19 263 | 131 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | (X) | 14 447 | 18 495 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 362 811 | 352 456 | 292 030 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 11.7 | 12.7 | 12.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 856 | 1 798 | 5 124 | 7 487 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 652 | 8 512 | 3 545 | 4 476 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 497 | 10 342 | 1 414 | 1 873 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 927 | 30 773 | 2 224 | 2 678 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 045 | 35 770 | 1 165 | 1 067 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 593 | 39 835 | 513 | 530 |
| $100,000 or more | 485 | 235 781 | 462 | 384 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 263 | 38 699 | 279 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 101 | 34 899 | 93 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more | 121 | 162 182 | 90 | (NA) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | (X) | 3 240 | 4 202 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 27 369 | 25 590 | 28 929 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | .9 | .9 | 1.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 311 | 564 | 1 306 | 1 896 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 096 | 2 337 | 1 225 | 1 348 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 269 | 1 785 | 316 | 396 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 177 | 2 730 | 217 | 334 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 88 | 2 823 | 85 | 125 |
| $50,000 or more | 90 | 17 131 | 91 | 103 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 44 | 2 824 | 56 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 46 | 14 307 | 35 | (NA) |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | (X) | 39 818 | 44 352 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 202 042 | 183 367 | 160 402 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 12 439 | 5 454 | 12 756 | 17 134 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 16 930 | 39 428 | 16 921 | 18 502 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 618 | 37 797 | 5 532 | 5 215 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 725 | 53 364 | 3 662 | 2 867 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 926 | 30 249 | 732 | 470 |
| $50,000 or more | 328 | 35 750 | 215 | 164 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 243 | 15 913 | 158 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 85 | 19 836 | 57 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 14 864 | (X) | 16 010 | 20 408 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 39 183 | 34 429 | 31 568 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 457 | 3 034 | 8 646 | 13 073 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 621 | 12 278 | 5 916 | 6 163 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 141 | 7 520 | 937 | 764 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 478 | 6 675 | 397 | 328 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 116 | 3 893 | 75 | 57 |
| $50,000 or more | 51 | 5 782 | 39 | 23 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | (X) | 17 895 | 22 702 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 146 763 | 144 542 | 146 793 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.7 | 5.2 | 6.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 3 062 | 1 489 | 3 257 | 5 602 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 6 644 | 17 147 | 7 228 | 9 123 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 241 | 22 670 | 3 220 | 3 880 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 015 | 45 838 | 3 088 | 3 098 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 874 | 28 776 | 827 | 747 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 251 | 16 501 | 207 | 205 |
| $100,000 or more | 82 | 14 342 | 68 | 47 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | (X) | 12 603 | 16 451 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 106 441 | 105 401 | 110 390 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.4 | 3.8 | 4.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 779 | 837 | 1 607 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 809 | 12 753 | 5 298 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 634 | 18 315 | 2 474 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 395 | 36 240 | 2 479 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 546 | 17 866 | 567 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 173 | 11 266 | 132 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 51 | 9 163 | 46 | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | (X) | 9 508 | 11 095 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 40 322 | 39 141 | 36 403 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 827 | 1 325 | 2 992 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 087 | 9 709 | 4 332 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 238 | 8 390 | 1 300 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 711 | 10 407 | 729 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 180 | 5 999 | 106 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 34 | 2 246 | 34 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 15 | 2 246 | 15 | (NA) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | (X) | 14 464 | 15 699 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 78 824 | 76 928 | 62 121 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 3 016 | 727 | 3 284 | 4 067 |
| $500 to $999 | 2 021 | 1 401 | 2 060 | 2 235 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 661 | 10 946 | 5 153 | 6 005 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 711 | 12 119 | 1 901 | 1 784 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 642 | 23 918 | 1 589 | 1 314 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 360 | 12 136 | 341 | 218 |
| $50,000 or more | 182 | 17 577 | 136 | 76 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 41 605 | (X) | 40 766 | 47 321 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 114 732 | 96 902 | 75 986 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 3 674 | 941 | 4 101 | 8 708 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 227 | 3 867 | 7 162 | 12 806 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 27 563 | 63 252 | 25 691 | 23 894 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 939 | 25 694 | 2 910 | 1 514 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 066 | 14 775 | 797 | 347 |
| $25,000 or more | 136 | 6 203 | 105 | 52 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 408 | (X) | 41 382 | 48 103 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 375 913 | 361 780 | 280 242 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 12.2 | 13.0 | 11.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 14 820 | 6 568 | 15 956 | 22 206 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 15 774 | 35 289 | 14 403 | 15 835 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 4 533 | 30 813 | 4 391 | 4 590 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 983 | 59 018 | 4 153 | 3 854 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 320 | 44 751 | 1 550 | 1 051 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 600 | 40 694 | 556 | 335 |
| $100,000 or more | 378 | 158 781 | 373 | 232 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 240 | 34 626 | 246 | (NA) |
| $250,000 or more | 138 | 124 155 | 127 | (NA) |

## Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 24 532 | 20 905 | 44 866 | 24 262 | 20 604 |
| $1,000.. | 747 503 | 816 732 | –69 229 | 758 341 | 816 828 | –58 487 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 451 | 33 293 | –3 312 | 16 902 | 33 667 | –2 839 |
| Farms with net gains[1] ..... number.. | 23 922 | 19 302 | 4 620 | 24 345 | 19 358 | 4 987 |
| $1,000.. | 923 934 | 914 909 | 9 026 | 890 287 | 880 484 | 9 803 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 38 623 | 47 400 | 1 954 | 36 570 | 45 484 | 1 966 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 088 | 420 | 1 668 | 2 335 | 577 | 1 758 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 924 | 2 243 | 2 681 | 5 319 | 2 490 | 2 829 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 160 | 2 889 | 271 | 2 831 | 2 431 | 400 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 735 | 4 735 | – | 4 649 | 4 649 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 121 | 4 121 | – | 4 466 | 4 466 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 894 | 4 894 | – | 4 745 | 4 745 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 21 515 | 5 230 | 16 285 | 20 521 | 4 904 | 15 617 |
| $1,000.. | 176 431 | 98 176 | 78 255 | 131 946 | 63 656 | 68 290 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 8 200 | 18 772 | 4 805 | 6 430 | 12 980 | 4 373 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 919 | 399 | 2 520 | 3 227 | 498 | 2 729 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 9 869 | 1 460 | 8 409 | 9 842 | 1 455 | 8 387 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 715 | 1 143 | 3 572 | 4 124 | 1 093 | 3 031 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 000 | 1 382 | 1 618 | 2 671 | 1 292 | 1 379 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 688 | 538 | 150 | 488 | 411 | 77 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 324 | 308 | 16 | 169 | 155 | 14 |

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Government payments | 1997 | 9 963 | 29 978 | 6 781 | 24 201 |
| | 1992 | 7 400 | 28 134 | 5 237 | 24 483 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 3 009 | (X) | 3 569 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 3 802 | (X) | 4 675 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 3 774 | 1 559 | 2 135 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 4 595 | 10 724 | 3 321 | 7 854 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 020 | 6 976 | 811 | 5 586 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 465 | 6 929 | 411 | 6 216 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 102 | 3 381 | 97 | 3 193 |
| $50,000 or more | | 7 | 410 | 6 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 1997 | 1 979 | 5 452 | 611 | 1 506 |
| | 1992 | 1 419 | 3 476 | 726 | 1 700 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 2 755 | (X) | 2 466 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 2 449 | (X) | 2 342 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] | 1997 | 11 253 | 54 553 | 7 660 | 44 467 |
| | 1992 | 10 860 | 52 118 | 7 013 | 41 027 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 4 848 | (X) | 5 805 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 4 799 | (X) | 5 850 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 4 831 | 1 820 | 3 109 | 1 176 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 789 | 8 775 | 2 574 | 5 910 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 230 | 8 195 | 880 | 5 970 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 042 | 15 420 | 745 | 11 298 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 245 | 7 879 | 236 | 7 649 |
| $50,000 or more | | 116 | 12 463 | 116 | 12 463 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1997 | 3 627 | 23 077 | 2 905 | 21 388 |
| | 1992 | 4 134 | 21 302 | 3 034 | 19 310 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 6 362 | (X) | 7 362 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 5 153 | (X) | 6 364 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 1 432 | 569 | 1 034 | 416 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 236 | 2 782 | 1 028 | 2 300 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 379 | 2 509 | 299 | 2 007 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 388 | 5 959 | 352 | 5 407 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 102 | 3 179 | 102 | 3 179 |
| $50,000 or more | | 90 | 8 079 | 90 | 8 079 |
| Rental of farmland | 1997 | 3 080 | 9 585 | 1 263 | 5 913 |
| | 1992 | 3 041 | 9 296 | 1 441 | 6 058 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 3 112 | (X) | 4 682 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 3 057 | (X) | 4 204 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 1 210 | 557 | 325 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 363 | 3 125 | 614 | 1 430 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 314 | 2 053 | 189 | 1 291 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 173 | 2 609 | 116 | 1 831 |
| $25,000 or more | | 20 | 1 240 | 19 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | 1997 | 1 830 | 12 765 | 1 064 | 8 718 |
| | 1992 | 2 323 | 14 948 | 1 262 | 10 554 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 6 975 | (X) | 8 194 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 6 435 | (X) | 8 363 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 416 | 187 | 196 | 92 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 560 | 1 467 | 294 | 758 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 368 | 2 517 | 282 | 1 943 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 412 | 5 733 | 225 | 3 238 |
| $25,000 or more | | 74 | 2 862 | 67 | 2 687 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 1997 | 5 016 | 9 126 | 4 203 | 8 447 |
| | 1992 | 3 337 | 6 572 | 2 746 | 5 105 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 1 819 | (X) | 2 010 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 1 969 | (X) | 1 859 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 3 490 | 990 | 2 812 | 901 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 186 | 2 425 | 1 114 | 2 296 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 225 | 1 483 | 174 | 1 182 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 90 | 1 235 | 78 | 1 074 |
| $25,000 or more | | 25 | 2 994 | 25 | 2 994 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

# Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **619** | **11 022** | **616** | **9 322** |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 17 805 | (X) | 15 133 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 122 | 54 | 104 | 56 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 181 | 445 | 196 | 464 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 74 | 501 | 106 | 747 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 100 | 1 387 | 84 | 1 210 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 32 | 693 | 23 | 508 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 49 | 1 804 | 57 | 1 884 |
| $50,000 or more | 61 | 6 138 | 46 | 4 453 |
| Corn | 557 | 7 932 | 529 | 6 892 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 14 241 | (X) | 13 029 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 110 | 49 | 98 | 53 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 243 | 899 | 259 | 1 037 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 124 | 1 922 | 87 | 1 375 |
| $25,000 or more | 80 | 5 063 | 85 | 4 428 |
| Wheat | 108 | 459 | 80 | 350 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 4 253 | (X) | 4 377 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 64 | 22 | 50 | 18 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 32 | 117 | 17 | 58 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 8 | 156 | 10 | 159 |
| $25,000 or more | 4 | 164 | 3 | 116 |
| Soybeans | 111 | 2 424 | 109 | 1 766 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 21 841 | (X) | 16 200 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 26 | 132 | 46 | 215 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 33 | 526 | 32 | 537 |
| $25,000 or more | 35 | 1 762 | 21 | 1 011 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 67 | 73 | 61 | 187 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 1 095 | (X) | 3 073 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 56 | 7 | 37 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 8 | 34 | 18 | 82 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 96 |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2] | 7 | 132 | 17 | 126 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 18 902 | (X) | 7 407 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | 9 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 51 |
| $25,000 or more | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 45 457 | 100.0 | 44 870 | 51 549 |
| Land in farms | acres | 7 167 906 | 100.0 | 7 189 541 | 7 866 289 |
| Total cropland | farms | 42 573 | 93.7 | 42 390 | 48 546 |
| | acres | 5 032 151 | 70.2 | 5 021 773 | 5 398 072 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 39 689 | 87.3 | 40 090 | 46 157 |
| | acres | 4 014 564 | 56.0 | 3 861 435 | 4 080 153 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 19 464 | 42.8 | 19 310 | 23 140 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 5 560 | 12.2 | 4 953 | 5 768 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 4 167 | 9.2 | 4 293 | 5 126 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 3 703 | 8.1 | 3 921 | 4 569 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 6 034 | 13.3 | 6 143 | 7 677 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 8 796 | 19.4 | 9 237 | 10 618 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 6 268 | 13.8 | 6 648 | 7 478 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 4 116 | 9.1 | 4 016 | 4 164 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 782 | 1.7 | 706 | 633 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 263 | .6 | 173 | 124 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 211 | .5 | 149 | 104 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 52 | .1 | 24 | 20 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 21 590 | 47.5 | 22 479 | 25 173 |
| | acres | 680 759 | 9.5 | 738 467 | 802 722 |
| Other cropland | farms | 11 273 | 24.8 | 13 565 | 15 729 |
| | acres | 336 828 | 4.7 | 421 871 | 515 197 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 3 812 | 8.4 | 4 822 | 5 730 |
| | acres | 98 691 | 1.4 | 121 055 | 160 215 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms | 2 454 | 5.4 | 2 634 | 2 439 |
| | acres | 40 950 | .6 | 49 312 | 36 921 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 850 | 1.9 | 1 164 | 945 |
| | acres | 20 133 | .3 | 33 515 | 24 830 |
| Cropland idle | farms | 6 573 | 14.5 | 8 106 | 10 144 |
| | acres | 177 054 | 2.5 | 217 989 | 293 231 |
| Total woodland | farms | 26 760 | 58.9 | 27 377 | 30 727 |
| | acres | 1 386 209 | 19.3 | 1 421 561 | 1 545 550 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 7 964 | 17.5 | 8 850 | 10 271 |
| | acres | 206 792 | 2.9 | 255 888 | 284 528 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 23 741 | 52.2 | 23 670 | 26 423 |
| | acres | 1 179 417 | 16.5 | 1 165 673 | 1 261 022 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 11 851 | 26.1 | 11 592 | 14 076 |
| | acres | 372 414 | 5.2 | 407 118 | 481 571 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 30 553 | 67.2 | 28 972 | 35 314 |
| | acres | 377 132 | 5.3 | 339 089 | 441 096 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1] | farms | 1 971 | (X) | 1 551 | 490 |
| | acres | 93 444 | (X) | 59 980 | 17 956 |

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

## Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Land in farms | 45 457 | 44 870 | 7 167 906 | 7 189 541 | 4 014 564 | 3 861 435 | 36 150 | 23 096 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 431 | 3 005 | 14 392 | 12 020 | 5 496 | 4 533 | 1 233 | 953 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 9 833 | 9 095 | 268 874 | 252 376 | 117 533 | 113 888 | 4 120 | 2 527 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 4 490 | 4 323 | 262 742 | 253 163 | 130 858 | 129 048 | 1 843 | 1 549 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 500 | 5 646 | 457 678 | 471 297 | 227 007 | 237 802 | 2 243 | 1 239 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 6 050 | 6 208 | 702 896 | 721 189 | 346 848 | 359 525 | 2 487 | 1 489 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 901 | 3 959 | 612 039 | 622 027 | 309 935 | 314 471 | 1 813 | 1 386 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 678 | 2 869 | 528 900 | 565 523 | 269 419 | 293 619 | 1 439 | 633 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 2 053 | 2 038 | 488 200 | 485 273 | 264 213 | 260 303 | 1 755 | 922 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 5 084 | 5 379 | 1 768 079 | 1 869 057 | 1 004 686 | 1 014 921 | 6 248 | 3 724 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 925 | 1 880 | 1 244 259 | 1 223 691 | 765 860 | 701 751 | 6 732 | 3 556 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 409 | 391 | 518 967 | 502 323 | 356 638 | 310 279 | 3 295 | 2 798 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 103 | 77 | 300 880 | 211 602 | 216 071 | 121 295 | 2 942 | 2 320 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 6 | 5 | 43 086 | 31 349 | 31 565 | 17 397 | – | (D) |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 39 689 | 40 090 | 6 835 984 | 6 921 425 | 4 014 564 | 3 861 435 | 36 027 | 22 870 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 003 | 1 678 | 8 747 | 7 131 | 5 496 | 4 533 | 1 218 | 944 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 7 445 | 7 083 | 213 235 | 205 073 | 117 533 | 113 888 | 4 053 | 2 505 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 987 | 3 956 | 233 381 | 231 821 | 130 858 | 129 048 | 1 809 | 1 523 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 5 048 | 5 320 | 420 286 | 444 419 | 227 007 | 237 802 | 2 237 | 1 219 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 5 652 | 5 920 | 657 317 | 687 997 | 346 848 | 359 525 | 2 486 | 1 419 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 3 694 | 3 807 | 580 093 | 598 548 | 309 935 | 314 471 | 1 813 | 1 374 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 2 544 | 2 770 | 502 579 | 546 130 | 269 419 | 293 619 | 1 439 | 633 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 983 | 1 995 | 471 458 | 474 949 | 264 213 | 260 303 | 1 755 | 922 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 4 939 | 5 258 | 1 719 222 | 1 828 221 | 1 004 686 | 1 014 921 | 6 248 | 3 657 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 890 | 1 845 | 1 222 484 | 1 201 517 | 765 860 | 701 751 | 6 732 | 3 556 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 402 | 385 | 509 203 | 495 316 | 356 638 | 310 279 | 3 295 | 2 798 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 102 | 73 | 297 979 | 200 303 | 216 071 | 121 295 | 2 942 | 2 320 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 6 | 5 | 43 086 | 31 349 | 31 565 | 17 397 | – | (D) |
| Farms with irrigated land | 2 814 | 2 121 | 329 054 | 257 453 | 202 141 | 142 103 | 36 150 | 23 096 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 773 | 597 | 2 791 | 2 109 | 1 488 | 1 164 | 1 233 | 953 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 852 | 639 | 21 428 | 15 846 | 9 605 | 6 197 | 4 120 | 2 527 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 220 | 182 | 12 842 | 10 658 | 6 621 | 5 234 | 1 843 | 1 549 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 230 | 163 | 18 868 | 13 320 | 8 893 | 6 573 | 2 243 | 1 239 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 183 | 129 | 21 108 | 14 963 | 11 824 | 7 975 | 2 487 | 1 489 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 110 | 93 | 17 208 | 14 629 | 9 994 | 7 998 | 1 813 | 1 386 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 81 | 48 | 15 835 | 9 491 | 8 686 | 5 028 | 1 439 | 633 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 67 | 42 | 15 865 | 10 168 | 8 778 | 6 446 | 1 755 | 922 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 162 | 129 | 57 298 | 45 854 | 35 767 | 26 904 | 6 248 | 3 724 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 86 | 62 | 58 120 | 42 221 | 40 422 | 24 607 | 6 732 | 3 556 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 33 | 24 | 44 260 | 33 222 | 30 466 | 21 049 | 3 295 | 2 798 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 17 | 13 | 43 431 | 44 972 | 29 597 | 22 928 | 2 942 | 2 320 |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | 3 | – | 17 762 | – | 9 338 | – | (D) |

## Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2 814 | 2 121 | 2 208 |
| Proportion of farms | percent | 6.2 | 4.7 | 4.3 |
| Irrigated land | acres | 36 150 | 23 096 | 29 505 |
| Average per farm | acres | 13 | 11 | 13 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 2 154 | 1 713 | 1 648 |
| | acres | 5 097 | 3 799 | 3 950 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 502 | 307 | 412 |
| | acres | 10 346 | 6 313 | 8 744 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 82 | 59 | 86 |
| | acres | 5 231 | 3 768 | 5 784 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 49 | 25 | 43 |
| | acres | 6 279 | (D) | 5 387 |
| Irrigated land—Con. | | | | |
| Acres irrigated—Con. | | | | |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 23 | 15 | 18 |
| | acres | 6 400 | 4 655 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres | 2 797 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | – | – | – |
| | acres | – | – | – |
| Irrigated land use: | | | | |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 2 759 | 2 087 | 2 169 |
| | acres | 34 948 | 22 519 | 28 436 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 107 | 59 | 66 |
| | acres | 1 202 | 577 | 1 069 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres | 329 054 | 257 453 | 289 738 |
| Cropland | acres | 241 345 | 177 314 | 202 470 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 202 141 | 142 103 | 159 626 |

# Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 44 870 | 2 814 | 2 121 | 1 253 | 1 007 | 42 643 | 42 749 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 7 189 541 | 329 054 | 257 453 | 35 316 | 32 151 | 6 838 852 | 6 932 088 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 328 795 | 538 171 | 462 328 | 396 958 | 308 056 | 361 379 | 322 333 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 2 056 | 4 613 | 3 835 | 14 605 | 9 670 | 2 288 | 1 991 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres.. | 36 150 | 23 096 | 36 150 | 23 096 | 8 408 | 6 067 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 42 390 | 2 811 | 2 117 | 1 253 | 1 007 | 39 762 | 40 273 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 5 021 773 | 241 345 | 177 314 | 15 648 | 15 369 | 4 790 806 | 4 844 459 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 40 090 | 2 794 | 2 108 | 1 253 | 1 007 | 36 895 | 37 982 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 3 861 435 | 202 141 | 142 103 | 8 231 | 6 039 | 3 812 423 | 3 719 332 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 29 623 | 30 215 | 941 | 636 | 197 | 140 | 28 682 | 29 579 |
| acres.. | 1 053 173 | 1 145 585 | 24 403 | 19 274 | 3 734 | 2 746 | 1 028 770 | 1 126 311 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 1 551 | 33 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 1 938 | 1 510 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 59 980 | 688 | 1 019 | 143 | 240 | 92 756 | 58 961 |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 40 800 | 40 144 | 2 438 | 1 833 | 1 083 | 860 | 38 362 | 38 311 |
| acres.. | 4 736 912 | 4 800 650 | 211 654 | 168 500 | 30 042 | 26 032 | 4 525 258 | 4 632 150 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 18 855 | 18 887 | 1 055 | 811 | 251 | 240 | 17 800 | 18 076 |
| acres.. | 2 430 994 | 2 388 891 | 117 400 | 88 953 | 5 274 | 6 119 | 2 313 594 | 2 299 938 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 3 570 191 | 812 259 | 630 632 | 447 463 | 359 992 | 3 185 306 | 2 939 559 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 79 567 | 288 649 | 297 328 | 357 113 | 357 490 | 74 697 | 68 763 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 28 129 | 27 506 | 2 699 | 2 043 | 1 225 | 985 | 25 430 | 25 463 |
| $1,000.. | 1 282 526 | 1 042 050 | 670 354 | 565 469 | 442 611 | 357 324 | 612 172 | 476 581 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 29 590 | 31 097 | 907 | 615 | 146 | 107 | 28 683 | 30 482 |
| $1,000.. | 2 715 039 | 2 528 141 | 141 905 | 65 163 | 4 852 | 2 668 | 2 573 134 | 2 462 978 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 2 775 313 | 595 128 | 478 692 | 333 656 | 260 711 | 2 496 825 | 2 296 621 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 061 | 61 859 | 223 564 | 231 140 | 278 977 | 260 711 | 58 372 | 53 666 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 17 589 | 663 | 399 | 84 | 65 | 15 412 | 17 190 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 306 690 | 18 200 | 9 005 | 482 | 516 | 272 788 | 297 685 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 28 684 | 788 | 544 | 120 | 105 | 26 113 | 28 140 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 755 864 | 53 965 | 16 229 | 1 156 | 1 342 | 919 256 | 739 635 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 30 107 | 2 114 | 1 488 | 822 | 597 | 26 998 | 28 619 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 72 804 | 38 017 | 20 713 | 24 578 | 11 693 | 63 213 | 52 091 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 32 207 | 2 362 | 1 860 | 990 | 842 | 28 120 | 30 347 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 108 455 | 10 991 | 8 802 | 3 176 | 3 318 | 98 835 | 99 653 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 27 229 | 2 078 | 1 693 | 779 | 746 | 24 821 | 25 536 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 66 144 | 12 143 | 10 414 | 2 210 | 2 794 | 65 376 | 55 730 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 43 287 | 2 609 | 2 027 | 1 152 | 958 | 40 884 | 41 260 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 107 247 | 25 350 | 18 538 | 15 868 | 11 448 | 87 299 | 88 709 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 34 830 | 2 123 | 1 760 | 919 | 823 | 31 382 | 33 070 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 82 113 | 22 370 | 24 095 | 16 747 | 18 653 | 56 515 | 58 018 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 14 447 | 1 529 | 1 233 | 713 | 573 | 12 526 | 13 214 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 352 456 | 197 955 | 188 282 | 137 228 | 109 774 | 164 856 | 164 174 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 3 240 | 310 | 409 | 142 | 237 | 2 721 | 2 831 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 25 590 | 14 783 | 10 571 | 12 453 | 6 531 | 12 586 | 15 019 |
| Repairs and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 39 818 | 2 390 | 1 927 | 978 | 904 | 37 576 | 37 891 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 183 367 | 30 165 | 25 026 | 14 839 | 12 282 | 171 876 | 158 341 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 14 864 | 16 010 | 890 | 774 | 248 | 275 | 13 974 | 15 236 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 34 429 | 6 439 | 5 420 | 3 526 | 3 220 | 32 743 | 29 009 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 17 895 | 1 260 | 1 011 | 469 | 449 | 15 909 | 16 884 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 144 542 | 18 626 | 17 772 | 7 057 | 8 148 | 128 138 | 126 770 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | 14 464 | 736 | 570 | 147 | 149 | 12 857 | 13 894 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | 76 928 | 9 436 | 5 965 | 2 540 | 2 033 | 69 388 | 70 963 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 41 605 | 40 766 | 2 391 | 1 780 | 1 042 | 860 | 39 214 | 38 986 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 96 902 | 10 486 | 7 504 | 4 254 | 3 502 | 104 246 | 89 398 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 408 | 41 382 | 2 574 | 2 018 | 1 115 | 969 | 38 834 | 39 364 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 361 780 | 126 203 | 110 356 | 87 542 | 65 457 | 249 711 | 251 424 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms.. | 619 | 616 | 25 | 29 | 1 | – | 594 | 587 |
| $1,000.. | 11 022 | 9 322 | 670 | 608 | (D) | – | 10 352 | 8 714 |
| Government payments received ..... farms.. | 9 963 | 7 400 | 318 | 166 | 68 | 39 | 9 645 | 7 234 |
| $1,000.. | 29 978 | 28 134 | 1 885 | 1 005 | 399 | 60 | 28 093 | 27 129 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 253 | 10 860 | 629 | 544 | 157 | 183 | 10 624 | 10 316 |
| $1,000.. | 54 553 | 52 118 | 6 374 | 5 671 | 2 789 | 1 740 | 48 179 | 46 447 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 44 852 | 2 663 | 2 071 | 1 196 | 1 000 | 42 773 | 42 781 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 2 214 947 | 208 867 | 175 565 | 83 660 | 59 434 | 2 209 172 | 2 039 382 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 53 219 | 49 383 | 78 433 | 84 773 | 69 950 | 59 434 | 51 649 | 47 670 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 27 984 | 705 | 463 | 83 | 55 | 25 820 | 27 521 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 1 699 820 | 61 478 | 39 953 | 2 916 | 845 | 1 610 817 | 1 659 867 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 12 448 | 307 | 213 | 16 | 10 | 10 613 | 12 235 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 625 165 | 22 666 | 13 633 | 418 | 151 | 598 864 | 611 532 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 5 097 | 158 | 147 | 26 | 14 | 3 298 | 4 950 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 1 074 574 | 57 020 | 37 672 | 12 384 | 1 136 | 1 043 734 | 1 036 902 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms.. | 2 541 | 2 922 | 116 | 78 | 25 | 20 | 2 425 | 2 844 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 108 040 | 2 074 | 1 374 | 286 | 197 | 83 851 | 106 666 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | (X) | 44 866 | 51 549 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 16 890 772 | 14 751 728 | 12 337 388 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 371 740 | 328 795 | 239 333 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | (X) | 2 390 | 2 056 | 1 579 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 52 993 | 3 266 | 4 805 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 148 906 | 3 839 | 6 235 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 242 685 | 3 776 | 6 321 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 665 262 | 5 776 | 8 130 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 882 852 | 5 564 | 6 056 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 5 084 203 | 14 864 | 14 817 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 4 437 630 | 5 447 | 3 801 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 2 461 507 | 1 698 | 1 091 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 2 011 641 | 564 | 253 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 903 093 | 72 | 40 |

## Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... | 45 436 | 2 418 038 | 44 852 | 2 214 947 |
| Average per farm[1] ..... | (X) | 53 219 | (X) | 49 383 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 8 000 | 2 912 | 8 524 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 32 818 | 5 966 | 44 753 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 113 273 | 9 075 | 121 870 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... | 6 401 | 147 263 | 6 447 | 148 757 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 026 | 294 918 | 6 696 | 243 822 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... | 4 605 | 254 677 | 4 238 | 234 900 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 650 | 293 148 | 3 224 | 257 951 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 598 802 | 4 427 | 566 806 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 493 004 | 1 700 | 432 815 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 186 | 114 114 | 138 | 83 037 |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 48 | 68 021 | 29 | 71 713 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

## Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1993 to 1997 | | Manufactured prior to 1993 | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1988 to 1992 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... | 37 007 | 66 946 | 9 347 | 11 055 | 32 159 | 55 891 | 35 816 | 61 017 | 12 769 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 12 324 | 27 838 | 944 | 1 980 | 9 923 | 22 411 | 10 919 | 24 594 | 2 147 |
| 4 or more ..... | 3 041 | 17 466 | 141 | 813 | 2 451 | 13 695 | 2 495 | 14 021 | 897 |
| Wheel tractors ..... | 41 646 | 109 317 | 5 517 | 7 792 | 39 631 | 101 525 | 42 317 | 128 090 | 9 260 |
| 2 or 3 ..... | 20 512 | 49 951 | 1 304 | 2 914 | 19 477 | 47 257 | 19 109 | 46 361 | 3 248 |
| 4 or more ..... | 9 735 | 47 967 | 159 | 824 | 8 817 | 42 931 | 13 557 | 72 078 | 1 198 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 25 518 | 41 499 | 2 195 | 2 801 | 23 845 | 38 698 | 27 486 | 47 323 | 3 125 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 33 046 | 67 818 | 3 730 | 4 991 | 31 532 | 62 827 | 34 207 | 80 767 | 6 135 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... | 31 488 | 54 990 | 2 939 | 3 631 | 29 940 | 51 359 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... | 9 095 | 12 828 | 1 164 | 1 360 | 8 323 | 11 468 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... | 10 162 | 10 947 | 355 | 371 | 9 839 | 10 576 | 11 199 | 12 068 | 564 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... | 25 585 | 28 326 | 3 299 | 3 475 | 22 734 | 24 851 | 26 776 | 29 985 | 4 709 |
| Pickup balers ..... | 26 617 | 32 522 | 3 247 | 3 465 | 24 629 | 29 057 | 29 542 | 34 462 | 4 345 |

## Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | (X) | 43 287 | 49 315 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 112 649 | 107 247 | 98 275 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 2 590 | 2 478 | 1 993 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | (X) | 36 481 | 43 460 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 35 105 | 36 994 | 41 276 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 994 | 1 014 | 950 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 18 192 | 3 831 | 17 926 | 21 020 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 7 123 | 4 739 | 7 101 | 9 596 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 5 721 | 7 580 | 6 216 | 7 519 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 357 | 9 628 | 4 343 | 4 422 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 680 | 4 382 | 688 | 716 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 203 | 2 806 | 180 | 159 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | 2 139 | 27 | 28 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | (X) | 30 675 | 29 345 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 42 146 | 41 387 | 33 262 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 1 307 | 1 349 | 1 133 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 14 791 | 3 126 | 13 325 | 13 433 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 6 559 | 4 436 | 6 391 | 6 448 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 5 623 | 7 516 | 5 302 | 5 016 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 683 | 10 674 | 4 176 | 3 437 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 127 | 7 344 | 1 092 | 751 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 382 | 5 292 | 322 | 223 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 83 | 3 758 | 67 | 37 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | (X) | 1 962 | 2 277 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 10 258 | 5 913 | 5 196 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 5 686 | 3 014 | 2 282 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 ..... | 125 | 5 | 217 | 257 |
| $100 to $499 ..... | 570 | 140 | 591 | 882 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 382 | 254 | 403 | 509 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 315 | 410 | 309 | 286 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 167 | 539 | 250 | 204 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 126 | 855 | 87 | 72 |
| $10,000 or more ..... | 119 | 8 056 | 105 | 67 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | (X) | 33 509 | 36 735 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 25 140 | 22 952 | 18 540 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 767 | 685 | 505 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 ..... | 11 075 | 542 | 12 152 | 14 720 |
| $100 to $499 ..... | 14 444 | 3 094 | 13 956 | 15 789 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 3 366 | 2 224 | 3 563 | 3 372 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 1 777 | 2 247 | 1 946 | 1 543 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 337 | 3 928 | 1 205 | 843 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 433 | 2 909 | 369 | 258 |
| $10,000 or more ..... | 361 | 10 197 | 318 | 210 |

## Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms.. | 33 293 | 34 545 | 41 263 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 32 207 | 37 230 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 2 716 020 | 2 885 071 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 108 455 | 115 061 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 27 229 | 35 990 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 66 144 | 59 518 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 11 870 | 17 426 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 771 501 | 958 205 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 1 334 | 1 923 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 104 403 | 107 576 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 3 544 | 4 553 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 126 280 | 132 346 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 19 838 | 26 545 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 1 516 580 | 1 643 561 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 1 309 | 1 859 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 56 650 | 62 543 |

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

## Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | | |
| All operators | farms | 45 457 | 44 870 | 51 549 | 126 | 87 | 110 |
| | acres | 7 167 906 | 7 189 541 | 7 866 289 | 12 490 | 6 743 | 9 382 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 39 689 | 40 090 | 46 157 | 99 | 71 | 95 |
| | acres | 4 014 564 | 3 861 435 | 4 080 153 | 6 279 | 2 427 | 4 210 |
| Full owners | farms | 26 602 | 25 983 | 31 484 | 93 | 70 | 83 |
| | acres | 2 715 889 | 2 737 577 | 3 307 757 | 6 770 | 4 625 | 6 277 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 21 614 | 21 923 | 26 796 | 69 | 56 | 70 |
| | acres | 1 029 155 | 1 021 902 | 1 263 243 | 2 566 | 1 290 | 2 327 |
| Part owners | farms | 14 198 | 14 161 | 15 003 | 22 | 12 | 19 |
| | acres | 3 835 208 | 3 801 721 | 3 886 790 | 4 946 | (D) | 2 652 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 13 856 | 13 835 | 14 676 | 20 | 12 | 18 |
| | acres | 2 532 109 | 2 386 221 | 2 369 202 | 3 160 | (D) | 1 667 |
| Tenants | farms | 4 657 | 4 726 | 5 062 | 11 | 5 | 8 |
| | acres | 616 809 | 650 243 | 671 742 | 774 | (D) | 453 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 4 219 | 4 332 | 4 685 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| | acres | 453 300 | 453 312 | 447 708 | 553 | (D) | 216 |
| Percent of tenancy | percent | 10.2 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 5.7 | 7.3 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 36 616 | 36 501 | 42 374 | 92 | 62 | 79 |
| Not on farm operated | | 5 470 | 4 980 | 5 780 | 19 | 9 | 20 |
| Not reported | | 3 371 | 3 389 | 3 395 | 15 | 16 | 11 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 25 635 | 26 959 | 29 797 | 79 | 52 | 51 |
| Other | | 19 822 | 17 911 | 21 752 | 47 | 35 | 59 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 19 503 | 20 212 | 21 461 | 53 | 42 | 35 |
| Any | | 22 778 | 21 243 | 26 610 | 57 | 32 | 62 |
| 1 to 49 days | | 2 706 | 2 600 | 3 330 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 days | | 1 312 | 1 139 | 1 524 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 100 to 149 days | | 1 340 | 1 370 | 1 621 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 150 to 199 days | | 2 809 | 2 633 | 3 031 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| 200 days or more | | 14 611 | 13 501 | 17 104 | 39 | 20 | 41 |
| Not reported | | 3 176 | 3 415 | 3 478 | 16 | 13 | 13 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 1 898 | 1 648 | 2 386 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 2 571 | 2 567 | 3 214 | 14 | 6 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 5 609 | 5 585 | 7 148 | 19 | 18 | 11 |
| 10 years or more | | 27 924 | 27 524 | 30 375 | 57 | 36 | 60 |
| Average years on present farm | | 21.1 | 20.9 | 19.7 | 16.1 | 14.7 | 16.8 |
| Not reported | | 7 455 | 7 546 | 8 426 | 30 | 24 | 26 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 692 | 747 | 853 | – | – | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 3 977 | 4 722 | 6 553 | 17 | 4 | 7 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 9 606 | 9 183 | 10 747 | 15 | 19 | 21 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 5 541 | 5 120 | 5 768 | 18 | 6 | 11 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 5 595 | 5 125 | 5 558 | 13 | 11 | 18 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 5 032 | 4 801 | 6 205 | 22 | 16 | 15 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 4 389 | 5 036 | 5 994 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 4 059 | 4 179 | 4 396 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| 70 years and over | | 6 566 | 5 957 | 5 475 | 17 | 8 | 14 |
| Average age | | 52.7 | 52.2 | 51.1 | 53.3 | 54.2 | 53.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms | 42 208 | 42 063 | 48 757 | 112 | 73 | 99 |
| | acres | 6 854 033 | 6 879 682 | 7 576 221 | 11 813 | 4 586 | 8 669 |
| Female | farms | 3 249 | 2 807 | 2 792 | 14 | 14 | 11 |
| | acres | 313 873 | 309 859 | 290 068 | 677 | 2 157 | 713 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | farms | 215 | 105 | 103 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres | 30 098 | 22 992 | 15 520 | 994 | 740 | 245 |
| Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin | farms | 38 663 | 31 796 | 35 527 | 83 | 52 | 57 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported | farms | 6 579 | 12 969 | 15 919 | 32 | 31 | 49 |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 40 176 | 39 646 | 45 796 | 106 | 77 | 99 |
| | acres | 5 647 584 | 5 752 266 | 6 313 436 | 10 306 | 5 934 | 8 624 |
| Partnership | farms | 3 957 | 4 063 | 4 581 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| | acres | 1 137 170 | 1 092 055 | 1 195 400 | 1 007 | (D) | 529 |
| Corporation | farms | 1 141 | 1 016 | 982 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| | acres | 335 425 | 294 880 | 297 218 | (D) | 412 | (D) |
| Family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 27 | 25 | 20 | – | – | – |
| | acres | 21 979 | 20 344 | 15 140 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 997 | 862 | 852 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| | acres | 294 576 | 253 655 | 249 822 | 714 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 7 | 12 | 9 | – | – | – |
| | acres | 1 209 | 3 256 | 2 326 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 110 | 117 | 101 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | acres | 17 661 | 17 625 | 29 930 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 183 | 145 | 190 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | acres | 47 727 | 50 340 | 60 235 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 126 | 32 | 41 | 33 | 20 | 3 249 | 42 208 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 38 | 12 | 30 | 7 | 2 807 | 42 063 | 105 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 12 490 | 3 194 | 5 422 | 1 577 | 2 297 | 313 873 | 6 854 033 | 30 098 |
| 1992.. | 6 743 | 3 667 | 821 | 1 386 | 869 | 309 859 | 6 879 682 | 22 992 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 99 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 15 | 2 255 | 37 434 | 187 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 28 | 10 | 27 | 6 | 2 115 | 37 975 | 94 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 279 | 1 345 | 3 085 | 775 | 1 074 | 115 814 | 3 898 750 | 17 875 |
| 1992.. | 2 427 | 1 555 | 325 | 482 | 65 | 120 547 | 3 740 888 | 13 898 |
| **1997 FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 19 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 477 | 2 954 | 34 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 41 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 1 081 | 8 752 | 35 |
| 50 to 139 acres ..... | 40 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 987 | 15 053 | 76 |
| 140 to 219 acres ..... | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 336 | 6 243 | 32 |
| 220 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 307 | 6 830 | 24 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 61 | 2 376 | 14 |
| **1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 115 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 18 | 3 040 | 37 760 | 187 |
| acres.. | 8 594 | 2 724 | 2 728 | 1 402 | 1 740 | 259 395 | 4 477 517 | 19 820 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 33 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 741 | 18 114 | 95 |
| acres.. | 3 896 | 470 | 2 694 | 175 | 557 | 54 478 | 2 376 516 | 10 278 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 93 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 12 | 2 508 | 24 094 | 120 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 32 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 2 113 | 23 870 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 770 | 2 635 | 1 930 | 1 223 | 982 | 200 068 | 2 515 821 | 9 870 |
| 1992.. | 4 625 | 2 565 | (D) | 696 | (D) | 194 386 | 2 543 191 | 6 673 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 532 | 13 666 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 519 | 13 642 | 42 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 946 | 409 | 3 078 | (D) | (D) | 101 076 | 3 734 132 | 17 891 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 104 184 | 3 697 537 | 15 921 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 209 | 4 448 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 175 | 4 551 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 774 | 150 | 414 | (D) | (D) | 12 729 | 604 080 | 2 337 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 11 289 | 638 954 | 398 |
| **1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 106 | 30 | 34 | 28 | 14 | 2 870 | 37 306 | 179 |
| Partnership ..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | – | 233 | 3 724 | 25 |
| Family held corporation ..... | 5 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 117 | 907 | 9 |
| Other than family held corporation ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 10 | 107 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 19 | 164 | – |
| **1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales ..... farms.. | 126 | 32 | 41 | 33 | 20 | 3 249 | 42 208 | 215 |
| $1,000.. | 14 687 | 2 427 | 1 706 | 8 223 | 2 331 | 101 380 | 3 896 185 | 20 316 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 69 | 12 | 26 | 25 | 6 | 1 504 | 26 625 | 140 |
| $1,000.. | 10 177 | 326 | 998 | 7 249 | 1 604 | 34 160 | 1 248 366 | 10 584 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 65 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 1 755 | 27 835 | 144 |
| $1,000.. | 4 510 | 2 102 | 708 | 973 | 727 | 67 220 | 2 647 819 | 9 732 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 22 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 801 | 4 674 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 17 | 8 | 5 | – | 4 | 521 | 4 303 | 25 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 ..... | 27 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 832 | 9 750 | 46 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 349 | 4 622 | 14 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 89 | 1 324 | 9 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 49 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 657 | 17 535 | 107 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 318 | 6 346 | 31 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 11 | 2 | 7 | 2 | – | 114 | 1 191 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 106 | 1 211 | 13 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 19 | 1 | – | 15 | 3 | 346 | 2 909 | 25 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 12 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 495 | 6 894 | 27 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 10 | 222 | 4 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 485 | 6 672 | 23 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 22 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 473 | 6 610 | 27 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 98 | 2 365 | 10 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 279 | 9 312 | 53 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 1 092 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 82 | 1 238 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 187 | 806 | 6 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 713 | 2 234 | 18 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 92 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 2 707 | 33 909 | 179 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 360 | 5 110 | 33 |
| Not reported | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 182 | 3 189 | 3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 79 | 19 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 1 554 | 24 081 | 139 |
| Other | 47 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 1 695 | 18 127 | 76 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 53 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 1 575 | 17 928 | 125 |
| Any | 57 | 16 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 1 514 | 21 264 | 83 |
| 1 to 99 days | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 270 | 3 748 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 359 | 3 790 | 13 |
| 200 days or more | 39 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 885 | 13 726 | 53 |
| Not reported | 16 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 160 | 3 016 | 7 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 6 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 190 | 1 708 | 13 |
| 3 or 4 years | 14 | 2 | 8 | – | 4 | 216 | 2 355 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 years | 19 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 517 | 5 092 | 25 |
| 10 years or more | 57 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 1 841 | 26 083 | 122 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.1 | 20.8 | 15.6 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 19.4 | 21.3 | 20.2 |
| Not reported | 30 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 485 | 6 970 | 37 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | – | – | – | – | 28 | 664 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 17 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 174 | 3 803 | 27 |
| 35 to 44 years | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 696 | 8 910 | 59 |
| 45 to 54 years | 31 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 806 | 10 330 | 46 |
| 55 to 59 years | 22 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 300 | 4 732 | 21 |
| 60 to 64 years | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 279 | 4 110 | 14 |
| 65 to 69 years | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 292 | 3 767 | 15 |
| 70 years and over | 17 | 7 | 6 | 4 | – | 674 | 5 892 | 31 |
| Average age | 53.3 | 59.2 | 51.1 | 55.8 | 44.6 | 55.3 | 52.5 | 50.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 112 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 19 | (X) | 42 208 | 204 |
| Female | 14 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 249 | (X) | 11 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 204 | 215 |
| **1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 608 | 2 |
| ... $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | 11 006 | (D) |
| Government payments received ... farms | 19 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 551 | 9 412 | 54 |
| ... $1,000 | 126 | (D) | 51 | 59 | (D) | 1 229 | 28 749 | 130 |

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

# Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total** | **45 457** | **7 167 906** | **4 014 564** | **371 740** | **53 219** | **3 997 565** | **1 282 526** | **2 715 039** |
| Crop production (111) | 19 930 | 2 913 778 | 1 674 649 | 376 512 | 48 512 | 1 183 418 | 1 131 790 | 51 628 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 6 664 | 1 340 747 | 912 452 | 480 024 | 56 125 | 241 510 | 218 332 | 23 178 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | 549 | 71 236 | 52 682 | 420 950 | 41 052 | 12 028 | 11 723 | 305 |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 145 000 | 2 500 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 101 | (D) | (D) | 234 537 | 40 158 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn farming (11115) | 3 592 | 735 331 | 523 876 | 478 886 | 58 073 | 143 223 | 133 055 | 10 168 |
| Rice farming (11116) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 2 420 | 522 879 | 329 677 | 506 105 | 57 695 | 85 471 | 72 803 | 12 669 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 1 305 | 148 905 | 83 625 | 302 711 | 51 502 | 71 884 | 70 023 | 1 861 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 129 | 46 895 | 31 049 | 569 147 | 117 035 | 20 509 | 20 107 | 402 |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 1 176 | 102 010 | 52 576 | 267 665 | 42 882 | 51 375 | 49 916 | 1 459 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 1 317 | 123 692 | 59 609 | 313 430 | 47 860 | 88 168 | 87 809 | 359 |
| Orange groves (11131) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 1 317 | 123 692 | 59 609 | 313 430 | 47 860 | 88 168 | 87 809 | 359 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 491 | 60 785 | 31 883 | 367 761 | 50 419 | 45 365 | 45 286 | 79 |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 279 | 22 800 | 12 943 | 321 276 | 49 934 | 16 852 | 16 836 | 16 |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | 73 | (D) | 794 | 212 046 | 32 006 | 1 075 | 1 054 | 20 |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | 114 | 6 392 | (D) | 162 331 | 20 576 | (D) | (D) | 19 |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 358 | 30 836 | 13 207 | 297 145 | 54 967 | 24 068 | 23 843 | 225 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 3 255 | 215 859 | 74 176 | 378 085 | 55 335 | 640 500 | 639 033 | 1 467 |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 190 | 8 018 | 2 911 | 1 580 925 | 243 242 | 315 279 | 315 266 | 13 |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 3 065 | 207 841 | 71 265 | 311 559 | 44 942 | 325 221 | 323 767 | 1 454 |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 1 967 | 175 631 | 64 610 | 342 032 | 43 463 | 151 036 | 150 366 | 671 |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 1 098 | 32 210 | 6 655 | 257 788 | 47 553 | 174 185 | 173 402 | 783 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 7 389 | 1 084 575 | 544 787 | 304 451 | 38 225 | 141 356 | 116 593 | 24 763 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 232 | 9 816 | 6 998 | 243 723 | 47 216 | 8 433 | 6 847 | 1 585 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay farming (11194) | 6 231 | 926 856 | 449 158 | 295 531 | 36 378 | 88 000 | 75 421 | 12 579 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 926 | 147 903 | 88 631 | 391 362 | 49 155 | 44 924 | 34 325 | 10 599 |
| Animal production (112) | 25 527 | 4 254 128 | 2 339 915 | 367 938 | 56 969 | 2 814 147 | 150 736 | 2 663 411 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 19 137 | 3 714 868 | 2 099 310 | 387 624 | 61 719 | 1 709 519 | 109 376 | 1 600 143 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 9 546 | 1 256 476 | 484 565 | 244 359 | 34 392 | 252 415 | 28 337 | 224 078 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 7 083 | 930 321 | 316 346 | 228 392 | 32 388 | 149 956 | 16 762 | 133 194 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 2 463 | 326 155 | 168 219 | 290 509 | 40 182 | 102 459 | 11 575 | 90 884 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 9 591 | 2 458 392 | 1 614 745 | 531 269 | 89 119 | 1 457 104 | 81 039 | 1 376 065 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 1 130 | 137 794 | 86 469 | 336 878 | 57 707 | 245 325 | 12 177 | 233 148 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 320 | 155 526 | 98 519 | 474 176 | 82 964 | 767 524 | 25 185 | 742 339 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 512 | 67 225 | 45 776 | 554 219 | 103 567 | 379 298 | 11 268 | 368 030 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | 475 | 43 025 | 28 996 | 438 734 | 70 580 | 237 115 | 6 976 | 230 139 |
| Turkey production (11233) | 174 | 33 183 | 22 124 | 633 017 | 96 367 | 107 756 | 6 498 | 101 257 |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 19 | 233 | (D) | 136 409 | 151 796 | 28 133 | (D) | (D) |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 140 | 11 860 | (D) | 197 800 | 30 967 | 15 222 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 993 | 65 319 | 14 510 | 220 233 | 22 409 | 5 468 | 237 | 5 230 |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 839 | 56 973 | 12 338 | 212 064 | 22 358 | 4 018 | 192 | 3 826 |
| Goat farming (11242) | 154 | 8 346 | 2 172 | 266 643 | 22 703 | 1 450 | 45 | 1 405 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 58 | 4 467 | 504 | 280 427 | 53 557 | 8 087 | 98 | 7 988 |
| Other animal production (1129) | 2 889 | 176 154 | 40 603 | 264 600 | 27 778 | 78 225 | 3 663 | 74 562 |
| Apiculture (11291) | 111 | 2 405 | 119 | 98 003 | 30 158 | 836 | 7 | 829 |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 2 333 | 129 665 | 21 425 | 249 495 | 24 666 | 27 779 | 435 | 27 344 |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | 55 | 2 348 | 343 | 196 123 | 31 045 | 2 781 | 19 | 2 762 |
| All other animal production (11299) | 390 | 41 736 | 18 716 | 404 416 | 42 808 | 46 829 | 3 202 | 43 627 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1997 Reservations | 1997 Abnormal farms | 1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | – | 22 | 29 |
| Land in farms[2] ..... acres.. | – | 16 424 | 20 635 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | – | 747 | 712 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 22 590 | 119 434 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 1 026 799 | 4 118 397 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | – | 1 375 | 5 788 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 4 307 | 6 424 |
| Land in farms according to use:[2] | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | – | 21 | 27 |
| acres.. | – | 7 551 | 9 496 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | – | 18 | 25 |
| acres.. | – | 6 122 | 7 010 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 11 |
| acres.. | – | 746 | 1 020 |
| Other cropland ..... farms.. | – | 14 | 13 |
| acres.. | – | 683 | 1 466 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | – | 15 | 19 |
| acres.. | – | 6 381 | 7 038 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 5 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 522 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | – | 15 | 16 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 6 516 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | – | 5 | 11 |
| acres.. | – | 850 | 1 672 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | – | 20 | 26 |
| acres.. | – | 1 642 | 2 429 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 8 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 604 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000.. | – | 4 853 | 4 397 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 220 587 | 151 614 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000.. | – | 1 596 | 1 449 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000.. | – | 3 257 | 2 948 |
| Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 3 930 | 5 483 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 178 623 | 189 062 |
| Government payments received[2] ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | 36 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 6 035 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | 4 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | (D) | 1 350 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Full owners ..... | – | 22 | 27 |
| Part owners ..... | – | – | 2 |
| Tenants ..... | – | – | – |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 3 | (NA) |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 3 | (NA) |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | 4 | (NA) |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | 4 | (NA) |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 5 | (NA) |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 4 | (NA) |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | (NA) |

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Number | 1992 Farms | 1992 Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... | 3 259 | 27 856 467 | 3 784 | 29 682 108 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... | 3 147 | 24 396 990 | 3 706 | 25 150 847 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 2 232 | 40 115 | 2 471 | 46 159 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 275 | 17 077 | 404 | 23 960 |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 253 | 43 559 | 324 | 54 337 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 82 | 75 417 | 134 | 131 585 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 78 | 547 960 | 80 | 529 613 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 40 | 533 928 | 56 | 749 745 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 58 | 2 085 584 | 86 | 2 998 630 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 59 | 4 080 972 | 93 | 6 214 121 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 70 | 16 972 378 | 58 | 14 402 697 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)..... | 452 | 3 459 477 | 512 | 4 531 261 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... | 186 | 3 250 534 | 177 | 3 222 254 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 1 072 | 20 365 046 | 1 021 | 17 970 741 |
| Turkeys ..... | 523 | 3 286 441 | 581 | 2 340 751 |
| For slaughter..... | 409 | 3 228 852 | 458 | 2 299 690 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 168 | 57 589 | 191 | 41 061 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 1 108 | (X) | 1 123 | (X) |
| **SALES** | | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... | 710 | 15 910 540 | 827 | 17 751 580 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old..... | 189 | 11 404 377 | 169 | 9 798 157 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 845 | 118 545 429 | 839 | 108 113 026 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | 61 094 | 330 | 69 611 |
| 2,000 to 15,999..... | 41 | 371 892 | 63 | 473 183 |
| 16,000 to 29,999 ..... | 17 | 401 224 | 25 | 540 843 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 ..... | 49 | 2 168 229 | 36 | 1 640 134 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | 4 288 991 | 45 | 3 451 815 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | 130 | 19 945 039 | 131 | 19 995 150 |
| 200,000 to 299,999 ..... | 81 | 19 555 611 | 73 | 17 859 800 |
| 300,000 to 499,999 ..... | 108 | 40 460 907 | 88 | 32 813 026 |
| 500,000 or more ..... | 50 | 31 292 442 | 48 | 31 269 464 |
| 500,000 to 749,999 ..... | 43 | 24 572 442 | 41 | 22 954 464 |
| 750,000 or more ..... | 7 | 6 720 000 | 7 | 8 315 000 |
| Turkeys ..... | 304 | 10 701 654 | 320 | 8 433 586 |
| For slaughter..... | 293 | (D) | 312 | 8 391 921 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 15 | (D) | 15 | 41 665 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 512 | (X) | 502 | (X) |

## Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 710 | 15 910 540 | 827 | 17 751 580 | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | 189 | 11 404 377 | 169 | 9 798 157 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 318 | 8 674 | 320 | 9 707 | 1 to 1,999 | 75 | 13 970 | 46 | 7 217 |
| 100 to 399 | 77 | 14 446 | 96 | 17 739 | 2,000 to 15,999 | 17 | 135 500 | 30 | 265 354 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 34 | 38 952 | 57 | 64 219 | 16,000 to 29,999 | 8 | 172 207 | 11 | 228 000 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 95 | 624 869 | 93 | 599 102 | 30,000 to 59,999 | 16 | 683 442 | 19 | 778 695 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 33 | 461 305 | 52 | 707 411 | 60,000 to 99,999 | 23 | 1 684 658 | 18 | 1 347 168 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 77 | 2 641 289 | 103 | 3 658 575 | 100,000 or more | 50 | 8 714 600 | 45 | 7 171 723 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 49 | 3 377 972 | 86 | 5 727 178 | | | | | |
| 100,000 or more | 27 | 8 743 033 | 20 | 6 967 649 | | | | | |

## Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **3 259** | **27 856 467** | **3 147** | **24 396 990** | **452** | **3 459 477** | **133** | **1 414 952** | **471** | **302 521** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 2 221 | 40 890 | 2 168 | 38 042 | 221 | 2 848 | 77 | 2 317 | 364 | 203 691 |
| 50 to 99 | 301 | 18 735 | 297 | 16 513 | 76 | 2 222 | 15 | 744 | 44 | 7 041 |
| 100 to 399 | 291 | 49 980 | 286 | 44 621 | 76 | 5 359 | 14 | 3 602 | 49 | 7 119 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 80 | 58 187 | 79 | 51 192 | 14 | 6 995 | 5 | 2 600 | 7 | 525 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 12 | 26 900 | 10 | 20 000 | 4 | 6 900 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 84 | 588 694 | 78 | 539 760 | 8 | 48 934 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 44 | 580 428 | 41 | 529 928 | 5 | 50 500 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 74 | 2 615 563 | 59 | 2 103 584 | 16 | 511 979 | 3 | 111 000 | 1 | (D) |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 73 | 5 144 872 | 57 | 3 931 972 | 17 | 1 212 900 | 7 | 430 000 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 79 | 18 732 218 | 72 | 17 121 378 | 15 | 1 610 840 | 8 | 836 316 | 1 | (D) |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 53 | 1 835 582 | 601 | 20 062 525 |

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text) | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **731** | **20 440 744** | **647** | **15 275 388** | **113** | **5 165 356** | **205** | **1 070 465** | **1 650** | **336 900** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 191 | 11 660 | 173 | 3 351 | 33 | 8 309 | 116 | (D) | 724 | 1 612 |
| 50 to 99 | 63 | 2 808 | 60 | 2 503 | 10 | 305 | 40 | 18 468 | 202 | 348 |
| 100 to 399 | 107 | 27 456 | 99 | 17 365 | 12 | 10 091 | 35 | 19 597 | 278 | 797 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 44 | 25 997 | 40 | 21 642 | 5 | 4 355 | 7 | 3 832 | 80 | 925 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 7 | 7 842 | 4 | 3 842 | 3 | 4 000 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 379 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 80 | 566 720 | 74 | 465 713 | 6 | 101 007 | – | – | 84 | 6 756 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 44 | 499 519 | 41 | 456 519 | 3 | 43 000 | 2 | (D) | 44 | 7 277 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 74 | 2 715 945 | 60 | 1 812 145 | 16 | 903 800 | 1 | (D) | 74 | 30 011 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 72 | 5 600 049 | 56 | 3 157 049 | 16 | 2 443 000 | – | – | 73 | 59 295 |
| 100,000 or more | 49 | 10 982 748 | 40 | 9 335 259 | 9 | 1 647 489 | 1 | (D) | 79 | 229 501 |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 133 | 6 874 173 | 63 | 635 152 | 76 | 6 239 021 | 640 | 117 474 964 | 1 334 | 383 363 |

## Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Turkeys sold for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total sold** | **304** | **10 701 654** | **293** | **(D)** | **15** | **(D)** |
| Farms by number of turkeys sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 123 | 19 431 | 113 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | 14 | 55 136 | 14 | 55 136 | – | – |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | 16 | 189 007 | 16 | 189 007 | – | – |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 24 | 557 736 | 24 | 557 736 | – | – |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 63 | 2 652 183 | 63 | 2 652 183 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 40 | 2 993 438 | 40 | 2 993 438 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 24 | 4 234 723 | 23 | (D) | 3 | (D) |

## Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 26 525 | 1 672 295 | 27 984 | 1 699 820 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 658 | 24 245 | 4 996 | 25 363 |
| 10 to 19 | 4 219 | 58 336 | 4 405 | 61 456 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 487 | 204 955 | 6 997 | 222 716 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 215 | 439 051 | 6 645 | 465 543 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 574 | 474 992 | 3 661 | 485 947 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 213 | 338 292 | 1 139 | 317 279 |
| 500 to 999 | 129 | 84 618 | 112 | 72 547 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 27 | 37 669 | 26 | 34 859 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 3 | 10 137 | 2 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 21 128 | 790 664 | 22 653 | 782 938 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 712 | 26 097 | 6 574 | 29 405 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 433 | 45 892 | 3 543 | 47 802 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 403 | 218 397 | 7 036 | 236 804 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 176 | 274 751 | 4 279 | 282 603 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 136 | 144 577 | 1 030 | 130 128 |
| 200 to 499 | 251 | 66 612 | 177 | 45 243 |
| 500 to 999 | 13 | 8 224 | 11 | 6 673 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | 6 114 | 3 | 4 280 |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cows | 11 237 | 169 134 | 11 461 | 157 773 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 516 | 25 599 | 6 166 | 28 213 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 054 | 40 154 | 2 994 | 39 475 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 168 | 60 374 | 1 875 | 51 571 |
| 50 to 99 | 388 | 24 349 | 325 | 20 389 |
| 100 to 199 | 83 | 10 166 | 70 | 9 160 |
| 200 to 499 | 24 | 6 065 | 28 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 4 | 2 427 | 3 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved—Con. | | | | |
| Milk cows | 10 920 | 621 530 | 12 448 | 625 165 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 989 | 2 724 | 1 399 | 3 726 |
| 10 to 19 | 499 | 7 170 | 725 | 10 515 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 394 | 162 212 | 5 308 | 189 269 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 777 | 248 496 | 3 924 | 259 316 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 034 | 131 527 | 936 | 117 528 |
| 200 to 499 | 214 | 57 490 | 146 | 36 959 |
| 500 to 999 | 9 | 5 797 | 7 | 4 102 |
| 1,000 or more | 4 | 6 114 | 3 | 3 750 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 19 697 | 558 748 | 21 259 | 557 455 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 7 072 | 29 939 | 7 944 | 34 167 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 488 | 46 771 | 4 044 | 54 525 |
| 20 to 49 | 5 799 | 179 805 | 6 080 | 186 501 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 521 | 165 463 | 2 434 | 158 962 |
| 100 to 199 | 670 | 87 035 | 619 | 79 023 |
| 200 to 499 | 126 | 33 173 | 122 | 32 456 |
| 500 to 999 | 17 | 10 903 | 14 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | 5 659 | 2 | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 18 672 | 322 883 | 19 865 | 359 427 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 12 663 | 44 219 | 13 643 | 46 499 |
| 10 to 19 | 2 850 | 36 691 | 2 832 | 36 696 |
| 20 to 49 | 1 906 | 55 000 | 1 994 | 58 209 |
| 50 to 99 | 700 | 46 925 | 760 | 52 106 |
| 100 to 199 | 300 | 39 657 | 359 | 47 610 |
| 200 to 499 | 203 | 55 978 | 221 | 64 626 |
| 500 to 999 | 36 | 23 589 | 41 | 26 136 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 13 | (D) | 12 | 15 185 |
| 2,500 or more | 1 | (D) | 3 | 12 360 |

## Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 24 783 | 857 149 | 355 981 | 26 008 | 954 013 | 426 157 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 664 | 39 628 | 17 532 | 8 999 | 41 593 | 19 617 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 165 | 70 598 | 27 426 | 5 314 | 72 957 | 30 006 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 202 | 222 933 | 70 227 | 7 750 | 239 638 | 87 318 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 528 | 167 400 | 66 765 | 2 683 | 176 778 | 76 541 |
| 100 to 199 | 735 | 95 969 | 44 546 | 734 | 96 611 | 49 416 |
| 200 to 499 | 333 | 98 860 | 50 858 | 330 | 99 072 | 53 614 |
| 500 to 999 | 100 | 65 112 | 28 692 | 137 | 93 098 | 41 869 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 49 | 69 346 | 31 480 | 53 | 76 017 | 34 343 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 11 770 | 5 745 |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 46 479 | 27 688 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 19 275 | 436 279 | 277 720 | 22 373 | 464 869 | 318 198 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 9 711 | 43 113 | 23 058 | 11 582 | 52 053 | 30 288 |
| 10 to 19 | 4 843 | 63 990 | 33 883 | 5 546 | 72 803 | 43 357 |
| 20 to 49 | 3 143 | 92 060 | 52 511 | 3 598 | 103 274 | 66 342 |
| 50 to 99 | 995 | 65 898 | 44 859 | 1 044 | 69 564 | 50 605 |
| 100 to 199 | 334 | 42 980 | 31 035 | 358 | 47 184 | 36 115 |
| 200 to 499 | 182 | 54 721 | 38 933 | 176 | 51 693 | 40 125 |
| 500 to 999 | 43 | 28 060 | 20 175 | 47 | 30 157 | 22 986 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 19 | 25 415 | 17 836 | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 5 540 | 169 782 | 128 583 | 7 328 | 206 177 | 158 590 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 049 | 11 933 | (D) | 4 107 | 16 239 | 10 434 |
| 10 to 19 | 955 | 12 345 | 8 486 | 1 288 | 16 744 | 11 226 |
| 20 to 49 | 799 | 23 902 | 17 057 | 1 086 | 31 895 | 23 380 |
| 50 to 99 | 415 | 28 321 | 21 685 | 474 | 31 901 | 25 620 |
| 100 to 199 | 173 | 22 507 | 18 004 | 207 | 27 497 | 23 043 |
| 200 to 499 | 109 | 32 008 | 25 118 | 122 | 36 920 | 29 637 |
| 500 to 999 | 27 | 17 912 | 13 271 | 31 | 19 274 | 15 477 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 11 | (D) | 11 093 | 12 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 15 305 | 420 870 | 78 261 | 16 142 | 489 144 | 107 959 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 288 | 23 648 | 4 949 | 5 694 | 25 142 | 4 883 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 762 | 51 738 | 8 301 | 4 107 | 55 757 | 8 513 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 893 | 141 087 | 18 780 | 5 090 | 143 160 | 18 621 |
| 50 to 99 | 938 | 59 845 | 9 666 | 818 | 51 703 | 6 782 |
| 100 to 199 | 220 | 27 747 | 5 072 | 173 | 21 978 | 3 747 |
| 200 to 499 | 118 | 36 213 | 9 760 | 137 | 42 156 | 11 022 |
| 500 to 999 | 61 | 40 213 | 9 959 | 82 | 56 763 | 16 746 |
| 1,000 or more | 25 | 40 379 | 11 772 | 41 | 92 485 | 37 645 |

## Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **26 525** | **1 672 295** | **21 128** | **790 664** | **19 697** | **558 748** | **18 672** | **322 883** | **24 345** | **836 058** | **345 864** |
| Farms with herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 658 | 24 245 | 2 688 | 9 176 | 2 024 | 5 332 | 3 205 | 9 737 | 2 490 | 15 862 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 4 219 | 58 336 | 3 109 | 24 028 | 2 826 | 15 143 | 3 478 | 19 165 | 4 218 | 37 692 | 17 371 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 487 | 204 955 | 5 280 | 96 850 | 4 865 | 56 444 | 5 171 | 51 661 | 6 484 | 102 466 | 44 482 |
| 50 to 99 | 6 215 | 439 051 | 5 614 | 232 799 | 5 545 | 148 223 | 3 663 | 58 029 | 6 212 | 193 499 | 72 041 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 574 | 474 992 | 3 305 | 238 946 | 3 281 | 177 634 | 2 158 | 58 412 | 3 573 | 200 307 | 75 224 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 213 | 338 292 | 1 025 | 147 780 | 1 041 | 116 681 | 873 | 73 831 | 1 211 | 188 482 | 78 455 |
| 500 to 999 | 129 | 84 618 | 90 | 29 198 | 96 | 27 084 | 99 | 28 336 | 129 | 60 726 | 32 067 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 27 | 37 669 | 14 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 25 | 30 621 | 15 380 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 3 | 10 137 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 6 403 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 438 | 21 091 | 10 117 |

## Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd[1] | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **21 128** | **1 440 836** | **21 128** | **790 664** | **17 090** | **498 024** | **14 299** | **152 148** | **19 873** | **579 458** | **201 817** |
| Farms with cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 712 | 78 427 | 5 712 | 26 097 | 3 774 | 22 958 | 4 428 | 29 372 | 4 466 | 48 269 | 23 763 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 433 | 95 134 | 3 433 | 45 892 | 2 561 | 24 194 | 2 917 | 25 048 | 3 432 | 45 891 | 20 440 |
| 20 to 49 | 6 403 | 379 221 | 6 403 | 218 397 | 5 518 | 123 356 | 3 883 | 37 468 | 6 401 | 154 734 | 49 332 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 176 | 482 420 | 4 176 | 274 751 | 3 908 | 177 906 | 2 213 | 29 763 | 4 173 | 180 057 | 54 339 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 136 | 263 023 | 1 136 | 144 577 | 1 079 | 98 910 | 692 | 19 536 | 1 134 | 94 375 | 31 376 |
| 200 to 499 | 251 | 118 049 | 251 | 66 612 | 236 | 42 280 | 157 | 9 157 | 251 | 46 805 | 20 046 |
| 500 to 999 | 13 | 13 388 | 13 | 8 224 | 10 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 13 | 5 205 | 1 791 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | 11 174 | 4 | 6 114 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 4 122 | 729 |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 5 397 | 231 459 | (X) | (X) | 2 607 | 60 724 | 4 373 | 170 735 | 4 910 | 277 691 | 154 164 |

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

## Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **11 237** | **401 238** | **11 237** | **208 428** | **11 237** | **169 134** | **7 872** | **96 200** | **9 252** | **96 610** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 5 516 | 103 069 | 5 516 | 48 105 | 5 516 | 25 599 | 3 735 | 30 766 | 4 340 | 24 198 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 054 | 92 937 | 3 054 | 45 997 | 3 054 | 40 154 | 2 219 | 22 156 | 2 651 | 24 784 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 168 | 122 284 | 2 168 | 67 640 | 2 168 | 60 374 | 1 542 | 26 343 | 1 829 | 28 301 |
| 50 to 99 | 388 | 48 652 | 388 | 27 141 | 388 | 24 349 | 289 | 9 803 | 339 | 11 708 |
| 100 to 199 | 83 | 21 870 | 83 | 11 050 | 83 | 10 166 | 67 | 5 753 | 71 | 5 067 |
| 200 to 499 | 24 | 8 746 | 24 | 6 068 | 24 | 6 065 | 18 | (D) | 19 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 4 | 3 680 | 4 | 2 427 | 4 | 2 427 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 15 288 | 1 271 057 | 9 891 | 582 236 | (X) | (X) | 11 825 | 462 548 | 9 420 | 226 273 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **10 125** | **187 346** | **83 659** | **7 805** | **106 744** | **63 630** | **2 656** | **37 273** | **26 673** | **5 184** | **80 602** | **20 029** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 4 408 | 48 717 | 20 084 | 3 476 | 26 025 | 15 171 | 1 113 | 7 869 | 5 574 | 2 117 | 22 692 | 4 913 |
| 10 to 19 | 3 053 | 43 706 | 19 579 | 2 311 | 25 857 | 15 037 | 837 | 10 723 | 7 488 | 1 573 | 17 849 | 4 541 |
| 20 to 49 | 2 168 | 54 180 | 23 758 | 1 620 | 29 862 | 17 384 | 555 | 9 513 | 6 732 | 1 216 | 24 318 | 6 374 |
| 50 to 99 | 387 | 23 789 | 11 558 | 312 | 14 218 | 8 828 | 122 | 4 925 | 3 629 | 226 | 9 571 | 2 730 |
| 100 to 199 | 81 | 11 348 | 5 278 | 64 | 6 784 | 4 252 | 21 | 2 759 | 2 088 | 44 | 4 564 | 1 025 |
| 200 to 499 | 24 | 3 937 | 2 378 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 4 | 1 669 | 1 024 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 14 658 | 669 803 | 272 322 | 11 470 | 329 535 | 214 090 | 2 884 | 132 509 | 101 910 | 10 121 | 340 268 | 58 232 |

## Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **10 920** | **1 127 976** | **10 920** | **634 318** | **10 920** | **621 530** | **10 093** | **428 566** | **5 865** | **65 092** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 989 | 25 108 | 989 | 6 046 | 989 | 2 724 | 709 | 8 444 | 716 | 10 618 |
| 10 to 19 | 499 | 15 741 | 499 | 8 127 | 499 | 7 170 | 445 | 5 859 | 356 | 1 755 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 394 | 279 852 | 4 394 | 165 325 | 4 394 | 162 212 | 4 111 | 102 982 | 2 182 | 11 545 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 777 | 440 573 | 3 777 | 251 817 | 3 777 | 248 496 | 3 617 | 170 028 | 1 872 | 18 728 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 034 | 241 160 | 1 034 | 133 348 | 1 034 | 131 527 | 993 | 93 178 | 606 | 14 634 |
| 200 to 499 | 214 | 104 660 | 214 | 57 744 | 214 | 57 490 | 206 | 39 807 | 127 | 7 109 |
| 500 to 999 | 9 | 9 708 | 9 | 5 797 | 9 | 5 797 | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 4 | 11 174 | 4 | 6 114 | 4 | 6 114 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 15 605 | 544 319 | 10 208 | 156 346 | (X) | (X) | 9 604 | 130 182 | 12 807 | 257 791 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **10 733** | **423 484** | **128 983** | **7 967** | **165 378** | **9 636** | **258 106** | **10 096** | **1 314 486** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 807 | 19 435 | 10 786 | 620 | 13 497 | 408 | 5 938 | 168 | 983 |
| 10 to 19 | 499 | 6 081 | 1 996 | 357 | 2 390 | 419 | 3 691 | 499 | 9 065 |
| 20 to 49 | 4 392 | 107 558 | 27 707 | 3 139 | 34 694 | 4 111 | 72 864 | 4 393 | 319 522 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 775 | 157 962 | 43 557 | 2 847 | 58 179 | 3 539 | 99 783 | 3 775 | 532 187 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 034 | 83 733 | 26 459 | 821 | 33 638 | 950 | 50 095 | 1 034 | 294 136 |
| 200 to 499 | 214 | 41 057 | 16 983 | 173 | 20 494 | 198 | 20 563 | 214 | 128 563 |
| 500 to 999 | 9 | 3 536 | 767 | 7 | 941 | 8 | 2 595 | 9 | 12 299 |
| 1,000 or more | 3 | 4 122 | 729 | 3 | 1 545 | 3 | 2 577 | 4 | 17 731 |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 14 050 | 433 665 | 226 998 | 11 308 | 270 901 | 5 669 | 162 764 | 122 | 6 315 |

## Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **24 783** | **857 149** | **355 981** | **19 275** | **436 279** | **277 720** | **5 540** | **169 782** | **128 583** | **15 305** | **420 870** | **78 261** |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 664 | 39 628 | 17 532 | 6 659 | 25 525 | 14 483 | 2 280 | (D) | (D) | 3 585 | 14 103 | 3 050 |
| 10 to 19 | 5 165 | 70 598 | 27 426 | 3 834 | 37 303 | 21 335 | 1 161 | 11 243 | 7 692 | 3 278 | 33 295 | 6 090 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 202 | 222 933 | 70 227 | 5 615 | 94 653 | 52 816 | 1 088 | 22 458 | 15 932 | 5 789 | 128 280 | 17 412 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 528 | 167 400 | 66 765 | 2 187 | 87 273 | 54 800 | 595 | 30 362 | 23 003 | 1 894 | 80 127 | 11 965 |
| 100 to 199 | 735 | 95 969 | 44 546 | 641 | 55 756 | 37 632 | 239 | 23 975 | 18 929 | 481 | 40 213 | 6 914 |
| 200 to 499 | 333 | 98 860 | 50 858 | 250 | 58 500 | 40 738 | 127 | 32 303 | 25 389 | 175 | 40 360 | 10 120 |
| 500 to 999 | 100 | 65 112 | 28 692 | 52 | 26 725 | 19 508 | 31 | 17 514 | 13 174 | 64 | 38 387 | 9 184 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 49 | 69 346 | 31 480 | 31 | 30 497 | 20 976 | 17 | 16 580 | 12 849 | 32 | 38 849 | 10 504 |
| 2,500 or more | 7 | 27 303 | 18 454 | 6 | 20 047 | 15 433 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 7 256 | 3 021 |

## Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 3 456 | 1 100 754 | 5 097 | 1 074 574 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 972 | 13 824 | 2 770 | 21 143 |
| 25 to 49 | 262 | 8 935 | 503 | 16 998 |
| 50 to 99 | 235 | 15 944 | 454 | 30 261 |
| 100 to 199 | 205 | 28 651 | 351 | 47 633 |
| 200 to 499 | 284 | 89 533 | 465 | 143 973 |
| 500 to 999 | 202 | 136 429 | 268 | 177 043 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 145 | 190 014 | 179 | 242 211 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 115 | 323 312 | 87 | 234 934 |
| 5,000 or more | 36 | 294 112 | 20 | 160 378 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 1 481 | 117 313 | 2 412 | 117 183 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 965 | 6 168 | 1 618 | 11 291 |
| 25 to 49 | 157 | 5 254 | 256 | 8 602 |
| 50 to 99 | 118 | 7 685 | 212 | 13 672 |
| 100 to 199 | 98 | 12 459 | 176 | 22 674 |
| 200 to 499 | 96 | 28 391 | 119 | 34 844 |
| 500 or more | 47 | 57 356 | 31 | 26 100 |
| Other hogs and pigs | 3 258 | 983 441 | 4 810 | 957 391 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 874 | 12 726 | 2 654 | 19 499 |
| 25 to 49 | 225 | 7 762 | 468 | 16 215 |
| 50 to 99 | 233 | 16 175 | 391 | 26 388 |
| 100 to 199 | 180 | 25 574 | 359 | 49 490 |
| 200 to 499 | 290 | 91 468 | 439 | 137 292 |
| 500 to 999 | 187 | 127 173 | 248 | 167 068 |
| 1,000 or more | 269 | 702 563 | 251 | 541 439 |

## Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 2 971 | 2 469 824 | 235 303 | 4 577 | 2 263 427 | 192 596 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 239 | 10 947 | 1 328 | 1 761 | 16 499 | 1 753 |
| 25 to 49 | 285 | 10 064 | 1 054 | 528 | 18 448 | 1 629 |
| 50 to 99 | 239 | 16 314 | 1 641 | 495 | 34 175 | 2 902 |
| 100 to 199 | 237 | 33 111 | 3 402 | 399 | 54 888 | 4 695 |
| 200 to 499 | 264 | 78 906 | 8 199 | 493 | 154 504 | 13 298 |
| 500 to 999 | 198 | 135 413 | 15 018 | 332 | 237 344 | 20 845 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 178 | 248 603 | 27 588 | 248 | 343 871 | 30 388 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 190 | 594 628 | 61 790 | 230 | 696 922 | 59 766 |
| 5,000 or more | 141 | 1 341 838 | 115 282 | 91 | 706 776 | 57 319 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 75 | 445 285 | 39 162 | 61 | 360 151 | 27 840 |
| 7,500 or more | 66 | 896 553 | 76 120 | 30 | 346 625 | 29 479 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 580 | 692 532 | 23 703 | 1 186 | 603 881 | 20 487 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 75 | 400 | 15 | 119 | 671 | 21 |
| 10 to 24 | 110 | 1 734 | 56 | 203 | 3 212 | 99 |
| 25 to 49 | 74 | 2 620 | 86 | 164 | 5 640 | 160 |
| 50 to 99 | 70 | 4 548 | 155 | 181 | 12 323 | 383 |
| 100 to 199 | 54 | 7 447 | 263 | 141 | 19 263 | 599 |
| 200 to 499 | 63 | 19 608 | 743 | 138 | 42 749 | 1 326 |
| 500 to 999 | 28 | 18 177 | 730 | 89 | 57 797 | 1 933 |
| 1,000 or more | 106 | 637 998 | 21 655 | 151 | 462 226 | 15 966 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 26 | 36 782 | 1 506 | 63 | 88 402 | 3 231 |
| 2,000 or more | 80 | 601 216 | 20 149 | 88 | 373 824 | 12 735 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 2 809 | 1 777 292 | 211 600 | 4 267 | 1 659 546 | 172 109 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 294 | 10 765 | 1 445 | 1 993 | 17 384 | 2 086 |
| 25 to 49 | 279 | 9 835 | 1 180 | 455 | 15 796 | 1 691 |
| 50 to 99 | 200 | 13 632 | 1 699 | 405 | 28 139 | 3 011 |
| 100 to 199 | 214 | 29 632 | 3 678 | 319 | 43 368 | 4 680 |
| 200 to 499 | 231 | 68 865 | 8 287 | 393 | 120 942 | 12 486 |
| 500 to 999 | 179 | 123 082 | 14 712 | 262 | 187 943 | 19 406 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 169 | 235 058 | 28 165 | 217 | 297 127 | 30 672 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 149 | 468 715 | 56 796 | 166 | 503 911 | 52 555 |
| 5,000 or more | 94 | 817 708 | 95 637 | 57 | 444 936 | 45 522 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 49 | 283 802 | 33 118 | 40 | 236 213 | 23 275 |
| 7,500 or more | 45 | 533 906 | 62 519 | 17 | 208 723 | 22 247 |

## Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 1 535 | 195 232 | 2 555 | 196 377 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 724 | 2 445 | 1 158 | 4 097 |
| 10 to 19 | 185 | 2 503 | 339 | 4 395 |
| 20 to 49 | 202 | 6 355 | 365 | 11 245 |
| 50 to 99 | 106 | 7 421 | 243 | 16 819 |
| 100 to 199 | 104 | 14 199 | 183 | 25 100 |
| 200 to 499 | 104 | 30 474 | 176 | 53 629 |
| 500 to 999 | 72 | 47 732 | 70 | 47 757 |
| 1,000 or more | 38 | 84 103 | 21 | 33 335 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 1 446 | 95 796 | 2 381 | 99 451 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 1 287 | 99 436 | 2 187 | 96 926 |

## Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 3 456 | 1 100 754 | 1 481 | 117 313 | 3 258 | 983 441 | 2 728 | 2 433 824 | 231 845 | 562 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 972 | 13 824 | 634 | 2 533 | 1 794 | 11 291 | 1 244 | 25 279 | 2 635 | 190 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | 262 | 8 935 | 149 | 1 712 | 254 | 7 223 | 262 | 21 529 | 2 021 | 71 | 6 422 | 231 |
| 50 to 99 | 235 | 15 944 | 136 | 2 135 | 231 | 13 809 | 235 | 32 936 | 2 994 | 62 | 9 840 | 338 |
| 100 to 199 | 205 | 28 651 | 123 | 3 544 | 203 | 25 107 | 205 | 58 033 | 5 555 | 47 | 15 692 | 576 |
| 200 to 499 | 284 | 89 533 | 169 | 9 987 | 281 | 79 546 | 284 | 189 712 | 18 906 | 63 | 41 245 | 1 574 |
| 500 to 999 | 202 | 136 429 | 111 | 13 847 | 200 | 122 582 | 202 | 349 162 | 32 097 | 52 | 121 259 | 3 895 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 145 | 190 014 | 78 | 17 750 | 145 | 172 264 | 145 | 476 338 | 44 970 | 41 | 135 345 | 5 064 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 115 | 323 312 | 52 | 26 960 | 114 | 296 352 | 115 | 743 195 | 78 034 | 24 | 136 844 | 5 130 |
| 5,000 or more | 36 | 294 112 | 29 | 38 845 | 36 | 255 267 | 36 | 537 640 | 44 634 | 12 | 210 251 | 6 379 |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 243 | 36 000 | 3 457 | 18 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total sold** | **2 728** | **1 098 414** | **1 375** | **117 138** | **2 572** | **981 276** | **2 971** | **2 469 824** | **235 303** | **580** | **692 532** | **23 703** |
| Farms with sales of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 605 | 3 852 | 165 | 475 | 570 | 3 377 | 741 | 3 279 | 462 | 39 | 190 | 7 |
| 10 to 24 | 461 | 7 373 | 200 | 905 | 439 | 6 468 | 498 | 7 668 | 865 | 81 | 1 082 | 31 |
| 25 to 49 | 269 | 6 713 | 170 | 890 | 229 | 5 823 | 285 | 10 064 | 1 054 | 63 | 1 624 | 52 |
| 50 to 99 | 227 | 12 123 | 138 | 1 238 | 209 | 10 885 | 239 | 16 314 | 1 641 | 78 | 3 623 | 113 |
| 100 to 199 | 227 | 20 953 | 138 | 2 172 | 207 | 18 781 | 237 | 33 111 | 3 402 | 61 | 5 731 | 189 |
| 200 to 499 | 250 | 46 933 | 171 | 4 999 | 241 | 41 934 | 264 | 78 906 | 8 199 | 65 | 13 522 | 489 |
| 500 to 999 | 191 | 73 593 | 113 | 6 364 | 188 | 67 229 | 198 | 135 413 | 15 018 | 43 | 14 928 | 624 |
| 1,000 or more | 498 | 926 874 | 280 | 100 095 | 489 | 826 779 | 509 | 2 185 069 | 204 660 | 150 | 651 832 | 22 197 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 170 | 131 090 | 94 | 10 639 | 169 | 120 451 | 178 | 248 603 | 27 588 | 42 | 31 969 | 1 340 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 188 | 273 714 | 98 | 24 040 | 182 | 249 674 | 190 | 594 628 | 61 790 | 55 | 120 574 | 4 363 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 75 | 168 885 | 48 | 17 264 | 75 | 151 621 | 75 | 445 285 | 39 162 | 30 | 154 171 | 5 037 |
| 7,500 or more | 65 | 353 185 | 40 | 48 152 | 63 | 305 033 | 66 | 896 553 | 76 120 | 23 | 345 118 | 11 457 |
| None sold | 728 | 2 340 | 106 | 175 | 686 | 2 165 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 1 504 | 672 560 | 1 480 | (D) | 1 307 | (D) | 1 427 | 1 557 750 | 129 090 | 580 | 692 532 | 23 703 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 701 | 11 321 | 683 | 2 537 | 556 | 8 784 | 616 | 18 339 | 1 806 | 219 | 4 677 | 147 |
| 10 to 19 | 182 | 11 504 | 181 | (D) | 158 | (D) | 185 | 21 933 | 2 224 | 72 | 6 759 | 224 |
| 20 to 49 | 200 | 29 541 | 199 | 4 858 | 187 | 24 683 | 202 | 56 380 | 5 571 | 83 | 12 731 | 440 |
| 50 to 99 | 105 | 33 172 | 105 | 5 214 | 99 | 27 958 | 106 | 63 683 | 6 320 | 46 | 16 064 | 644 |
| 100 to 199 | 103 | 58 202 | 103 | 8 210 | 102 | 49 992 | 104 | 123 240 | 13 496 | 39 | 19 612 | 787 |
| 200 to 499 | 104 | 122 211 | 100 | 17 213 | 99 | 104 998 | 104 | 272 542 | 24 620 | 55 | 96 765 | 3 542 |
| 500 to 999 | 72 | 162 640 | 72 | 30 220 | 71 | 132 420 | 72 | 437 375 | 33 148 | 46 | 233 652 | 8 197 |
| 1,000 or more | 37 | 243 969 | 37 | 46 808 | 35 | 197 161 | 38 | 564 258 | 41 904 | 20 | 302 272 | 9 723 |
| No litters farrowed | 1 952 | 428 194 | 1 | (D) | 1 951 | (D) | 1 544 | 912 074 | 106 212 | – | – | – |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997 | | June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 1 535 | 195 232 | 1 446 | 95 796 | 1 287 | 99 436 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 724 | 2 445 | 639 | 1 370 | 496 | 1 075 |
| 10 to 19 | 185 | 2 503 | 184 | 1 342 | 175 | 1 161 |
| 20 to 49 | 202 | 6 355 | 202 | 3 331 | 197 | 3 024 |
| 50 to 99 | 106 | 7 421 | 106 | 3 856 | 103 | 3 565 |
| 100 to 199 | 104 | 14 199 | 104 | 7 206 | 104 | 6 993 |
| 200 to 499 | 104 | 30 474 | 103 | 15 111 | 104 | 15 363 |
| 500 to 999 | 72 | 47 732 | 72 | 23 681 | 72 | 24 051 |
| 1,000 or more | 38 | 84 103 | 36 | 39 899 | 36 | 44 204 |

## Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 2 541 | 85 925 | 2 922 | 108 040 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 636 | 14 706 | 1 791 | 15 436 |
| 25 to 99 | 732 | 34 308 | 905 | 43 224 |
| 100 to 299 | 139 | 20 763 | 191 | 28 514 |
| 300 to 999 | 34 | 16 148 | 30 | 14 516 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | 5 | 6 350 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 2 143 | 53 487 | 2 505 | 68 253 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 2 032 | 63 960 | 2 367 | 83 624 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 428 035 | (X) | 571 761 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 2 135 | 66 899 | 2 468 | 81 013 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000) | 2 346 | 5 333 | 2 697 | 4 683 |

## Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **2 541** | **85 925** | **2 143** | **53 487** | **1 989** | **63 371** | **423 406** | **2 008** | **64 053** | **2 219** | **5 096** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 636 | 14 706 | 1 271 | 9 343 | 1 120 | 11 185 | 75 769 | 1 103 | 11 470 | 1 314 | 819 |
| 25 to 99 | 732 | 34 308 | 703 | 21 934 | 700 | 25 115 | 172 107 | 732 | 24 348 | 732 | 1 771 |
| 100 to 299 | 139 | 20 763 | 135 | 13 571 | 135 | 16 117 | 111 276 | 139 | 17 332 | 139 | 1 572 |
| 300 to 999 | 34 | 16 148 | 34 | 8 639 | 34 | 10 954 | 64 254 | 34 | 10 903 | 34 | 935 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 43 | 589 | 4 629 | 127 | 2 846 | 127 | 237 |

## Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **2 143** | **82 344** | **2 143** | **53 487** | **1 880** | **62 773** | **419 756** | **1 832** | **57 097** | **1 984** | **4 376** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 539 | 23 694 | 1 539 | 13 846 | 1 276 | 17 962 | 120 141 | 1 228 | 17 072 | 1 380 | 1 212 |
| 25 to 99 | 518 | 34 449 | 518 | 22 942 | 518 | 25 806 | 174 388 | 518 | 22 911 | 518 | 1 718 |
| 100 to 199 | 50 | 8 902 | 50 | 6 341 | 50 | 7 014 | 51 901 | 50 | 6 446 | 50 | 516 |
| 200 to 499 | 33 | 13 277 | 33 | 8 658 | 33 | 9 991 | 60 326 | 33 | 8 698 | 33 | 774 |
| 500 to 999 | 3 | 2 022 | 3 | 1 700 | 3 | 2 000 | 13 000 | 3 | 1 970 | 3 | 156 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 398 | 3 581 | (X) | (X) | 152 | 1 187 | 8 279 | 303 | 9 802 | 362 | 958 |

## Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Horses and ponies ... farms | 9 879 | 9 254 | 1 998 | 1 902 |
| number | 65 072 | 58 024 | 7 634 | 7 033 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 28 885 | 24 917 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms | 1 126 | 841 | 124 | 124 |
| number | 5 001 | 3 617 | 406 | 249 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 286 | 78 |
| Colonies of bees ... farms | 690 | 883 | 35 | 38 |
| number | 21 793 | 21 366 | 1 037 | 1 466 |
| Honey sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 291 | 306 |
| pounds | (X) | (X) | 920 912 | 840 556 |
| Bees and honey sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 306 | 325 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 918 | 686 |
| Goats ... farms | 1 736 | 1 332 | 627 | 414 |
| number | 20 403 | 10 409 | 10 312 | 5 010 |
| Angora goats ... farms | 72 | 77 | 23 | 21 |
| number | 681 | 862 | 238 | 261 |
| Mohair sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 43 | 45 |
| pounds | (X) | (X) | 4 847 | 7 213 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 49 | 47 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 27 | 26 |
| Milk goats ... farms | 541 | 496 | 153 | 126 |
| number | 6 802 | 2 956 | 2 934 | 1 017 |
| Goats milk sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 111 | 86 |
| gallons | (X) | (X) | 467 058 | 64 675 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 210 | 168 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 1 248 | 218 |
| Other goats ... farms | 1 337 | 982 | 487 | 302 |
| number | 12 920 | 6 591 | 7 140 | 3 732 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 367 | 166 |
| Mink and their pelts ... farms | 12 | 31 | 13 | 35 |
| number | 62 052 | 46 265 | 68 618 | 76 316 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 2 522 | 1 761 |
| Rabbits and their pelts ... farms | 605 | 666 | 273 | 252 |
| number | 27 075 | 29 099 | 59 498 | 85 991 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 364 | 702 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 98 | 52 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 8 113 | 9 742 |
| Other livestock and livestock products ... farms | 273 | 132 | 142 | 130 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 34 629 | 29 662 |

## Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 52 | 1 077 | 94.0 | 77 | 3 371 | 9 376 | 94.7 | 18 603 | 957 071 | 96.1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 23 | 535 | 15.4 | 60 | 2 431 | 5 655 | 14.6 | 12 515 | 476 330 | 13.1 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 108 | 2 754 | 69.0 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 368 | 167 315 | 50.9 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 15 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 025 | 144 297 | 56.2 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 3 | 12 | 85.8 | – | – | – | – | 3 512 | 63 770 | 64.1 |
| Rice (cwt) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 13 | 175 | 33.1 | 21 | 273 | 830 | 42.6 | 6 452 | 346 703 | 37.2 |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | 7 | 12 | 13.3 | – | – | – | – | 48 | 1 252 | 13.8 |
| Cotton (bales) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco (pounds) | 21 | 122 | 2 256.1 | 15 | 59 | 85 | 2 090.1 | 1 321 | 7 688 | 2 149.5 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 80 | 834 | 326.4 | 31 | 1 102 | 1 446 | 269.0 | 629 | 9 215 | 230.6 |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 33 | 492 | 2.2 | 32 | 738 | 1 165 | 3.5 | 17 844 | 646 044 | 2.7 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) | 35 | 1 259 | 1.5 | 19 | 268 | 1 090 | 2.6 | 18 464 | 790 021 | 1.8 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 11 | 61 | 1.5 | – | – | – | – | 2 284 | 78 784 | 1.4 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 469 | 5 054 | (X) | 422 | 4 932 | 7 418 | (X) | 2 212 | 27 129 | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 106 | 1 174 | (X) | 104 | 3 175 | 8 957 | (X) | 1 859 | 42 723 | (X) |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 18 732 | 970 895 | 93 320 717 | 129 | 4 448 | 21 610 | 1 012 263 | 112 034 518 | 55 | 1 731 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 6 919 | 51 082 | 4 431 309 | 40 | 151 | 7 824 | 58 373 | 5 739 929 | 19 | 69 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 3 145 | 58 581 | 5 206 729 | 20 | 247 | 3 666 | 68 782 | 6 992 849 | 6 | 96 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 3 712 | 126 149 | 12 024 283 | 16 | 356 | 4 571 | 155 165 | 17 241 784 | 11 | 199 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 2 657 | 176 820 | 16 690 483 | 22 | 642 | 3 120 | 207 279 | 22 976 814 | 9 | 491 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 665 | 240 065 | 22 751 200 | 16 | 934 | 1 881 | 270 277 | 29 876 331 | 4 | 127 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 433 | 143 044 | 14 122 661 | 7 | (D) | 396 | 128 858 | 14 488 385 | 3 | 159 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 160 | 105 860 | 10 837 666 | 7 | (D) | 128 | 84 462 | 9 910 451 | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 41 | 69 294 | 7 256 386 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 39 067 | 4 807 975 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 33 | 41 031 | 4 377 816 | – | – | 20 | 25 817 | 2 900 975 | 1 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 5 | 11 176 | 1 148 220 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 12 598 | 484 951 | 6 363 560 | 83 | 2 966 | 13 267 | 389 977 | 6 136 435 | 30 | 1 340 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 3 271 | 26 434 | 336 451 | 20 | 141 | 4 472 | 36 035 | 555 751 | 8 | 52 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 2 691 | 50 545 | 730 922 | 11 | 123 | 3 212 | 59 343 | 994 276 | 6 | 47 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 3 661 | 122 560 | 1 667 977 | 18 | 330 | 3 488 | 115 748 | 1 843 459 | 7 | 116 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 2 060 | 132 222 | 1 655 660 | 20 | 617 | 1 568 | 99 343 | 1 524 727 | 3 | 135 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 809 | 109 855 | 1 400 473 | 9 | 612 | 482 | 62 492 | 960 299 | 3 | 230 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 88 | 27 949 | 346 852 | 2 | (D) | 40 | 12 336 | 182 423 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | 12 | 7 233 | 99 905 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 6 | 8 153 | 125 320 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 6 381 | 167 488 | 8 526 375 | 13 | 102 | 7 734 | 182 021 | 8 670 089 | 8 | 209 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 3 379 | 25 660 | 1 180 007 | 8 | (D) | 4 361 | 32 572 | 1 449 348 | 4 | 32 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 1 237 | 22 665 | 1 092 982 | 4 | 63 | 1 393 | 25 669 | 1 162 719 | – | – |
| 25 to 49 acres | 954 | 31 468 | 1 559 717 | – | – | 1 142 | 37 821 | 1 795 220 | 1 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 504 | 32 529 | 1 705 632 | 1 | (D) | 551 | 35 392 | 1 755 691 | 1 | (D) |
| 100 to 249 acres | 257 | 35 282 | 1 875 978 | – | – | 240 | 33 038 | 1 658 655 | 1 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 42 | 13 756 | 732 049 | – | – | 41 | 13 475 | 635 828 | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | 4 054 | 212 628 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 3 515 | 63 782 | 4 091 499 | 3 | 12 | 4 424 | 79 172 | 5 286 907 | 4 | 85 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 9 041 | 144 456 | 8 122 302 | 16 | 150 | 11 205 | 184 186 | 11 064 027 | 18 | 256 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 5 843 | 41 958 | 2 302 141 | 13 | 67 | 7 145 | 51 986 | 3 023 715 | 11 | 81 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 1 701 | 31 128 | 1 726 515 | 1 | (D) | 2 001 | 36 550 | 2 181 056 | 3 | 54 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 1 051 | 34 140 | 1 922 095 | 2 | (D) | 1 494 | 48 479 | 2 964 449 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 330 | 20 033 | 1 148 053 | – | – | 427 | 26 945 | 1 669 309 | 1 | (D) |
| 100 to 249 acres | 107 | 14 380 | 855 097 | – | – | 127 | 16 584 | 996 428 | 1 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 9 | 2 817 | 168 401 | – | – | 10 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rye for grain (bushels) | 767 | 7 308 | 238 920 | 5 | 22 | 1 436 | 15 002 | 508 058 | 2 | (D) |
| Tobacco (pounds) | 1 357 | 7 953 | 17 098 232 | 36 | 180 | 1 348 | 8 445 | 15 691 177 | 8 | 21 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 57 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 31 | 14 | (D) | – | – |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 50 | 66 | 142 913 | 3 | 5 | 99 | 126 | 224 704 | 1 | (D) |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 150 | 325 | 677 134 | 4 | 9 | 153 | 324 | 558 677 | 1 | (D) |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 337 | 1 218 | 2 596 921 | 4 | (D) | 323 | 1 182 | 2 206 976 | 1 | (D) |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 581 | 3 756 | 8 116 739 | 16 | 88 | 538 | 3 539 | 6 666 467 | 5 | 15 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 173 | 2 252 | 4 812 767 | 8 | 74 | 175 | 2 239 | 4 148 368 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 8 | 241 | 497 535 | – | – | 26 | 848 | 1 701 706 | – | – |
| 50.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 173 | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 6 486 | 347 981 | 12 941 343 | 34 | 448 | 5 287 | 267 633 | 9 598 286 | 6 | 107 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 1 801 | 15 356 | 535 964 | 9 | 73 | 1 590 | 13 307 | 443 415 | 2 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 1 308 | 24 713 | 903 305 | 7 | 99 | 1 058 | 19 908 | 688 256 | 1 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 1 528 | 52 148 | 1 931 692 | 10 | (D) | 1 237 | 41 864 | 1 491 253 | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 1 000 | 66 193 | 2 518 677 | 6 | 61 | 760 | 49 728 | 1 817 106 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 633 | 89 066 | 3 246 242 | 2 | (D) | 483 | 68 952 | 2 489 763 | 1 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 152 | 50 501 | 1 919 878 | – | – | 108 | 35 842 | 1 296 957 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | 51 | 32 958 | 1 266 487 | – | – | 42 | 26 623 | 969 121 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 13 | 17 046 | 619 098 | – | – | 9 | 11 409 | 402 415 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 12 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 9 | 11 409 | 402 415 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 740 | 12 597 | 3 082 481 | 111 | 1 936 | 956 | 17 393 | 4 030 015 | 67 | 2 021 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 253 | 86 | 15 218 | 26 | (D) | 333 | 114 | 18 919 | 11 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 293 | 600 | 112 159 | 39 | 76 | 318 | 628 | 117 740 | 20 | 33 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 74 | 546 | 99 539 | 18 | 99 | 113 | 857 | 171 517 | 8 | 64 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 12 | 226 | 57 995 | 2 | (D) | 27 | 480 | 117 095 | 2 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 38 | 1 309 | 282 397 | 8 | 178 | 67 | 2 341 | 540 718 | 10 | 230 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 28 | 1 919 | 484 556 | 8 | 379 | 42 | 2 843 | 678 938 | 7 | 188 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 34 | 4 838 | 1 159 167 | 8 | (D) | 49 | 7 280 | 1 687 364 | 5 | 474 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 500.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 31 387 | 1 890 462 | 3 931 973 | 150 | 4 183 | 32 640 | 1 787 980 | 4 091 919 | 106 | 1 936 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 6 464 | 52 419 | 105 920 | 50 | 293 | 7 131 | 57 898 | 122 449 | 28 | 171 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 5 144 | 97 381 | 204 614 | 24 | 278 | 5 524 | 104 310 | 230 522 | 13 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 7 729 | 265 540 | 561 133 | 18 | 384 | 8 215 | 281 639 | 631 241 | 26 | 408 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 6 553 | 438 727 | 920 302 | 30 | 681 | 6 614 | 442 240 | 1 038 080 | 22 | 315 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 4 571 | 660 162 | 1 364 992 | 19 | 1 006 | 4 423 | 631 514 | 1 486 205 | 11 | 241 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 770 | 245 640 | 496 212 | 5 | 838 | 636 | 201 086 | 429 342 | 5 | 399 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 130 | 80 313 | 169 962 | 2 | (D) | 84 | 53 190 | 121 839 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 26 | 50 280 | 108 838 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 16 103 | 32 241 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 17 | 21 669 | 48 333 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 16 103 | 32 241 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 6 | 14 641 | 34 446 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 17 909 | 648 439 | 1 730 743 | 65 | 1 230 | 21 343 | 795 326 | 2 188 135 | 40 | 447 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 5 624 | 43 215 | 109 638 | 23 | 129 | 6 481 | 50 164 | 129 519 | 22 | 104 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 3 682 | 69 376 | 183 607 | 14 | 194 | 4 141 | 77 883 | 221 982 | 5 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 4 354 | 144 552 | 382 607 | 14 | 311 | 5 486 | 184 893 | 509 221 | 7 | 135 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 2 810 | 178 107 | 475 265 | 9 | 208 | 3 458 | 220 066 | 619 021 | 4 | 103 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 330 | 173 541 | 468 840 | 4 | (D) | 1 636 | 213 498 | 593 396 | 2 | (D) |
| 250 to 499 acres | 98 | 30 243 | 88 353 | 1 | (D) | 125 | 37 525 | 89 939 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | 8 | 4 755 | 13 133 | – | – | 14 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 3 | 4 650 | 9 300 | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 2 047 | 39 280 | 65 974 | 14 | 306 | 2 121 | 39 860 | 74 753 | 10 | 184 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 18 518 | 792 638 | 1 406 513 | 54 | 1 527 | 16 121 | 613 542 | 1 160 551 | 26 | 536 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 5 542 | 42 818 | 78 578 | 29 | 190 | 5 096 | 39 640 | 74 793 | 15 | 96 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 3 372 | 62 707 | 114 185 | 8 | (D) | 3 215 | 60 032 | 107 908 | 3 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 4 484 | 151 416 | 267 215 | 5 | 104 | 3 899 | 131 027 | 240 306 | 7 | 135 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 197 | 205 034 | 364 948 | 4 | 117 | 2 533 | 162 084 | 312 894 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 681 | 225 983 | 392 509 | 4 | 183 | 1 233 | 165 231 | 317 417 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 190 | 59 495 | 99 002 | 3 | 818 | 120 | 37 083 | 69 966 | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 40 | 23 719 | 43 720 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 12 533 | 23 870 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 12 | 21 466 | 46 356 | – | – | 5 | 5 912 | 13 397 | – | – |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 2 295 | 78 845 | 113 139 | 11 | 61 | 1 763 | 50 122 | 65 120 | 8 | 137 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 6 509 | 331 260 | 1 846 711 | 37 | 1 059 | 5 645 | 289 130 | 1 810 092 | 33 | 632 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 3 103 | 44 533 | (X) | 891 | 9 987 | 3 372 | 44 829 | (X) | 569 | 6 430 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 320 | (D) | (X) | 73 | (D) | 361 | (D) | (X) | 51 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 1 346 | 3 245 | (X) | 273 | 553 | 1 465 | 3 479 | (X) | 176 | 342 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 796 | 6 602 | (X) | 279 | 1 576 | 881 | 7 170 | (X) | 170 | 898 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 241 | 4 432 | (X) | 105 | 1 210 | 255 | 4 761 | (X) | 63 | 640 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 236 | 7 995 | (X) | 101 | 1 976 | 233 | 7 758 | (X) | 58 | 1 170 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 91 | 6 092 | (X) | 28 | 1 283 | 109 | 7 445 | (X) | 33 | 1 462 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 56 | 8 479 | (X) | 25 | 1 841 | 50 | 7 284 | (X) | 12 | 941 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 15 | 5 326 | (X) | 6 | 1 287 | 16 | 5 305 | (X) | 5 | 525 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Snap beans | 517 | 7 361 | (X) | 133 | 1 000 | 596 | 5 739 | (X) | 95 | 410 |
| Cantaloups | 611 | 982 | (X) | 307 | 507 | 694 | 1 277 | (X) | 179 | 297 |
| Sweet corn | 2 117 | 18 318 | (X) | 427 | 3 826 | 2 522 | 19 782 | (X) | 226 | 2 204 |
| Tomatoes | 986 | 4 328 | (X) | 377 | 1 335 | 1 078 | 4 867 | (X) | 248 | 1 065 |
| Land in orchards | 2 069 | 56 029 | (X) | 210 | 4 349 | 2 317 | 57 656 | (X) | 137 | 2 919 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 177 | (D) | (X) | 22 | (D) | 194 | 89 | (X) | 14 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 882 | 1 883 | (X) | 65 | 123 | 1 004 | 2 221 | (X) | 49 | 95 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 436 | 3 488 | (X) | 33 | 201 | 500 | 4 038 | (X) | 16 | 113 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 136 | 2 480 | (X) | 13 | 126 | 169 | 3 121 | (X) | 8 | 70 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 168 | 5 720 | (X) | 20 | 325 | 181 | 6 131 | (X) | 10 | 169 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 112 | 7 524 | (X) | 18 | 634 | 133 | 9 280 | (X) | 15 | 449 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 125 | 18 612 | (X) | 23 | 1 041 | 103 | 16 090 | (X) | 15 | 883 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 20 | 6 383 | (X) | 8 | 411 | 20 | 6 292 | (X) | 5 | 294 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 8 | 4 297 | (X) | 6 | 635 | 9 | 5 325 | (X) | 3 | 240 |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 3 | 2 509 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples 1997 | 1 621 | 32 903 | 3 762 515 | 945 | 661 531 | 1 499 | 3 100 984 | 1 085 | 495 453 287 |
| 1992 | 1 854 | 33 571 | 3 293 881 | 1 051 | 591 745 | 1 737 | 2 702 136 | 1 296 | 522 104 634 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 324 | 133 | 8 438 | 171 | 2 521 | 268 | 5 917 | 165 | 360 325 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 677 | 1 420 | 111 811 | 377 | 24 514 | 620 | 87 297 | 404 | 6 233 456 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 277 | 2 145 | 247 350 | 150 | 51 718 | 270 | 195 632 | 201 | 12 695 279 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 94 | 1 721 | 173 375 | 52 | 23 812 | 92 | 149 563 | 85 | 16 797 636 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 96 | 3 232 | 377 878 | 72 | 60 721 | 96 | 317 157 | 82 | 43 481 710 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 76 | 5 088 | 547 062 | 56 | 76 794 | 76 | 470 268 | 73 | 76 785 431 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 77 | 19 165 | 2 296 601 | 67 | 421 451 | 77 | 1 875 150 | 75 | 339 099 450 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 57 | 9 063 | 1 126 865 | 49 | 174 370 | 57 | 952 495 | 55 | 148 076 417 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 13 | 4 559 | 520 821 | 11 | 80 624 | 13 | 440 197 | 13 | 82 634 119 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 7 | 5 544 | 648 915 | 7 | 166 457 | 7 | 482 458 | 7 | 108 388 914 |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 357 | 139 | 8 841 | 177 | 1 918 | 317 | 6 923 | 202 | 397 890 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 784 | 1 669 | 128 117 | 437 | 27 427 | 716 | 100 690 | 482 | 6 510 425 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 336 | 2 744 | 273 685 | 198 | 46 435 | 329 | 227 250 | 263 | 18 484 803 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 97 | 1 804 | 176 201 | 50 | 36 134 | 96 | 140 067 | 85 | 13 125 179 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 134 | 4 592 | 463 078 | 74 | 75 940 | 133 | 387 138 | 124 | 54 542 039 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 75 | 5 085 | 536 573 | 55 | 89 190 | 75 | 447 383 | 70 | 78 957 770 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 71 | 17 538 | 1 707 386 | 60 | 314 701 | 71 | 1 392 685 | 70 | 350 086 528 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 52 | 8 007 | 775 671 | 43 | 150 249 | 52 | 625 422 | 51 | 149 849 889 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 12 | 4 148 | 423 705 | 11 | 66 332 | 12 | 357 373 | 12 | 81 200 705 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 7 | 5 383 | 508 010 | 6 | 98 120 | 7 | 409 890 | 7 | 119 035 934 |
| Cherries, total (see text) 1997 | 471 | 1 587 | 156 515 | 235 | 20 040 | 390 | 136 475 | 248 | 6 083 516 |
| 1992 | 534 | 1 987 | 176 122 | 202 | 21 362 | 472 | 154 760 | 320 | 6 426 753 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 290 | (D) | 3 718 | 145 | 1 102 | 216 | 2 616 | 114 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 127 | 256 | 16 914 | 66 | 2 985 | 120 | 13 929 | 87 | 410 967 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 31 | 232 | 21 619 | 13 | 2 821 | 31 | 18 798 | 26 | 814 134 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 7 | 136 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 12 119 | 6 | 436 333 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 9 | 338 | 38 902 | 5 | 7 354 | 9 | 31 548 | 9 | 1 646 696 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 5 | 331 | 40 152 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 1 277 909 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 315 | (D) | (D) | 127 | (D) | 263 | (D) | 153 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 148 | 306 | 17 792 | 48 | 2 461 | 139 | 15 331 | 108 | 689 753 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 39 | 310 | 22 990 | 12 | 1 983 | 39 | 21 007 | 32 | 643 717 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 12 | 224 | 23 477 | 4 | 3 437 | 11 | 20 040 | 8 | 1 075 500 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 13 | 476 | 45 403 | 5 | 2 193 | 13 | 43 210 | 12 | 1 618 332 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 5 | 339 | 34 040 | 4 | 8 511 | 5 | 25 529 | 5 | 1 674 000 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997 | 702 | 13 398 | 8 278 633 | 260 | 338 026 | 683 | 7 940 607 | 498 | 121 968 620 |
| 1992 | 769 | 12 052 | 7 069 267 | 233 | 267 905 | 752 | 6 801 362 | 528 | 143 193 015 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 310 | 73 | 37 638 | 149 | 3 115 | 298 | 34 523 | 147 | 71 112 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 130 | 287 | 168 940 | 42 | 10 723 | 124 | 158 217 | 101 | 1 435 489 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 84 | 756 | 482 107 | 20 | 26 296 | 84 | 455 811 | 79 | 5 591 923 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 31 | 572 | 358 521 | 11 | 28 859 | 30 | 329 662 | 30 | 4 976 116 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 68 | 2 319 | 1 418 468 | 15 | 68 357 | 68 | 1 350 111 | 65 | 21 519 350 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 38 | 2 657 | 1 666 846 | 8 | 22 687 | 38 | 1 644 159 | 38 | 26 064 460 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 41 | 6 734 | 4 146 113 | 15 | 177 989 | 41 | 3 968 124 | 38 | 62 310 170 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 37 | 5 530 | 3 421 292 | 15 | 177 989 | 37 | 3 243 303 | 35 | 52 108 170 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 4 | 1 204 | 724 821 | – | – | 4 | 724 821 | 3 | 10 202 000 |
| 500.0 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 362 | 91 | 39 019 | 137 | 3 358 | 347 | 35 661 | 177 | 100 637 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 148 | 340 | 179 656 | 32 | 8 050 | 146 | 171 606 | 107 | 2 054 460 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 87 | 754 | 449 099 | 23 | 31 132 | 87 | 417 967 | 80 | 6 453 680 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 44 | 839 | 514 857 | 10 | 15 704 | 44 | 499 153 | 38 | 7 982 458 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 56 | 1 885 | 1 139 695 | 11 | 23 790 | 56 | 1 115 905 | 54 | 21 727 600 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 39 | 2 691 | 1 484 191 | 11 | 36 722 | 39 | 1 447 469 | 39 | 32 135 380 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 33 | 5 453 | 3 262 750 | 9 | 149 149 | 33 | 3 113 601 | 33 | 72 738 800 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 29 | 4 296 | 2 561 866 | 6 | 76 257 | 29 | 2 485 609 | 29 | 57 238 800 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 4 | 1 157 | 700 884 | 3 | 72 892 | 4 | 627 992 | 4 | 15 500 000 |
| 500.0 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peaches 1997 | 693 | 5 851 | 648 073 | 354 | 111 153 | 638 | 536 920 | 563 | 47 313 956 |
| 1992 | 777 | 7 450 | 790 416 | 354 | 98 502 | 716 | 691 914 | 576 | 60 356 096 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 244 | 73 | 4 899 | 120 | 1 152 | 199 | 3 747 | 133 | 279 192 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 219 | 502 | 50 323 | 120 | 10 732 | 209 | 39 591 | 201 | 3 952 779 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 119 | 965 | 98 837 | 51 | 18 052 | 119 | 80 785 | 119 | 8 050 284 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 47 | 872 | 92 952 | 25 | 13 634 | 47 | 79 318 | 47 | 6 463 324 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 41 | 1 365 | 156 140 | 23 | 23 202 | 41 | 132 938 | 40 | 11 913 032 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 18 | 1 198 | 152 430 | 11 | 27 517 | 18 | 124 913 | 18 | 10 601 043 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 5 | 877 | 92 492 | 4 | 16 864 | 5 | 75 628 | 5 | 6 054 302 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 249 | 77 | 6 014 | 135 | 1 613 | 200 | 4 401 | 137 | 193 149 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 268 | 611 | 59 645 | 105 | 10 399 | 258 | 49 246 | 207 | 3 265 958 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 135 | 1 113 | 109 884 | 53 | 9 314 | 134 | 100 570 | 116 | 6 988 229 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 40 | 721 | 89 476 | 21 | 15 316 | 40 | 74 160 | 35 | 5 821 619 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 55 | 1 840 | 202 577 | 24 | 25 021 | 54 | 177 556 | 51 | 13 704 233 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 21 | 1 478 | 159 371 | 12 | 20 424 | 21 | 138 947 | 21 | 15 496 428 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 9 | 1 611 | 163 449 | 4 | 16 415 | 9 | 147 034 | 9 | 14 886 480 |
| Pears 1997 | 351 | 946 | 107 055 | 137 | 8 130 | 309 | 98 925 | 207 | 7 599 372 |
| 1992 | 406 | 1 258 | 117 736 | 173 | 21 132 | 355 | 96 604 | 259 | 9 439 354 |

# Table 44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997 | 1 709 | 58 820 856 | 2 733 | 59 803 | 3 877 | 639 778 |
| 1992 | 1 452 | 59 103 718 | 1 218 | 22 158 | 2 260 | 532 465 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 181 | 167 503 | 830 | 6 262 | 962 | 1 099 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 307 | 845 983 | 666 | 6 672 | 877 | 4 752 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 471 | 2 699 226 | 591 | 10 424 | 912 | 18 807 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 255 | 3 527 797 | 308 | 8 240 | 463 | 29 140 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 192 | 5 036 185 | 153 | 4 743 | 267 | 35 528 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 131 | 6 268 963 | 114 | 7 454 | 191 | 58 911 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 60 | 4 284 699 | 32 | 4 035 | 72 | 49 939 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 112 | 35 990 500 | 39 | 11 974 | 133 | 441 604 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 153 | 116 472 | 228 | 340 | 349 | 445 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 233 | 598 595 | 290 | 1 035 | 469 | 2 579 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 417 | 2 709 337 | 350 | 2 968 | 637 | 13 227 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 226 | 3 729 602 | 137 | 2 284 | 288 | 18 136 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 146 | 3 953 450 | 96 | 3 055 | 187 | 25 860 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 127 | 6 397 801 | 66 | 3 560 | 157 | 46 887 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 53 | 5 456 509 | 29 | 3 444 | 66 | 46 137 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 97 | 36 141 952 | 22 | 5 473 | 107 | 379 196 |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1997 | 1 264 | 26 184 006 | 523 | 1 279 | 1 485 | 173 436 |
| 1992 | 1 016 | 20 486 026 | 337 | 794 | 1 174 | 120 441 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 150 | 128 864 | 117 | 71 | 231 | 282 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 250 | 716 516 | 125 | 130 | 325 | 1 731 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 357 | 2 210 965 | 107 | 224 | 396 | 8 033 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 216 | 3 061 797 | 74 | 339 | 233 | 14 286 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 141 | 4 151 307 | 42 | 116 | 148 | 19 934 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 100 | 5 147 561 | 38 | 159 | 102 | 29 982 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 50 | 10 766 996 | 20 | 241 | 50 | 99 188 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 124 | 93 665 | 110 | 84 | 214 | 255 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 190 | 493 177 | 62 | 93 | 225 | 1 142 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 307 | 2 112 325 | 69 | 196 | 333 | 7 172 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 177 | 3 002 775 | 39 | 201 | 180 | 11 424 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 104 | 3 038 639 | 24 | 57 | 105 | 14 367 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 70 | 3 771 764 | 15 | 29 | 70 | 20 371 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 44 | 7 973 681 | 18 | 133 | 47 | 65 710 |
| Bedding/garden plants 1997 | 1 131 | 17 602 981 | 317 | 732 | 1 250 | 119 126 |
| 1992 | 893 | 11 105 235 | 145 | 279 | 934 | 63 043 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 146 | 130 267 | 74 | 33 | 193 | 237 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 232 | 636 880 | 68 | 62 | 267 | 1 399 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 331 | 1 849 235 | 63 | 89 | 352 | 6 880 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 219 | 3 165 184 | 52 | 240 | 229 | 13 711 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 113 | 2 556 322 | 26 | 95 | 118 | 15 125 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 59 | 2 407 457 | 23 | 88 | 60 | 16 905 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 31 | 6 857 636 | 11 | 126 | 31 | 64 870 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 133 | 118 540 | 35 | 19 | 153 | 198 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 200 | 495 688 | 27 | 37 | 208 | 1 074 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 289 | 1 961 239 | 33 | 58 | 296 | 6 258 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 150 | 2 164 802 | 23 | 77 | 153 | 9 470 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 69 | 1 723 963 | 8 | 14 | 69 | 8 999 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 34 | 1 413 275 | 9 | 9 | 34 | 9 310 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 18 | 3 227 728 | 10 | 65 | 21 | 27 733 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1997 | 66 | 1 335 568 | 115 | 264 | 165 | 7 668 |
| 1992 | 107 | 2 035 902 | 116 | 193 | 207 | 12 315 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 10 | 16 900 | 43 | 34 | 50 | 51 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 16 | 71 524 | 38 | 45 | 51 | 266 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 21 | 192 950 | 28 | 114 | 42 | 898 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 6 | 94 840 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 476 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 5 | 143 494 | – | – | 5 | 697 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 3 | 220 000 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 114 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 5 | 595 860 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 4 166 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 21 | 13 526 | 70 | 48 | 87 | 97 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 21 | 62 600 | 19 | 24 | 37 | 158 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 33 | 230 436 | 22 | 61 | 50 | 969 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 13 | 175 630 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 755 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 6 | 120 400 | – | – | 6 | 849 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 4 | 190 848 | – | – | 4 | 1 033 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 9 | 1 242 462 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 8 454 |
| Foliage plants 1997 | 106 | 1 118 622 | 29 | 50 | 126 | 6 280 |
| 1992 | 133 | 981 530 | 25 | 214 | 151 | 8 533 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 19 | 18 161 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 35 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 28 | 41 055 | 7 | 15 | 33 | 191 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 35 | 165 906 | 2 | (D) | 36 | 785 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 13 | 128 700 | 7 | 27 | 17 | 1 012 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 370 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 5 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 1 837 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 3 | 208 000 | – | – | 3 | 2 050 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 28 | 22 935 | 10 | 19 | 38 | 45 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 16 | 22 372 | 3 | (D) | 19 | 93 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 49 | 182 343 | 7 | 72 | 54 | 986 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 20 | 139 877 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 1 185 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 7 | 61 000 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 742 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 9 | 308 003 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 2 432 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 4 | 245 000 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 3 050 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total—Con. | | | | | | |
| Potted flowering plants 1997 | 441 | 6 126 835 | 137 | 234 | 525 | 40 362 |
| 1992 | 429 | 6 363 359 | 99 | 109 | 480 | 36 551 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 86 | 62 993 | 41 | 9 | 120 | 138 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 95 | 241 404 | 34 | 31 | 119 | 650 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 119 | 811 506 | 30 | 37 | 138 | 2 879 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 73 | 1 239 632 | 14 | 35 | 78 | 4 882 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 33 | 836 654 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 4 831 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 22 | 1 058 140 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 5 840 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 13 | 1 876 506 | 5 | 102 | 13 | 21 142 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 44 | 46 483 | 29 | 13 | 70 | 93 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 108 | 238 333 | 26 | 32 | 126 | 631 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 142 | 1 040 492 | 22 | 19 | 147 | 3 073 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 67 | 1 256 172 | 8 | 12 | 67 | 4 233 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 35 | 891 991 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 535 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 19 | 947 516 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 5 608 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 14 | 1 942 372 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 18 378 |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested 1997 | (X) | (X) | 1 458 | 10 927 | 1 458 | 35 439 |
| Mushrooms 1997 | 133 | 24 064 929 | (X) | (X) | 133 | 305 985 |
| 1992 | 155 | 30 886 852 | (X) | (X) | 155 | 314 713 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | – | – | (X) | (X) | – | – |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 1 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 2 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 1 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 12 | 290 733 | (X) | (X) | 12 | 1 742 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 19 | 705 028 | (X) | (X) | 19 | 6 147 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 21 | 1 168 709 | (X) | (X) | 21 | 15 116 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 77 | 21 830 986 | (X) | (X) | 77 | 282 899 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales | 45 | 6 971 472 | (X) | (X) | 45 | 72 106 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales | 18 | 4 114 937 | (X) | (X) | 18 | 66 714 |
| $5,000,000 sales or more | 14 | 10 744 577 | (X) | (X) | 14 | 144 079 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | – | – | (X) | (X) | – | – |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 1 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 12 | 140 768 | (X) | (X) | 12 | 268 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 2 | (D) | (X) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 13 | 426 920 | (X) | (X) | 13 | 1 985 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 35 | 1 795 943 | (X) | (X) | 35 | 11 854 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 24 | 2 366 216 | (X) | (X) | 24 | 18 155 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 68 | 26 137 405 | (X) | (X) | 68 | 282 330 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 sales | 46 | 7 308 596 | (X) | (X) | 46 | 71 745 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 sales | 13 | 4 372 320 | (X) | (X) | 13 | 42 961 |
| $5,000,000 sales or more | 9 | 14 456 489 | (X) | (X) | 9 | 167 624 |
| Nursery crops 1997 | 190 | 6 564 401 | 858 | 16 208 | 923 | 103 469 |
| 1992 | 214 | 5 828 663 | 872 | 19 110 | 930 | 83 264 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 35 | 28 705 | 184 | 299 | 205 | 250 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 44 | 88 946 | 225 | 952 | 239 | 1 369 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 55 | 289 279 | 225 | 2 123 | 242 | 4 707 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 25 | 321 773 | 95 | 1 513 | 104 | 5 976 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 13 | 147 980 | 55 | 1 931 | 56 | 7 261 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 7 | 428 940 | 39 | 2 145 | 40 | 12 492 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 6 | (D) | 15 | 1 830 | 15 | 11 030 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 5 | (D) | 20 | 5 415 | 22 | 60 384 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 26 | 23 049 | 137 | 313 | 152 | 199 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 34 | 57 660 | 231 | 868 | 249 | 1 397 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 69 | 269 464 | 279 | 2 732 | 291 | 5 624 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 37 | 510 877 | 92 | 1 881 | 101 | 6 125 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 25 | 441 735 | 66 | 2 487 | 68 | 8 977 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 12 | 408 158 | 39 | 3 147 | 41 | 11 380 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 sales | 8 | (D) | 15 | 2 369 | 15 | 10 336 |
| $1,000,000 sales or more | 3 | (D) | 13 | 5 314 | 13 | 39 226 |
| Greenhouse vegetables 1997 | 189 | 1 404 526 | (X) | (X) | 189 | 9 996 |
| 1992 | 118 | 1 582 885 | (X) | (X) | 118 | 8 015 |

# Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 45 457 | 42 | 333 | 1 976 | 6 656 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .1 | .7 | 4.3 | 14.6 |
| Land in farms | acres | 7 167 906 | 32 750 | 183 199 | 977 557 | 2 459 015 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 158 | 780 | 550 | 495 | 369 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 45 437 | 42 | 333 | 1 976 | 5 640 |
| | $1,000 | 16 890 772 | 236 189 | 819 703 | 2 869 317 | 5 770 931 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 371 740 | 5 623 541 | 2 461 569 | 1 452 084 | 1 023 215 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 2 390 | 7 212 | 4 474 | 2 935 | 2 634 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 2 418 038 | 33 823 | 110 070 | 405 641 | 869 449 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 1.4 | 4.6 | 16.8 | 36.0 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 5 032 151 | 23 555 | 150 194 | 821 246 | 2 001 770 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 4 014 564 | 21 336 | 139 428 | 761 948 | 1 813 750 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 1 053 173 | 1 216 | 11 108 | 64 513 | 227 477 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 3 997 565 | 402 224 | 1 000 002 | 1 998 883 | 2 998 207 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 87 942 | 9 576 755 | 3 003 009 | 1 011 581 | 450 452 |
| Grains | farms | 15 314 | 10 | 122 | 976 | 3 244 |
| | $1,000 | 317 362 | (D) | 24 667 | 106 612 | 192 030 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | 1 354 | – | 5 | 36 | 274 |
| | $1,000 | 24 908 | – | 162 | 1 676 | 7 453 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 13 666 | 4 | 59 | 431 | 1 392 |
| | $1,000 | 119 175 | (D) | 2 586 | 14 084 | 35 537 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 3 103 | 1 | 15 | 162 | 540 |
| | $1,000 | 64 658 | (D) | 2 962 | 21 555 | 36 684 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 2 092 | – | 16 | 104 | 315 |
| | $1,000 | 93 252 | – | 20 536 | 44 104 | 68 680 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 3 877 | 22 | 117 | 283 | 598 |
| | $1,000 | 639 778 | 210 836 | 424 088 | 515 841 | 571 600 |
| Other crops | farms | 917 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 182 |
| | $1,000 | 23 393 | (D) | 2 915 | 11 199 | 18 606 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 2 984 | 14 | 130 | 679 | 1 093 |
| | $1,000 | 720 263 | 134 422 | 339 926 | 643 422 | 704 018 |
| Dairy products | farms | 10 218 | 4 | 53 | 703 | 3 945 |
| | $1,000 | 1 320 801 | 15 004 | 52 811 | 307 737 | 883 646 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 24 783 | 8 | 117 | 1 109 | 4 897 |
| | $1,000 | 355 981 | 1 060 | 31 918 | 114 734 | 207 822 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 2 971 | 2 | 49 | 339 | 761 |
| | $1,000 | 235 303 | (D) | 54 120 | 166 096 | 210 739 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 346 | – | 9 | 50 | 175 |
| | $1,000 | 5 333 | – | 24 | 653 | 898 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 3 347 | 3 | 12 | 58 | 266 |
| | $1,000 | 77 358 | 29 899 | 43 287 | 51 169 | 60 495 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 45 429 | 42 | 333 | 1 976 | 5 640 |
| | $1,000 | 3 091 953 | 321 223 | 828 153 | 1 647 977 | 2 215 888 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 16 075 | 20 | 187 | 1 336 | 3 156 |
| | $1,000 | 290 987 | 27 107 | 86 104 | 184 814 | 224 873 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 26 901 | 19 | 196 | 1 564 | 4 674 |
| | $1,000 | 973 221 | 78 856 | 257 260 | 612 618 | 784 048 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 30 482 | 31 | 246 | 1 490 | 4 760 |
| | $1,000 | 109 826 | 1 956 | 7 957 | 29 768 | 58 141 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 26 899 | 26 | 217 | 1 410 | 4 603 |
| | $1,000 | 77 519 | 1 482 | 7 577 | 26 380 | 45 974 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 43 493 | 42 | 323 | 1 937 | 5 541 |
| | $1,000 | 112 649 | 7 944 | 20 027 | 40 036 | 62 561 |
| Electricity | farms | 33 505 | 42 | 332 | 1 952 | 5 535 |
| | $1,000 | 78 885 | 10 133 | 23 362 | 37 392 | 52 695 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 14 055 | 42 | 293 | 1 611 | 4 112 |
| | $1,000 | 362 811 | 89 542 | 184 318 | 268 551 | 321 141 |
| Interest | farms | 17 169 | 33 | 290 | 1 757 | 4 525 |
| | $1,000 | 146 763 | 4 613 | 18 298 | 53 666 | 89 472 |
| Payments from government programs | farms | 9 963 | 7 | 79 | 699 | 2 293 |
| | $1,000 | 29 978 | 165 | 1 234 | 7 375 | 14 816 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 26 525 | 9 | 119 | 1 110 | 4 888 |
| | number | 1 672 295 | 10 692 | 57 481 | 316 708 | 831 370 |
| Milk cows | farms | 10 920 | 4 | 54 | 705 | 3 940 |
| | number | 621 530 | 5 139 | 20 611 | 125 756 | 374 980 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 3 456 | 2 | 49 | 339 | 768 |
| | number | 1 100 754 | (D) | 206 109 | 717 696 | 946 807 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 26 602 | 14 198 | 4 657 | 24 576 | 10 381 | 10 779 | 3 416 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 58.5 | 31.2 | 10.2 | 54.1 | 22.8 | 23.7 | 7.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 2 715 889 | 3 835 208 | 616 809 | 5 436 537 | 1 423 796 | 3 460 957 | 551 784 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 102 | 270 | 132 | 221 | 137 | 321 | 162 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 457 | 26 602 | 14 198 | 4 657 | 24 576 | 10 381 | 10 779 | 3 416 |
| $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 1 505 137 | 1 898 542 | 593 886 | 3 930 365 | 1 457 409 | 1 883 971 | 588 984 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 56 580 | 133 719 | 127 525 | 159 927 | 140 392 | 174 782 | 172 419 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 475 | 4 778 | 473 | 224 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 824 | 3 940 | 621 | 263 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | 3 742 | 980 | 314 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | 3 761 | 1 345 | 440 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 971 | 3 036 | 1 468 | 467 | 4 971 | 3 036 | 1 468 | 467 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 413 | 798 | 442 | 173 | 1 413 | 798 | 442 | 173 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | 1 320 | 1 098 | 324 | 2 742 | 1 320 | 1 098 | 324 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 222 | 500 | 569 | 153 | 1 222 | 500 | 569 | 153 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | 1 792 | 2 067 | 771 | 4 630 | 1 792 | 2 067 | 771 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 356 | 1 893 | 3 286 | 1 177 | 6 356 | 1 893 | 3 286 | 1 177 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 943 | 535 | 1 199 | 209 | 1 943 | 535 | 1 199 | 209 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 835 | 308 | 455 | 72 | 835 | 308 | 455 | 72 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 349 | 146 | 159 | 44 | 349 | 146 | 159 | 44 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 75 | 29 | 28 | 18 | 75 | 29 | 28 | 18 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 40 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 40 | 24 | 8 | 8 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 314 | 6 203 | 7 099 | 2 012 | 11 164 | 3 494 | 6 073 | 1 597 |
| $1,000.. | 317 362 | 55 847 | 219 749 | 41 766 | 306 449 | 48 901 | 217 140 | 40 408 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 295 | 127 | 1 007 | 161 | 1 295 | 127 | 1 007 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 191 269 | 17 975 | 149 717 | 23 577 | 191 269 | 17 975 | 149 717 | 23 577 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 10 693 | 4 437 | 4 932 | 1 324 | 7 593 | 2 406 | 4 169 | 1 018 |
| $1,000.. | 194 441 | 36 569 | 133 003 | 24 869 | 187 396 | 32 015 | 131 293 | 24 088 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 067 | 2 018 | 3 222 | 827 | 5 074 | 1 376 | 2 976 | 722 |
| $1,000.. | 27 728 | 4 601 | 19 388 | 3 739 | 26 710 | 3 943 | 19 164 | 3 603 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 377 | 1 771 | 3 580 | 1 026 | 5 605 | 1 300 | 3 397 | 908 |
| $1,000.. | 83 689 | 12 215 | 59 787 | 11 686 | 81 859 | 11 121 | 59 388 | 11 351 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | 12 | 25 | 13 | 43 | 9 | 23 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 386 | 23 | 164 | 200 | 378 | 19 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 415 | 468 | 737 | 210 | 1 161 | 302 | 678 | 181 |
| $1,000.. | 3 753 | 772 | 2 450 | 531 | 3 553 | 636 | 2 418 | 499 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 210 | 1 268 | 1 596 | 346 | 2 118 | 593 | 1 277 | 248 |
| $1,000.. | 5 736 | 1 307 | 3 831 | 598 | 5 010 | 865 | 3 612 | 533 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 783 | 253 | 433 | 97 | 681 | 194 | 398 | 89 |
| $1,000.. | 1 630 | 360 | 1 127 | 143 | 1 543 | 302 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 354 | 551 | 363 | 440 | 1 304 | 529 | 356 | 419 |
| $1,000.. | 24 908 | 9 510 | 8 264 | 7 133 | 24 645 | 9 413 | 8 239 | 6 994 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 12 | 28 | 10 | 50 | 12 | 28 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 3 544 | 690 | 2 338 | 516 | 3 544 | 690 | 2 338 | 516 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 13 666 | 7 314 | 5 105 | 1 247 | 7 578 | 2 847 | 3 808 | 923 |
| $1,000.. | 119 175 | 42 702 | 63 841 | 12 633 | 103 419 | 31 087 | 60 668 | 11 663 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 308 | 63 | 208 | 37 | 308 | 63 | 208 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 32 172 | 5 100 | 23 644 | 3 428 | 32 172 | 5 100 | 23 644 | 3 428 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 1 464 | 1 212 | 427 | 2 309 | 908 | 1 059 | 342 |
| $1,000.. | 64 658 | 18 473 | 37 673 | 8 511 | 62 321 | 16 920 | 37 240 | 8 161 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 255 | 58 | 163 | 34 | 255 | 58 | 163 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 37 936 | 7 176 | 26 008 | 4 753 | 37 936 | 7 176 | 26 008 | 4 753 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 1 395 | 537 | 160 | 1 320 | 722 | 482 | 116 |
| $1,000.. | 93 252 | 49 577 | 40 387 | 3 288 | 91 537 | 48 073 | 40 268 | 3 196 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 352 | 190 | 145 | 17 | 352 | 190 | 145 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 80 497 | 41 301 | 36 799 | 2 397 | 80 497 | 41 301 | 36 799 | 2 397 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 877 | 3 051 | 474 | 352 | 2 323 | 1 671 | 391 | 261 |
| $1,000.. | 639 778 | 416 067 | 89 744 | 133 967 | 634 983 | 411 835 | 89 497 | 133 651 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 007 | 711 | 171 | 125 | 1 007 | 711 | 171 | 125 |
| $1,000.. | 609 963 | 392 748 | 85 976 | 131 240 | 609 963 | 392 748 | 85 976 | 131 240 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 917 | 402 | 426 | 89 | 690 | 247 | 374 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 23 393 | 2 733 | 18 389 | 2 272 | 22 977 | 2 461 | 18 269 | 2 246 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 99 | 7 | 81 | 11 | 99 | 7 | 81 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 19 030 | 1 052 | 15 980 | 1 998 | 19 030 | 1 052 | 15 980 | 1 998 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 984 | 1 742 | 928 | 314 | 2 075 | 1 072 | 722 | 281 |
| $1,000.. | 720 263 | 376 037 | 242 811 | 101 414 | 719 539 | 375 525 | 242 642 | 101 371 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 622 | 361 | 99 | 1 082 | 622 | 361 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 713 922 | 372 111 | 241 151 | 100 660 | 713 922 | 372 111 | 241 151 | 100 660 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 10 218 | 2 910 | 5 469 | 1 839 | 10 128 | 2 847 | 5 455 | 1 826 |
| $1,000.. | 1 320 801 | 266 881 | 846 163 | 207 757 | 1 320 468 | 266 641 | 846 135 | 207 692 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 373 | 2 033 | 4 740 | 1 600 | 8 373 | 2 033 | 4 740 | 1 600 |
| $1,000.. | 1 271 762 | 246 000 | 824 336 | 201 427 | 1 271 762 | 246 000 | 824 336 | 201 427 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 11 495 | 10 471 | 2 817 | 16 487 | 5 682 | 8 396 | 2 409 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 129 722 | 189 665 | 36 594 | 333 046 | 114 107 | 183 457 | 35 482 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 147 | 445 | 593 | 109 | 1 147 | 445 | 593 | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 183 708 | 64 674 | 104 254 | 14 780 | 183 708 | 64 674 | 104 254 | 14 780 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 1 424 | 1 257 | 290 | 2 054 | 820 | 988 | 246 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 91 495 | 110 228 | 33 579 | 233 806 | 90 504 | 109 804 | 33 498 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 707 | 307 | 299 | 101 | 707 | 307 | 299 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 220 338 | 85 066 | 103 408 | 31 864 | 220 338 | 85 066 | 103 408 | 31 864 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 346 | 1 536 | 625 | 185 | 867 | 396 | 369 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 5 333 | 3 197 | 1 772 | 364 | 3 305 | 1 728 | 1 345 | 232 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 7 | – | 8 | 1 | 7 | – |
| $1,000.. | 895 | (D) | (D) | – | 895 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 347 | 2 127 | 817 | 403 | 1 613 | 843 | 486 | 284 |
| $1,000.. | 77 358 | 42 897 | 29 855 | 4 606 | 73 872 | 40 214 | 29 268 | 4 390 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 125 | 93 | 17 | 15 | 125 | 93 | 17 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 64 811 | 34 065 | 27 031 | 3 716 | 64 811 | 34 065 | 27 031 | 3 716 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 508 | 2 791 | 2 082 | 635 | 3 177 | 1 174 | 1 525 | 478 |
| $1,000.. | 48 745 | 18 523 | 25 837 | 4 386 | 44 797 | 15 931 | 24 811 | 4 055 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | 26 695 | 14 386 | 4 348 | 24 532 | 10 439 | 10 922 | 3 171 |
| $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 1 213 938 | 1 436 863 | 441 152 | 2 955 615 | 1 113 763 | 1 406 764 | 435 088 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 061 | 45 474 | 99 879 | 101 461 | 120 480 | 106 692 | 128 801 | 137 208 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 7 922 | 6 358 | 1 795 | 11 102 | 4 482 | 5 057 | 1 563 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 119 717 | 135 786 | 35 484 | 283 089 | 114 554 | 133 420 | 35 114 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 5 190 | 3 806 | 1 077 | 5 375 | 1 932 | 2 597 | 846 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 928 | 1 774 | 1 657 | 497 | 3 660 | 1 592 | 1 572 | 496 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 524 | 752 | 612 | 160 | 1 517 | 752 | 605 | 160 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 150 | 188 | 42 | 380 | 150 | 188 | 42 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 56 | 95 | 19 | 170 | 56 | 95 | 19 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 13 499 | 10 573 | 2 829 | 17 108 | 6 352 | 8 428 | 2 328 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 392 809 | 441 756 | 138 656 | 961 477 | 384 442 | 439 098 | 137 937 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 558 | 9 258 | 4 430 | 870 | 5 016 | 2 300 | 2 319 | 397 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 672 | 2 120 | 2 698 | 854 | 5 421 | 1 931 | 2 664 | 826 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 132 | 1 494 | 2 682 | 956 | 5 132 | 1 494 | 2 682 | 956 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 242 | 463 | 77 | 782 | 242 | 463 | 77 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 757 | 385 | 300 | 72 | 757 | 385 | 300 | 72 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | 9 149 | 8 410 | 2 382 | 13 984 | 4 894 | 7 051 | 2 039 |
| $1,000.. | 764 882 | 332 585 | 328 582 | 103 715 | 759 212 | 328 582 | 327 244 | 103 385 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 496 | 6 052 | 3 644 | 800 | 4 657 | 1 898 | 2 302 | 457 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 159 | 1 755 | 2 441 | 963 | 5 041 | 1 654 | 2 424 | 963 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 185 | 813 | 1 852 | 520 | 3 185 | 813 | 1 852 | 520 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 101 | 529 | 473 | 99 | 1 101 | 529 | 473 | 99 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 13 662 | 12 068 | 3 382 | 20 368 | 7 480 | 10 097 | 2 791 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 34 931 | 52 016 | 14 283 | 97 780 | 32 838 | 51 010 | 13 932 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 664 | 9 253 | 4 201 | 1 210 | 6 609 | 3 423 | 2 469 | 717 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 086 | 3 703 | 5 571 | 1 812 | 10 405 | 3 352 | 5 339 | 1 714 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 903 | 561 | 2 033 | 309 | 2 895 | 560 | 2 026 | 309 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 270 | 59 | 193 | 18 | 270 | 59 | 193 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 189 | 86 | 70 | 33 | 189 | 86 | 70 | 33 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 14 968 | 12 199 | 3 315 | 20 415 | 7 628 | 10 064 | 2 723 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 24 884 | 72 237 | 12 705 | 103 196 | 20 671 | 70 295 | 12 230 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 258 | 14 159 | 8 374 | 2 725 | 15 219 | 6 828 | 6 258 | 2 133 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 616 | 740 | 3 352 | 524 | 4 588 | 731 | 3 333 | 524 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 36 | 300 | 42 | 378 | 36 | 300 | 42 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 230 | 33 | 173 | 24 | 230 | 33 | 173 | 24 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 12 701 | 10 999 | 3 199 | 19 202 | 7 170 | 9 379 | 2 653 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 18 739 | 49 541 | 9 239 | 74 387 | 16 650 | 48 820 | 8 917 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 640 | 12 133 | 8 705 | 2 802 | 15 955 | 6 612 | 7 086 | 2 257 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 788 | 486 | 1 948 | 354 | 2 776 | 476 | 1 947 | 353 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 307 | 52 | 228 | 27 | 307 | 52 | 228 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 164 | 30 | 118 | 16 | 164 | 30 | 118 | 16 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 25 079 | 14 210 | 4 204 | 24 135 | 10 166 | 10 859 | 3 110 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 44 134 | 54 038 | 14 477 | 101 661 | 36 280 | 51 600 | 13 781 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 978 | 23 896 | 11 339 | 3 743 | 19 637 | 8 992 | 7 988 | 2 657 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 101 | 1 025 | 2 675 | 401 | 4 084 | 1 016 | 2 675 | 393 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 263 | 84 | 145 | 34 | 263 | 84 | 145 | 34 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 74 | 51 | 26 | 151 | 74 | 51 | 26 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | 20 163 | 11 792 | 3 363 | 19 898 | 8 247 | 9 175 | 2 476 |
| $1,000.. | 35 105 | 14 384 | 17 140 | 3 581 | 29 281 | 10 090 | 15 968 | 3 223 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | 16 557 | 12 311 | 3 380 | 20 890 | 8 120 | 9 984 | 2 786 |
| $1,000.. | 42 146 | 12 683 | 24 479 | 4 984 | 38 765 | 10 366 | 23 584 | 4 815 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | 944 | 627 | 233 | 1 446 | 680 | 560 | 206 |
| $1,000.. | 10 258 | 5 584 | 1 914 | 2 760 | 9 995 | 5 354 | 1 890 | 2 751 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | 16 813 | 12 463 | 3 517 | 21 737 | 8 594 | 10 258 | 2 885 |
| $1,000.. | 25 140 | 11 483 | 10 506 | 3 152 | 23 620 | 10 470 | 10 158 | 2 992 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 17 974 | 12 286 | 3 245 | 21 695 | 8 989 | 10 012 | 2 694 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 32 146 | 34 170 | 12 569 | 74 763 | 29 095 | 33 372 | 12 297 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 20 143 | 13 261 | 5 318 | 1 564 | 9 030 | 4 781 | 3 182 | 1 067 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 333 | 3 798 | 5 212 | 1 323 | 9 645 | 3 294 | 5 074 | 1 277 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 796 | 810 | 1 672 | 314 | 2 787 | 809 | 1 672 | 306 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 123 | 41 | 63 | 19 | 123 | 41 | 63 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 110 | 64 | 21 | 25 | 110 | 64 | 21 | 25 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 6 370 | 6 081 | 1 604 | 11 155 | 4 281 | 5 431 | 1 443 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 175 999 | 127 845 | 58 967 | 360 602 | 174 316 | 127 428 | 58 858 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 508 | 4 392 | 3 058 | 1 058 | 5 658 | 2 338 | 2 423 | 897 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 424 | 1 232 | 1 848 | 344 | 3 382 | 1 205 | 1 833 | 344 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 638 | 526 | 979 | 133 | 1 630 | 518 | 979 | 133 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 263 | 105 | 131 | 27 | 263 | 105 | 131 | 27 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 222 | 115 | 65 | 42 | 222 | 115 | 65 | 42 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 871 | 2 657 | 3 495 | 719 | 6 188 | 2 124 | 3 367 | 697 |
| workers.. | 23 543 | 10 222 | 9 384 | 3 937 | 22 852 | 9 689 | 9 248 | 3 915 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 752 | 5 707 | 4 670 | 1 375 | 8 881 | 3 629 | 4 038 | 1 214 |
| workers.. | 42 752 | 21 759 | 16 473 | 4 520 | 37 239 | 17 867 | 15 240 | 4 132 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 1 544 | 1 195 | 292 | 2 299 | 1 003 | 1 052 | 244 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 15 143 | 7 824 | 4 402 | 26 514 | 14 407 | 7 742 | 4 365 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 311 | 751 | 431 | 129 | 763 | 359 | 313 | 91 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 096 | 514 | 493 | 89 | 927 | 380 | 468 | 79 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 446 | 194 | 207 | 45 | 438 | 186 | 207 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 88 | 37 | 42 | 9 | 81 | 30 | 42 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 90 | 48 | 22 | 20 | 90 | 48 | 22 | 20 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 22 389 | 13 712 | 3 865 | 23 161 | 9 538 | 10 605 | 3 018 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 73 192 | 105 544 | 23 305 | 179 092 | 56 231 | 100 539 | 22 321 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 29 369 | 18 921 | 7 764 | 2 684 | 13 291 | 6 602 | 4 841 | 1 848 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 343 | 3 173 | 5 093 | 1 077 | 8 617 | 2 642 | 4 909 | 1 066 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 926 | 193 | 668 | 65 | 925 | 192 | 668 | 65 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 328 | 102 | 187 | 39 | 328 | 102 | 187 | 39 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 14 864 | 6 535 | 6 301 | 2 028 | 11 182 | 3 931 | 5 528 | 1 723 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 12 075 | 21 089 | 6 018 | 37 213 | 10 742 | 20 633 | 5 838 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 457 | 4 070 | 2 532 | 855 | 4 310 | 1 816 | 1 903 | 591 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 621 | 2 018 | 2 697 | 906 | 5 089 | 1 671 | 2 553 | 865 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 619 | 403 | 974 | 242 | 1 617 | 401 | 974 | 242 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 116 | 27 | 75 | 14 | 115 | 26 | 75 | 14 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 51 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 51 | 17 | 23 | 11 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 7 622 | 7 682 | 1 865 | 13 362 | 4 902 | 6 731 | 1 729 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 53 546 | 82 579 | 10 638 | 136 479 | 45 928 | 79 985 | 10 566 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 706 | 4 698 | 3 710 | 1 298 | 6 530 | 2 473 | 2 895 | 1 162 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 256 | 2 593 | 3 166 | 497 | 5 625 | 2 098 | 3 030 | 497 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 125 | 305 | 756 | 64 | 1 125 | 305 | 756 | 64 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 82 | 26 | 50 | 6 | 82 | 26 | 50 | 6 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | 6 340 | 6 047 | – | 9 346 | 4 016 | 5 330 | – |
| $1,000.. | 106 441 | 43 929 | 62 512 | – | 97 437 | 37 124 | 60 313 | – |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 779 | 1 121 | 658 | – | 1 012 | 510 | 502 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 809 | 2 648 | 2 161 | – | 3 098 | 1 378 | 1 720 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 029 | 2 355 | 2 674 | – | 4 466 | 1 912 | 2 554 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 546 | 158 | 388 | – | 546 | 158 | 388 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 224 | 58 | 166 | – | 224 | 58 | 166 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | 3 006 | 4 221 | 1 865 | 7 745 | 2 221 | 3 795 | 1 729 |
| $1,000.. | 40 322 | 9 617 | 20 067 | 10 638 | 39 042 | 8 803 | 19 672 | 10 566 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 827 | 1 184 | 1 153 | 490 | 1 978 | 716 | 893 | 369 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 087 | 1 303 | 1 976 | 808 | 3 597 | 993 | 1 811 | 793 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 949 | 474 | 978 | 497 | 1 941 | 467 | 977 | 497 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 180 | 33 | 94 | 53 | 180 | 33 | 94 | 53 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 49 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | – | 10 308 | 3 285 | 11 533 | – | 8 809 | 2 724 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | – | 50 469 | 28 354 | 77 286 | – | 49 665 | 27 621 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 698 | – | 7 853 | 1 845 | 7 670 | – | 6 374 | 1 296 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 711 | – | 1 175 | 536 | 1 687 | – | 1 163 | 524 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 642 | – | 905 | 737 | 1 634 | – | 897 | 737 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 542 | – | 375 | 167 | 542 | – | 375 | 167 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 41 605 | 26 433 | 14 348 | 824 | 21 970 | 10 431 | 10 922 | 617 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 64 549 | 48 196 | 1 988 | 80 786 | 36 399 | 42 573 | 1 814 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 464 | 23 890 | 11 833 | 741 | 17 585 | 8 564 | 8 487 | 534 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 939 | 1 998 | 1 874 | 67 | 3 300 | 1 431 | 1 802 | 67 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 066 | 475 | 578 | 13 | 954 | 371 | 570 | 13 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 136 | 70 | 63 | 3 | 131 | 65 | 63 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 41 408 | 23 480 | 13 953 | 3 975 | 24 528 | 10 436 | 10 921 | 3 171 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 152 074 | 153 772 | 70 067 | 361 288 | 141 210 | 150 582 | 69 496 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 594 | 19 999 | 8 206 | 2 389 | 13 800 | 7 005 | 5 204 | 1 591 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 516 | 2 850 | 4 354 | 1 312 | 8 431 | 2 801 | 4 324 | 1 306 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 320 | 330 | 847 | 143 | 1 320 | 330 | 847 | 143 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 600 | 147 | 383 | 70 | 599 | 146 | 383 | 70 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 378 | 154 | 163 | 61 | 378 | 154 | 163 | 61 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 437 | 26 703 | 14 386 | 4 348 | 24 532 | 10 439 | 10 922 | 3 171 |
| $1,000.. | 747 503 | 246 188 | 391 783 | 109 532 | 816 732 | 298 380 | 407 485 | 110 868 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 451 | 9 220 | 27 234 | 25 191 | 33 293 | 28 583 | 37 309 | 34 963 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 922 | 11 465 | 9 303 | 3 154 | 19 302 | 7 947 | 8 707 | 2 648 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 38 623 | 30 358 | 48 585 | 39 284 | 47 400 | 42 956 | 51 767 | 46 375 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 088 | 1 558 | 303 | 227 | 420 | 211 | 141 | 68 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 084 | 4 682 | 2 464 | 938 | 5 132 | 2 511 | 2 030 | 591 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 856 | 3 648 | 3 873 | 1 335 | 8 856 | 3 648 | 3 873 | 1 335 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 894 | 1 577 | 2 663 | 654 | 4 894 | 1 577 | 2 663 | 654 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 21 515 | 15 238 | 5 083 | 1 194 | 5 230 | 2 492 | 2 215 | 523 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 200 | 6 685 | 11 844 | 12 035 | 18 772 | 17 253 | 19 526 | 22 817 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 919 | 2 107 | 501 | 311 | 399 | 208 | 87 | 104 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 14 584 | 10 856 | 3 083 | 645 | 2 603 | 1 279 | 1 092 | 232 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 688 | 2 141 | 1 347 | 200 | 1 920 | 879 | 892 | 149 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 324 | 134 | 152 | 38 | 308 | 126 | 144 | 38 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 963 | 4 595 | 4 536 | 832 | 6 781 | 2 048 | 4 034 | 699 |
| $1,000.. | 29 978 | 9 990 | 17 602 | 2 387 | 24 201 | 4 963 | 16 981 | 2 256 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 253 | 5 668 | 4 596 | 989 | 7 660 | 2 695 | 4 086 | 879 |
| $1,000.. | 54 553 | 23 704 | 24 570 | 6 280 | 44 467 | 15 327 | 23 165 | 5 975 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 3 627 | 1 208 | 1 901 | 518 | 2 905 | 733 | 1 695 | 477 |
| $1,000.. | 23 077 | 7 250 | 12 574 | 3 252 | 21 388 | 5 988 | 12 252 | 3 148 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 3 080 | 2 490 | 498 | 92 | 1 263 | 846 | 357 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 9 585 | 7 151 | 2 150 | 283 | 5 913 | 4 054 | 1 731 | 129 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 830 | 1 090 | 700 | 40 | 1 064 | 471 | 579 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 12 765 | 7 088 | 5 622 | 56 | 8 718 | 3 696 | 5 002 | 20 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 016 | 1 851 | 2 679 | 486 | 4 203 | 1 184 | 2 549 | 470 |
| $1,000.. | 9 126 | 2 214 | 4 224 | 2 688 | 8 447 | 1 589 | 4 181 | 2 678 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 619 | 111 | 445 | 63 | 564 | 73 | 431 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 11 022 | 530 | 9 378 | 1 114 | 10 982 | 504 | 9 365 | 1 114 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 557 | 87 | 411 | 59 | 511 | 57 | 398 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 7 932 | 350 | 6 803 | 780 | 7 901 | 329 | 6 792 | 779 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 108 | 30 | 68 | 10 | 97 | 21 | 66 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | 23 | 352 | 84 | 453 | (D) | (D) | 84 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 111 | 10 | 94 | 7 | 108 | 9 | 92 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 2 424 | 99 | 2 114 | 211 | 2 423 | (D) | (D) | 211 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 67 | 19 | 42 | 6 | 54 | 11 | 38 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 73 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 73 | (D) | 68 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 132 | 55 | (D) | (D) | 132 | 55 | (D) | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 24 161 | 14 043 | 4 369 | 23 613 | 9 586 | 10 742 | 3 285 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 1 544 513 | 2 970 634 | 517 004 | 4 128 452 | 914 991 | 2 740 602 | 472 859 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 21 614 | 13 856 | 4 219 | 23 086 | 9 157 | 10 696 | 3 233 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 1 029 155 | 2 532 109 | 453 300 | 3 526 788 | 715 368 | 2 389 627 | 421 793 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 19 464 | 14 624 | 3 215 | 1 625 | 5 959 | 3 966 | 1 135 | 858 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 8 796 | 4 634 | 2 955 | 1 207 | 6 202 | 3 024 | 2 148 | 1 030 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 6 268 | 1 748 | 3 683 | 837 | 5 810 | 1 571 | 3 442 | 797 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 116 | 528 | 3 135 | 453 | 4 070 | 516 | 3 103 | 451 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 782 | 62 | 642 | 78 | 782 | 62 | 642 | 78 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 211 | 15 | 183 | 13 | 211 | 15 | 183 | 13 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 52 | 3 | 43 | 6 | 52 | 3 | 43 | 6 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 21 590 | 11 644 | 8 088 | 1 858 | 11 849 | 4 314 | 6 052 | 1 483 |
| acres.. | 680 759 | 311 226 | 320 850 | 48 683 | 433 378 | 134 779 | 258 742 | 39 857 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 812 | 2 353 | 1 224 | 235 | 1 861 | 770 | 917 | 174 |
| acres.. | 98 691 | 61 464 | 34 051 | 3 176 | 49 050 | 18 701 | 28 035 | 2 314 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 2 454 | 1 107 | 1 155 | 192 | 1 290 | 335 | 825 | 130 |
| acres.. | 40 950 | 12 096 | 24 713 | 4 141 | 28 264 | 4 194 | 20 678 | 3 392 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 850 | 481 | 308 | 61 | 496 | 215 | 237 | 44 |
| acres.. | 20 133 | 9 232 | 9 653 | 1 248 | 14 300 | 4 668 | 8 567 | 1 065 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 6 573 | 4 554 | 1 685 | 334 | 2 724 | 1 398 | 1 120 | 206 |
| acres.. | 177 054 | 121 340 | 49 258 | 6 456 | 76 672 | 37 281 | 34 953 | 4 438 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 26 760 | 16 128 | 9 246 | 1 386 | 13 908 | 5 741 | 7 112 | 1 055 |
| acres.. | 1 386 209 | 779 246 | 556 821 | 50 142 | 831 266 | 329 739 | 462 917 | 38 610 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 7 964 | 4 352 | 3 117 | 495 | 4 023 | 1 427 | 2 230 | 366 |
| acres.. | 206 792 | 106 951 | 91 460 | 8 381 | 121 069 | 42 847 | 72 021 | 6 201 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 23 741 | 14 329 | 8 236 | 1 176 | 12 493 | 5 156 | 6 435 | 902 |
| acres.. | 1 179 417 | 672 295 | 465 361 | 41 761 | 710 197 | 286 892 | 390 896 | 32 409 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 11 851 | 6 536 | 4 211 | 1 104 | 6 710 | 2 590 | 3 295 | 825 |
| acres.. | 372 414 | 179 187 | 166 699 | 26 528 | 244 500 | 85 605 | 138 300 | 20 595 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 553 | 18 725 | 9 804 | 2 024 | 16 370 | 7 271 | 7 497 | 1 602 |
| acres.. | 377 132 | 212 943 | 141 054 | 23 135 | 232 319 | 93 461 | 119 138 | 19 720 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 1 759 | 679 | 376 | 2 168 | 1 236 | 618 | 314 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 12 004 | 19 004 | 5 142 | 34 070 | 10 433 | 18 644 | 4 993 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 759 | 1 728 | 656 | 375 | 2 142 | 1 226 | 603 | 313 |
| acres.. | 34 948 | 11 494 | 18 442 | 5 012 | 33 031 | 10 030 | 18 138 | 4 863 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 107 | 61 | 32 | 14 | 69 | 34 | 21 | 14 |
| acres.. | 1 202 | 510 | 562 | 130 | 1 039 | 403 | 506 | 130 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 1 532 | 384 | 55 | 606 | 266 | 295 | 45 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 72 532 | 19 248 | 1 664 | 27 306 | 10 728 | 15 252 | 1 326 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 26 703 | 14 386 | 4 348 | 24 532 | 10 439 | 10 922 | 3 171 |
| $1,000.. | 16 890 772 | 7 020 356 | 8 255 704 | 1 614 711 | 12 874 636 | 3 992 692 | 7 430 267 | 1 451 678 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 262 905 | 573 871 | 371 369 | 524 810 | 382 478 | 680 303 | 457 798 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 2 563 | 2 214 | 2 697 | 2 406 | 2 774 | 2 200 | 2 710 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 1 794 | 177 | 578 | 650 | 430 | 22 | 198 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 2 062 | 377 | 364 | 741 | 425 | 121 | 195 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 2 241 | 478 | 211 | 770 | 499 | 183 | 88 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 4 307 | 979 | 381 | 1 763 | 1 085 | 456 | 222 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 3 733 | 1 238 | 370 | 2 259 | 1 282 | 685 | 292 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 9 319 | 5 865 | 1 471 | 10 045 | 4 309 | 4 488 | 1 248 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 2 554 | 3 522 | 687 | 5 737 | 1 840 | 3 245 | 652 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 509 | 1 168 | 201 | 1 743 | 400 | 1 142 | 201 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 160 | 507 | 75 | 715 | 145 | 505 | 65 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 24 | 75 | 10 | 109 | 24 | 75 | 10 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 26 702 | 14 386 | 4 348 | 24 532 | 10 439 | 10 922 | 3 171 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 981 289 | 1 194 039 | 242 710 | 1 878 804 | 578 056 | 1 088 346 | 212 402 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 2 200 | 276 | 298 | 623 | 354 | 127 | 142 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 3 704 | 783 | 376 | 1 354 | 873 | 307 | 174 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 5 904 | 1 770 | 671 | 2 996 | 1 698 | 872 | 426 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 427 | 8 984 | 3 967 | 1 476 | 7 497 | 3 813 | 2 657 | 1 027 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 255 | 3 849 | 3 558 | 848 | 5 998 | 2 165 | 3 070 | 763 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 1 633 | 2 585 | 462 | 4 021 | 1 144 | 2 448 | 429 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 368 | 1 291 | 199 | 1 815 | 338 | 1 285 | 192 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 234 | 60 | 156 | 18 | 228 | 54 | 156 | 18 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 007 | 20 672 | 13 023 | 3 312 | 20 867 | 8 453 | 10 033 | 2 381 |
| number.. | 66 946 | 32 885 | 28 049 | 6 012 | 44 611 | 16 284 | 23 630 | 4 697 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 41 646 | 24 494 | 13 414 | 3 738 | 22 138 | 9 268 | 10 127 | 2 743 |
| number.. | 109 317 | 57 099 | 42 676 | 9 542 | 66 447 | 24 464 | 34 523 | 7 460 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 518 | 16 109 | 7 629 | 1 780 | 12 096 | 5 423 | 5 492 | 1 181 |
| number.. | 41 499 | 25 751 | 12 864 | 2 884 | 20 623 | 9 380 | 9 254 | 1 989 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 33 046 | 17 921 | 11 930 | 3 195 | 19 291 | 7 605 | 9 227 | 2 459 |
| number.. | 67 818 | 31 348 | 29 812 | 6 658 | 45 824 | 15 084 | 25 269 | 5 471 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 488 | 17 210 | 11 373 | 2 905 | 18 203 | 7 222 | 8 776 | 2 205 |
| number.. | 54 990 | 27 442 | 22 399 | 5 149 | 35 005 | 12 588 | 18 346 | 4 071 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 9 095 | 3 289 | 4 659 | 1 147 | 7 306 | 2 039 | 4 214 | 1 053 |
| number.. | 12 828 | 3 906 | 7 413 | 1 509 | 10 819 | 2 496 | 6 923 | 1 400 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 10 162 | 3 936 | 5 334 | 892 | 7 294 | 1 994 | 4 579 | 721 |
| number.. | 10 947 | 4 154 | 5 801 | 992 | 7 886 | 2 103 | 4 979 | 804 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 585 | 12 326 | 10 848 | 2 411 | 15 782 | 5 227 | 8 599 | 1 956 |
| number.. | 28 326 | 13 444 | 12 216 | 2 666 | 17 702 | 5 758 | 9 791 | 2 153 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 26 617 | 12 958 | 11 131 | 2 528 | 16 362 | 5 551 | 8 724 | 2 087 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 15 236 | 14 427 | 2 859 | 20 456 | 6 707 | 11 387 | 2 362 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 175 | 14 690 | 12 188 | 3 297 | 20 295 | 7 515 | 10 065 | 2 715 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 556 494 | 1 793 320 | 308 205 | 2 459 309 | 431 510 | 1 733 618 | 294 181 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 5 387 | 5 293 | 1 873 | 10 473 | 3 841 | 4 961 | 1 671 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 174 393 | 556 757 | 108 534 | 816 060 | 158 128 | 551 972 | 105 960 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 435 | 616 | 122 | 989 | 305 | 584 | 100 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 12 032 | 61 294 | 9 533 | 80 911 | 10 822 | 60 870 | 9 219 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 2 205 | 1 180 | 512 | 2 841 | 1 334 | 1 046 | 461 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 44 258 | 70 739 | 12 985 | 121 480 | 39 321 | 69 526 | 12 633 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 8 180 | 9 172 | 2 406 | 14 800 | 4 852 | 7 875 | 2 073 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 298 055 | 1 138 401 | 199 010 | 1 561 830 | 254 925 | 1 114 820 | 192 085 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 639 | 361 | 82 | 793 | 398 | 321 | 74 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 16 099 | 27 247 | 2 868 | 43 853 | 14 090 | 27 091 | 2 672 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 457 | 26 602 | 14 198 | 4 657 | 24 576 | 10 381 | 10 779 | 3 416 |
| Full owners | 26 602 | 26 602 | – | – | 10 381 | 10 381 | – | – |
| Part owners | 14 198 | – | 14 198 | – | 10 779 | – | 10 779 | – |
| Tenants | 4 657 | – | – | 4 657 | 3 416 | – | – | 3 416 |
| White | 45 331 | 26 509 | 14 176 | 4 646 | 24 516 | 10 344 | 10 763 | 3 409 |
| Full owners | 26 509 | 26 509 | – | – | 10 344 | 10 344 | – | – |
| Part owners | 14 176 | – | 14 176 | – | 10 763 | – | 10 763 | – |
| Tenants | 4 646 | – | – | 4 646 | 3 409 | – | – | 3 409 |
| Black and other races | 126 | 93 | 22 | 11 | 60 | 37 | 16 | 7 |
| Full owners | 93 | 93 | – | – | 37 | 37 | – | – |
| Part owners | 22 | – | 22 | – | 16 | – | 16 | – |
| Tenants | 11 | – | – | 11 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 40 877 | 26 602 | 14 198 | 77 | 21 213 | 10 381 | 10 779 | 53 |
| acres | 5 020 244 | 2 960 238 | 2 053 362 | 6 644 | 3 371 492 | 1 533 161 | 1 833 867 | 4 464 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 40 800 | 26 602 | 14 198 | – | 21 160 | 10 381 | 10 779 | – |
| acres | 4 736 912 | 2 715 889 | 2 021 023 | – | 3 232 039 | 1 423 796 | 1 808 243 | – |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 18 990 | 135 | 14 198 | 4 657 | 14 274 | 79 | 10 779 | 3 416 |
| acres | 2 453 342 | 9 440 | 1 820 265 | 623 637 | 2 220 991 | 6 225 | 1 657 930 | 556 836 |
| landlords | 54 182 | 278 | 42 891 | 11 013 | 45 523 | 193 | 36 411 | 8 919 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 18 855 | – | 14 198 | 4 657 | 14 195 | – | 10 779 | 3 416 |
| acres | 2 430 994 | – | 1 814 185 | 616 809 | 2 204 498 | – | 1 652 714 | 551 784 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 5 021 | 4 124 | 674 | 223 | 2 224 | 1 565 | 497 | 162 |
| acres | 305 680 | 253 789 | 38 419 | 13 472 | 155 946 | 115 590 | 30 840 | 9 516 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 36 616 | 21 322 | 12 443 | 2 851 | 19 890 | 8 103 | 9 501 | 2 286 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 470 | 3 001 | 1 078 | 1 391 | 2 697 | 1 133 | 744 | 820 |
| Not reported | 3 371 | 2 279 | 677 | 415 | 1 989 | 1 145 | 534 | 310 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 635 | 12 559 | 9 978 | 3 098 | 18 828 | 7 152 | 8 916 | 2 760 |
| Other | 19 822 | 14 043 | 4 220 | 1 559 | 5 748 | 3 229 | 1 863 | 656 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 19 503 | 10 275 | 7 140 | 2 088 | 13 419 | 5 149 | 6 400 | 1 870 |
| Any | 22 778 | 14 234 | 6 266 | 2 278 | 9 042 | 4 084 | 3 677 | 1 281 |
| 1 to 99 days | 4 018 | 2 008 | 1 393 | 617 | 2 581 | 940 | 1 143 | 498 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 149 | 2 535 | 1 232 | 382 | 1 934 | 865 | 829 | 240 |
| 200 days or more | 14 611 | 9 691 | 3 641 | 1 279 | 4 527 | 2 279 | 1 705 | 543 |
| Not reported | 3 176 | 2 093 | 792 | 291 | 2 115 | 1 148 | 702 | 265 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 898 | 950 | 359 | 589 | 1 032 | 354 | 241 | 437 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 571 | 1 330 | 574 | 667 | 1 374 | 479 | 395 | 500 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 609 | 3 007 | 1 548 | 1 054 | 2 986 | 1 102 | 1 065 | 819 |
| 10 years or more | 27 924 | 16 504 | 9 835 | 1 585 | 15 240 | 6 446 | 7 669 | 1 125 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 22.3 | 22.2 | 11.1 | 21.2 | 22.7 | 23.0 | 10.8 |
| Not reported | 7 455 | 4 811 | 1 882 | 762 | 3 944 | 2 000 | 1 409 | 535 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 692 | 199 | 134 | 359 | 516 | 136 | 99 | 281 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 977 | 1 405 | 1 098 | 1 474 | 2 873 | 784 | 868 | 1 221 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 606 | 4 676 | 3 543 | 1 387 | 5 788 | 2 037 | 2 749 | 1 002 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 541 | 3 066 | 2 063 | 412 | 3 089 | 1 274 | 1 549 | 266 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 595 | 3 299 | 1 951 | 345 | 2 968 | 1 270 | 1 470 | 228 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 032 | 3 102 | 1 707 | 223 | 2 589 | 1 144 | 1 291 | 154 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 389 | 2 826 | 1 412 | 151 | 2 226 | 1 044 | 1 084 | 98 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 059 | 2 873 | 1 059 | 127 | 1 869 | 1 009 | 783 | 77 |
| 70 years and over | 6 566 | 5 156 | 1 231 | 179 | 2 658 | 1 683 | 886 | 89 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 55.9 | 51.0 | 40.2 | 50.4 | 53.8 | 50.8 | 38.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 208 | 24 094 | 13 666 | 4 448 | 23 481 | 9 691 | 10 467 | 3 323 |
| Female | 3 249 | 2 508 | 532 | 209 | 1 095 | 690 | 312 | 93 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 215 | 120 | 67 | 28 | 130 | 51 | 53 | 26 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 40 176 | 24 072 | 12 100 | 4 004 | 20 595 | 8 885 | 8 843 | 2 867 |
| acres | 5 647 584 | 2 288 431 | 2 866 542 | 492 611 | 4 053 015 | 1 103 531 | 2 517 335 | 432 149 |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 957 | 1 721 | 1 781 | 455 | 3 005 | 980 | 1 645 | 380 |
| acres | 1 137 170 | 276 794 | 777 900 | 82 476 | 1 036 152 | 198 756 | 757 642 | 79 754 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 1 024 | 591 | 277 | 156 | 803 | 407 | 258 | 138 |
| acres | 316 555 | 105 501 | 175 544 | 35 510 | 295 062 | 88 568 | 171 863 | 34 631 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 27 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 10 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 997 | 576 | 266 | 155 | 783 | 397 | 248 | 138 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 117 | 73 | 15 | 29 | 74 | 42 | 9 | 23 |
| acres | 18 870 | 7 052 | 7 442 | 4 376 | 14 099 | 3 494 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 110 | 69 | 14 | 27 | 68 | 39 | 8 | 21 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 183 | 145 | 25 | 13 | 99 | 67 | 24 | 8 |
| acres | 47 727 | 38 111 | 7 780 | 1 836 | 38 209 | 29 447 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 605 | 223 | 288 | 94 | 430 | 111 | 245 | 74 |
| number.. | 694 | 251 | 333 | 110 | 500 | 127 | 285 | 88 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 406 | 136 | 209 | 61 | 381 | 115 | 207 | 59 |
| number.. | 785 | 332 | 299 | 154 | 754 | 305 | (D) | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 20 | 11 | 9 | – | 11 | 4 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 2 772 | 181 | 478 | 1 334 | 1 063 | 51 | 220 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | 7 530 | 1 350 | 953 | 2 811 | 1 920 | 438 | 453 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 490 | 3 057 | 878 | 555 | 1 862 | 1 075 | 394 | 393 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 5 500 | 3 667 | 1 196 | 637 | 2 724 | 1 441 | 745 | 538 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 050 | 3 722 | 1 680 | 648 | 3 240 | 1 577 | 1 130 | 533 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | 1 983 | 1 527 | 391 | 2 476 | 948 | 1 200 | 328 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 678 | 1 198 | 1 211 | 269 | 1 873 | 623 | 1 003 | 247 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 053 | 762 | 1 129 | 162 | 1 608 | 437 | 1 017 | 154 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 084 | 1 462 | 3 227 | 395 | 4 354 | 948 | 3 022 | 384 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | 370 | 1 414 | 141 | 1 794 | 278 | 1 378 | 138 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | 64 | 329 | 16 | 397 | 56 | 325 | 16 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 15 | 76 | 12 | 103 | 15 | 76 | 12 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 664 | 3 551 | 2 282 | 831 | 3 429 | 1 142 | 1 754 | 533 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 305 | 722 | 413 | 170 | 748 | 327 | 323 | 98 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 317 | 1 054 | 203 | 60 | 619 | 408 | 174 | 37 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 255 | 2 669 | 303 | 283 | 1 903 | 1 461 | 244 | 198 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 389 | 4 798 | 2 049 | 542 | 3 015 | 1 428 | 1 275 | 312 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 232 | 97 | 49 | 86 | 188 | 79 | 43 | 66 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 157 | 4 701 | 2 000 | 456 | 2 827 | 1 349 | 1 232 | 246 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | 4 984 | 1 739 | 360 | 1 734 | 950 | 652 | 132 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 463 | 1 480 | 803 | 180 | 1 069 | 522 | 439 | 108 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 591 | 2 702 | 5 123 | 1 766 | 9 535 | 2 660 | 5 118 | 1 757 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 130 | 630 | 391 | 109 | 818 | 392 | 331 | 95 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 320 | 861 | 348 | 111 | 1 086 | 674 | 313 | 99 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 993 | 776 | 150 | 67 | 105 | 60 | 33 | 12 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 947 | 2 375 | 394 | 178 | 515 | 357 | 123 | 35 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 12 893 | 10 729 | 2 903 | 16 559 | 5 727 | 8 430 | 2 402 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 502 478 | 965 356 | 204 461 | 1 500 939 | 389 673 | 914 984 | 196 282 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 658 | 3 432 | 960 | 266 | 840 | 437 | 334 | 69 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 706 | 6 325 | 3 539 | 842 | 4 972 | 2 359 | 2 057 | 556 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 215 | 2 125 | 2 881 | 1 209 | 5 845 | 1 938 | 2 715 | 1 192 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 574 | 746 | 2 355 | 473 | 3 537 | 733 | 2 332 | 472 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 213 | 228 | 875 | 110 | 1 207 | 224 | 873 | 110 |
| 500 or more ..... | 159 | 37 | 119 | 3 | 158 | 36 | 119 | 3 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 128 | 9 707 | 9 014 | 2 407 | 13 542 | 4 325 | 7 164 | 2 053 |
| number.. | 790 664 | 218 709 | 468 562 | 103 393 | 711 502 | 166 518 | 444 833 | 100 151 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 6 717 | 3 905 | 615 | 4 020 | 1 611 | 2 114 | 295 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 86 262 | 74 803 | 8 069 | 92 174 | 35 598 | 51 518 | 5 058 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 516 | 3 623 | 1 569 | 324 | 1 349 | 527 | 688 | 134 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 222 | 2 910 | 2 040 | 272 | 2 243 | 935 | 1 164 | 144 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 388 | 143 | 229 | 16 | 326 | 110 | 202 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 83 | 29 | 51 | 3 | 76 | 27 | 46 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 24 | 11 | 13 | – | 22 | 11 | 11 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 3 375 | 5 637 | 1 908 | 10 321 | 2 945 | 5 519 | 1 857 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 132 447 | 393 759 | 95 324 | 619 328 | 130 920 | 393 315 | 95 093 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 773 | 481 | 211 | 81 | 340 | 165 | 124 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 216 | 134 | 59 | 23 | 81 | 43 | 31 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 893 | 1 806 | 2 029 | 1 058 | 4 865 | 1 784 | 2 028 | 1 053 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 777 | 799 | 2 350 | 628 | 3 774 | 798 | 2 348 | 628 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 034 | 132 | 793 | 109 | 1 034 | 132 | 793 | 109 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 214 | 23 | 183 | 8 | 214 | 23 | 183 | 8 |
| 500 or more ..... | 13 | – | 12 | 1 | 13 | – | 12 | 1 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 19 697 | 8 546 | 8 744 | 2 407 | 13 312 | 4 152 | 7 093 | 2 067 |
| number.. | 558 748 | 144 840 | 339 195 | 74 713 | 513 997 | 115 275 | 326 451 | 72 271 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 18 672 | 9 298 | 7 553 | 1 821 | 10 694 | 3 731 | 5 566 | 1 397 |
| number.. | 322 883 | 138 929 | 157 599 | 26 355 | 275 440 | 107 880 | 143 700 | 23 860 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 11 495 | 10 471 | 2 817 | 16 487 | 5 682 | 8 396 | 2 409 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 317 967 | 446 271 | 92 911 | 796 531 | 276 832 | 429 696 | 90 003 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 129 722 | 189 665 | 36 594 | 333 046 | 114 107 | 183 457 | 35 482 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 15 305 | 6 302 | 6 899 | 2 104 | 11 421 | 3 614 | 5 899 | 1 908 |
| number.. | 420 870 | 169 157 | 205 437 | 46 276 | 392 924 | 150 251 | 197 706 | 44 967 |
| $1,000.. | 78 261 | 37 841 | 33 626 | 6 793 | 72 202 | 33 713 | 31 975 | 6 514 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 275 | 8 788 | 8 312 | 2 175 | 13 053 | 4 434 | 6 753 | 1 866 |
| number.. | 436 279 | 148 810 | 240 834 | 46 635 | 403 607 | 126 581 | 231 990 | 45 036 |
| $1,000.. | 277 720 | 91 881 | 156 038 | 29 801 | 260 844 | 80 394 | 151 482 | 28 968 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 5 540 | 2 638 | 2 431 | 471 | 3 408 | 1 215 | 1 828 | 365 |
| number.. | 169 782 | 53 013 | 100 834 | 15 935 | 160 377 | 46 949 | 98 001 | 15 427 |
| $1,000.. | 128 583 | 39 122 | 77 136 | 12 325 | 122 416 | 35 142 | 75 279 | 11 995 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 1 737 | 1 389 | 330 | 2 212 | 881 | 1 052 | 279 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 418 933 | 495 401 | 186 420 | 1 087 497 | 411 042 | 490 993 | 185 462 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 972 | 1 102 | 717 | 153 | 850 | 324 | 419 | 107 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 262 | 117 | 124 | 21 | 179 | 61 | 98 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 235 | 100 | 108 | 27 | 205 | 80 | 101 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 205 | 93 | 95 | 17 | 200 | 91 | 92 | 17 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 284 | 125 | 117 | 42 | 280 | 125 | 114 | 41 |
| 500 or more ..... | 498 | 200 | 228 | 70 | 498 | 200 | 228 | 70 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 481 | 716 | 628 | 137 | 1 038 | 416 | 506 | 116 |
| number.. | 117 313 | 51 029 | 39 513 | 26 771 | 115 163 | 49 614 | 38 895 | 26 654 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 3 258 | 1 619 | 1 321 | 318 | 2 120 | 841 | 1 009 | 270 |
| number.. | 983 441 | 367 904 | 455 888 | 159 649 | 972 334 | 361 428 | 452 098 | 158 808 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 1 424 | 1 257 | 290 | 2 054 | 820 | 988 | 246 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 1 038 057 | 1 041 795 | 389 972 | 2 452 892 | 1 027 341 | 1 036 819 | 388 732 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 91 495 | 110 228 | 33 579 | 233 806 | 90 504 | 109 804 | 33 498 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 580 | 280 | 239 | 61 | 410 | 176 | 181 | 53 |
| number.. | 692 532 | 388 414 | 154 738 | 149 380 | 686 000 | 384 641 | 152 701 | 148 658 |
| $1,000.. | 23 703 | 13 379 | 5 333 | 4 990 | 23 510 | 13 264 | 5 274 | 4 972 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 535 | 744 | 653 | 138 | 1 077 | 436 | 524 | 117 |
| number.. | 195 232 | 89 861 | 71 465 | 33 906 | 192 975 | 88 459 | 70 804 | 33 712 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 446 | 695 | 622 | 129 | 1 033 | 416 | 505 | 112 |
| number.. | 95 796 | 45 101 | 36 563 | 14 132 | 94 526 | 44 306 | 36 190 | 14 030 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 610 | 553 | 124 | 970 | 395 | 469 | 106 |
| number.. | 99 436 | 44 760 | 34 902 | 19 774 | 98 449 | 44 153 | 34 614 | 19 682 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 2 541 | 1 655 | 689 | 197 | 954 | 430 | 417 | 107 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 50 205 | 29 196 | 6 524 | 41 956 | 18 124 | 20 052 | 3 780 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 143 | 1 402 | 584 | 157 | 775 | 353 | 345 | 77 |
| number.. | 53 487 | 30 852 | 18 600 | 4 035 | 25 987 | 10 687 | 13 044 | 2 256 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 135 | 1 405 | 562 | 168 | 783 | 362 | 328 | 93 |
| number.. | 66 899 | 40 242 | 22 137 | 4 520 | 37 627 | 18 648 | 16 131 | 2 848 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 032 | 1 339 | 540 | 153 | 722 | 334 | 313 | 75 |
| number.. | 63 960 | 35 687 | 23 188 | 5 085 | 31 837 | 12 213 | 16 723 | 2 901 |
| pounds of wool.. | 428 035 | 239 024 | 155 366 | 33 645 | 210 344 | 81 058 | 109 962 | 19 324 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 9 879 | 6 319 | 2 424 | 1 136 | 4 401 | 2 076 | 1 478 | 847 |
| number.. | 65 072 | 41 120 | 16 816 | 7 136 | 30 856 | 14 840 | 10 932 | 5 084 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 998 | 1 265 | 477 | 256 | 1 030 | 540 | 293 | 197 |
| number.. | 7 634 | 4 751 | 2 197 | 686 | 5 519 | 3 177 | 1 771 | 571 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 736 | 1 121 | 473 | 142 | 602 | 282 | 238 | 82 |
| number.. | 20 403 | 13 426 | 5 407 | 1 570 | 10 347 | 5 886 | 3 474 | 987 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 627 | 395 | 170 | 62 | 221 | 109 | 84 | 28 |
| number.. | 10 312 | 6 598 | 2 828 | 886 | 5 913 | 3 479 | 1 949 | 485 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 259 | 1 947 | 980 | 332 | 1 714 | 763 | 682 | 269 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 11 242 143 | 10 768 899 | 5 845 425 | 27 800 414 | 11 199 756 | 10 757 104 | 5 843 554 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 813 | 1 708 | 829 | 276 | 1 280 | 533 | 534 | 213 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 92 | 42 | 35 | 15 | 80 | 33 | 32 | 15 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 84 | 63 | 14 | 7 | 84 | 63 | 14 | 7 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 44 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 44 | 34 | 5 | 5 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 74 | 31 | 36 | 7 | 74 | 31 | 36 | 7 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 73 | 38 | 26 | 9 | 73 | 38 | 26 | 9 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 79 | 31 | 35 | 13 | 79 | 31 | 35 | 13 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 147 | 1 882 | 946 | 319 | 1 642 | 732 | 652 | 258 |
| number.. | 24 396 990 | 9 677 335 | 9 504 554 | 5 215 101 | 24 349 153 | 9 642 032 | 9 493 678 | 5 213 443 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 452 | 293 | 115 | 44 | 219 | 107 | 80 | 32 |
| number.. | 3 459 477 | 1 564 808 | 1 264 345 | 630 324 | 3 451 261 | 1 557 724 | 1 263 426 | 630 111 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 864 | 465 | 298 | 101 | 659 | 322 | 249 | 88 |
| number.. | 27 314 917 | 9 598 748 | 12 592 080 | 5 124 089 | 27 304 745 | 9 592 142 | 12 590 039 | 5 122 564 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 845 | 503 | 255 | 87 | 680 | 377 | 223 | 80 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 75 209 345 | 33 488 295 | 9 847 789 | 118 477 551 | 75 184 972 | 33 485 870 | 9 806 709 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | 181 | 95 | 38 | 154 | 59 | 63 | 32 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 107 | 60 | 35 | 12 | 102 | 56 | 35 | 11 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | 31 | 19 | 5 | 55 | 31 | 19 | 5 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 369 | 231 | 106 | 32 | 369 | 231 | 106 | 32 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 168 | 115 | 38 | 15 | 56 | 28 | 20 | 8 |
| number.. | 57 589 | (D) | 2 806 | (D) | 57 120 | (D) | (D) | 78 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 304 | 169 | 110 | 25 | 239 | 127 | 89 | 23 |
| number.. | 10 701 654 | 6 341 265 | 3 740 709 | 619 680 | 10 699 692 | 6 340 015 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 7 501 | 8 767 | 2 464 | 13 836 | 4 289 | 7 474 | 2 073 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 183 840 | 670 784 | 116 271 | 919 760 | 152 633 | 656 109 | 111 018 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 17 932 763 | 64 050 453 | 11 337 501 | 89 661 642 | 15 658 719 | 63 029 089 | 10 973 834 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 129 | 41 | 58 | 30 | 105 | 22 | 55 | 28 |
| acres.. | 4 448 | 593 | 2 822 | 1 033 | 4 310 | (D) | 2 801 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 064 | 5 474 | 3 318 | 1 272 | 5 491 | 2 441 | 2 121 | 929 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 369 | 1 772 | 3 657 | 940 | 6 049 | 1 594 | 3 563 | 892 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 665 | 207 | 1 264 | 194 | 1 662 | 206 | 1 262 | 194 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 433 | 36 | 355 | 42 | 433 | 36 | 355 | 42 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 201 | 12 | 173 | 16 | 201 | 12 | 173 | 16 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 12 598 | 3 925 | 6 629 | 2 044 | 11 322 | 3 162 | 6 226 | 1 934 |
| acres.. | 484 951 | 95 364 | 323 037 | 66 550 | 470 978 | 87 294 | 318 266 | 65 418 |
| tons, green.. | 6 363 560 | 1 279 584 | 4 175 000 | 908 976 | 6 229 567 | 1 199 796 | 4 131 038 | 898 733 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 83 | 17 | 44 | 22 | 79 | 15 | 43 | 21 |
| acres.. | 2 966 | 246 | 2 266 | 454 | 2 926 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 962 | 2 544 | 2 425 | 993 | 4 791 | 1 835 | 2 064 | 892 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 721 | 1 289 | 3 475 | 957 | 5 618 | 1 236 | 3 434 | 948 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 809 | 85 | 631 | 93 | 807 | 84 | 630 | 93 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 88 | 7 | 80 | 1 | 88 | 7 | 80 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 18 | – | 18 | – | 18 | – | 18 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 2 210 | 3 324 | 847 | 5 199 | 1 436 | 3 033 | 730 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 30 504 | 114 875 | 22 109 | 157 838 | 24 399 | 112 602 | 20 837 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 1 474 221 | 5 907 233 | 1 144 921 | 8 152 962 | 1 236 494 | 5 822 774 | 1 093 694 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 102 | 47 | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 616 | 1 983 | 2 028 | 605 | 3 455 | 1 219 | 1 739 | 497 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 458 | 214 | 1 036 | 208 | 1 437 | 204 | 1 034 | 199 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 257 | 10 | 219 | 28 | 257 | 10 | 219 | 28 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 37 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 3 515 | 1 029 | 1 965 | 521 | 3 041 | 726 | 1 834 | 481 |
| acres.. | 63 782 | 11 647 | 43 473 | 8 662 | 60 447 | 9 534 | 42 592 | 8 321 |
| bushels.. | 4 091 499 | 720 214 | 2 823 012 | 548 273 | 3 922 231 | 615 387 | 2 778 802 | 528 042 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| acres.. | 12 | 12 | – | – | 12 | 12 | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 9 041 | 3 771 | 4 448 | 822 | 5 953 | 1 776 | 3 554 | 623 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 38 767 | 92 599 | 13 090 | 120 750 | 24 701 | 84 741 | 11 308 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 2 095 770 | 5 283 683 | 742 849 | 6 977 614 | 1 405 176 | 4 912 688 | 659 750 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 150 | 118 | (D) | (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 357 | 553 | 363 | 441 | 1 306 | 530 | 356 | 420 |
| acres.. | 7 953 | 3 048 | 2 639 | 2 266 | 7 840 | 3 008 | 2 626 | 2 207 |
| pounds.. | 17 098 232 | 6 563 678 | 5 614 369 | 4 920 185 | 16 896 914 | 6 490 302 | 5 595 905 | 4 810 707 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 36 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 33 | 9 | 13 | 11 |
| acres.. | 180 | 31 | 80 | 70 | 177 | (D) | 80 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 57 | 27 | 13 | 17 | 50 | 21 | 12 | 17 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 50 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 41 | 20 | 6 | 15 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 150 | 67 | 37 | 46 | 132 | 57 | 35 | 40 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 337 | 125 | 69 | 143 | 321 | 121 | 68 | 132 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 581 | 238 | 165 | 178 | 580 | 238 | 165 | 177 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 173 | 72 | 62 | 39 | 173 | 72 | 62 | 39 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | – | 9 | 1 | 8 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 1 808 | 3 622 | 1 056 | 5 688 | 1 320 | 3 433 | 935 |
| acres.. | 347 981 | 50 323 | 248 373 | 49 285 | 337 312 | 44 167 | 245 638 | 47 507 |
| bushels.. | 12 941 343 | 1 929 384 | 9 253 773 | 1 758 186 | 12 633 266 | 1 749 244 | 9 180 870 | 1 703 152 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 8 | 11 | 12 |
| acres.. | 448 | 149 | 143 | 156 | 407 | 108 | 143 | 156 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 109 | 1 217 | 1 348 | 544 | 2 413 | 787 | 1 184 | 442 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 528 | 535 | 1 606 | 387 | 2 427 | 477 | 1 582 | 368 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 633 | 45 | 491 | 97 | 632 | 45 | 490 | 97 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 152 | 7 | 124 | 21 | 152 | 7 | 124 | 21 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 64 | 4 | 53 | 7 | 64 | 4 | 53 | 7 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 740 | 331 | 338 | 71 | 552 | 198 | 299 | 55 |
| acres.. | 12 597 | 1 122 | 10 541 | 934 | 12 395 | 988 | 10 485 | 923 |
| cwt.. | 3 082 481 | 238 234 | 2 573 625 | 270 622 | 3 052 282 | 217 323 | 2 566 154 | 268 805 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 111 | 39 | 57 | 15 | 93 | 30 | 52 | 11 |
| acres.. | 1 936 | 124 | 1 629 | 184 | 1 925 | 118 | 1 625 | 182 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 546 | 296 | 194 | 56 | 363 | 167 | 156 | 40 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 86 | 25 | 55 | 6 | 81 | 21 | 54 | 6 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 66 | 8 | 51 | 7 | 66 | 8 | 51 | 7 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 34 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 31 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 8 | – | 7 | 1 | 8 | – | 7 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 31 387 | 15 927 | 12 223 | 3 237 | 18 487 | 6 463 | 9 410 | 2 614 |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 576 492 | 1 121 239 | 192 731 | 1 521 329 | 339 696 | 1 008 321 | 173 312 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 1 130 789 | 2 398 480 | 402 704 | 3 374 647 | 770 849 | 2 229 123 | 374 675 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 150 | 66 | 59 | 25 | 106 | 30 | 54 | 22 |
| acres.. | 4 183 | 1 016 | 2 672 | 495 | 3 782 | 705 | 2 616 | 461 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 608 | 7 922 | 2 605 | 1 081 | 4 374 | 2 179 | 1 445 | 750 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 14 282 | 6 957 | 5 705 | 1 620 | 8 983 | 3 376 | 4 257 | 1 350 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 571 | 960 | 3 150 | 461 | 4 213 | 820 | 2 952 | 441 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 770 | 72 | 635 | 63 | 761 | 72 | 628 | 61 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 156 | 16 | 128 | 12 | 156 | 16 | 128 | 12 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 17 909 | 7 833 | 7 859 | 2 217 | 13 021 | 4 398 | 6 652 | 1 971 |
| acres.. | 648 439 | 209 182 | 367 578 | 71 679 | 560 566 | 150 924 | 342 620 | 67 022 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 730 743 | 534 101 | 1 009 373 | 187 269 | 1 564 600 | 422 688 | 962 625 | 179 287 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 65 | 24 | 26 | 15 | 56 | 17 | 25 | 14 |
| acres.. | 1 230 | 330 | 690 | 210 | 1 151 | 293 | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms.. | 3 103 | 1 464 | 1 212 | 427 | 2 309 | 908 | 1 059 | 342 |
| acres.. | 44 533 | 10 763 | 28 676 | 5 094 | 42 604 | 9 467 | 28 285 | 4 853 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 891 | 417 | 337 | 137 | 727 | 305 | 313 | 109 |
| acres.. | 9 987 | 2 642 | 6 120 | 1 225 | 9 738 | 2 479 | 6 078 | 1 181 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 666 | 929 | 507 | 230 | 949 | 422 | 371 | 156 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 037 | 441 | 448 | 148 | 963 | 395 | 431 | 137 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 327 | 88 | 198 | 41 | 324 | 85 | 198 | 41 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 56 | 4 | 44 | 8 | 56 | 4 | 44 | 8 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 17 | 2 | 15 | – | 17 | 2 | 15 | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 966 | 886 | 265 | 1 591 | 600 | 774 | 217 |
| acres.. | 18 318 | 4 887 | 11 426 | 2 005 | 17 186 | 4 126 | 11 183 | 1 876 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 427 | 198 | 174 | 55 | 362 | 150 | 164 | 48 |
| acres.. | 3 826 | 1 231 | 2 239 | 357 | 3 744 | 1 180 | 2 220 | 344 |
| Land in orchards..... farms.. | 2 069 | 1 552 | 409 | 108 | 1 018 | 607 | 342 | 69 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | 33 201 | 21 023 | 1 805 | 50 939 | 28 561 | 20 809 | 1 569 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 210 | 142 | 58 | 10 | 137 | 78 | 52 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 349 | 3 012 | 1 104 | 233 | 4 183 | 2 859 | 1 099 | 226 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 059 | 848 | 154 | 57 | 298 | 166 | 98 | 34 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 572 | 432 | 109 | 31 | 308 | 193 | 99 | 16 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 280 | 188 | 76 | 16 | 258 | 168 | 75 | 15 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 125 | 68 | 53 | 4 | 122 | 65 | 53 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 33 | 16 | 17 | – | 32 | 15 | 17 | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 1 621 | 1 211 | 328 | 82 | 765 | 448 | 267 | 50 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 32 903 | 20 298 | 11 653 | 952 | 29 875 | 17 604 | 11 491 | 780 |
| pounds.. | 495 453 287 | 272 492 676 | 208 659 143 | 14 301 468 | 490 185 554 | 267 980 389 | 208 142 317 | 14 062 848 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 40 176 | 3 957 | 1 141 | 1 024 | 997 | 117 | 110 | 183 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 88.4 | 8.7 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 2.2 | .3 | .2 | .4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 5 647 584 | 1 137 170 | 335 425 | 316 555 | 294 576 | 18 870 | 17 661 | 47 727 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 141 | 287 | 294 | 309 | 295 | 161 | 161 | 261 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 457 | 40 176 | 3 957 | 1 141 | 1 024 | 997 | 117 | 110 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 2 542 247 | 778 419 | 657 552 | 565 816 | 521 554 | 91 737 | 72 775 | 19 346 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 63 278 | 196 720 | 576 295 | 552 554 | 523 124 | 784 074 | 661 595 | 105 717 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 475 | 5 129 | 219 | 99 | 84 | 81 | 15 | 14 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 824 | 4 562 | 195 | 51 | 40 | 40 | 11 | 11 | 16 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | 4 724 | 251 | 50 | 40 | 39 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | 5 166 | 287 | 64 | 57 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 29 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 971 | 4 503 | 351 | 96 | 86 | 85 | 10 | 9 | 21 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 413 | 1 259 | 123 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | 2 406 | 267 | 59 | 55 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 222 | 1 083 | 109 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | 4 037 | 458 | 117 | 108 | 104 | 9 | 8 | 18 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 356 | 5 197 | 947 | 190 | 183 | 181 | 7 | 7 | 22 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 943 | 1 356 | 447 | 131 | 120 | 116 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 835 | 548 | 199 | 83 | 79 | 78 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 349 | 181 | 78 | 90 | 75 | 72 | 15 | 14 | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 75 | 17 | 21 | 37 | 28 | 26 | 9 | 9 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 40 | 8 | 5 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 314 | 13 334 | 1 684 | 234 | 223 | 214 | 11 | 10 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | 317 362 | 223 945 | 63 515 | 28 688 | (D) | 25 744 | (D) | (D) | 1 215 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 295 | 893 | 309 | 88 | 86 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 191 269 | 116 548 | 47 407 | 26 673 | (D) | 23 889 | (D) | (D) | 641 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 10 693 | 9 367 | 1 112 | 173 | 165 | 158 | 8 | 7 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 194 441 | 134 815 | 38 646 | 20 214 | (D) | 18 180 | (D) | (D) | 766 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 067 | 5 121 | 817 | 106 | 102 | 95 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 27 728 | 19 436 | 6 266 | 1 927 | (D) | 1 669 | (D) | (D) | 99 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 377 | 5 385 | 829 | 139 | 135 | 132 | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 83 689 | 61 385 | 16 180 | 5 803 | (D) | 5 199 | (D) | (D) | 321 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | 42 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 386 | (D) | 223 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 415 | 1 195 | 189 | 27 | 27 | 26 | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 3 753 | 2 780 | 690 | 277 | 277 | (D) | – | – | 6 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 210 | 2 795 | 361 | 46 | 44 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 5 736 | 4 227 | 1 168 | 332 | (D) | 292 | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 783 | 655 | 105 | 21 | 21 | 20 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 630 | (D) | 342 | 134 | 134 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 354 | 1 242 | 102 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 24 908 | 22 576 | 2 117 | 149 | 149 | 149 | – | – | 67 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 544 | 3 195 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 13 666 | 12 291 | 1 114 | 214 | 199 | 190 | 15 | 14 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 119 175 | 97 880 | 16 091 | 4 739 | 4 431 | 4 305 | 308 | (D) | 466 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 308 | 233 | 52 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 32 172 | 22 126 | 7 042 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 2 700 | 311 | 78 | 77 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 64 658 | 43 744 | 14 876 | 5 504 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 534 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 255 | 161 | 70 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 37 936 | 20 900 | 12 004 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 1 769 | 186 | 120 | 117 | 116 | 3 | 3 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 93 252 | 42 808 | 16 162 | 33 763 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 518 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 352 | 217 | 64 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 80 497 | 32 098 | 14 921 | 33 091 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 388 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 877 | 3 035 | 408 | 405 | 364 | 358 | 41 | 40 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 639 778 | 177 122 | 114 455 | 347 508 | 307 110 | 281 443 | 40 398 | (D) | 694 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 007 | 572 | 147 | 283 | 251 | 245 | 32 | 31 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 609 963 | 152 893 | 110 942 | 345 699 | 305 382 | 279 715 | 40 318 | (D) | 429 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 917 | 774 | 114 | 24 | 24 | 22 | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 23 393 | 13 806 | (D) | 4 901 | 4 901 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 99 | 58 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 11 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 19 030 | 10 105 | (D) | 4 782 | 4 782 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 984 | 2 623 | 276 | 71 | 61 | 58 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 720 263 | 455 255 | 151 074 | 112 531 | 97 342 | 95 680 | 15 189 | (D) | 1 403 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 903 | 130 | 45 | 38 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 713 922 | 449 776 | 150 434 | 112 338 | 97 192 | (D) | 15 146 | (D) | 1 375 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 10 218 | 8 563 | 1 495 | 130 | 121 | 118 | 9 | 9 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 1 320 801 | 985 017 | 281 482 | 50 019 | 49 374 | 41 688 | 645 | 645 | 4 283 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 373 | 6 892 | 1 340 | 116 | 111 | 108 | 5 | 5 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 1 271 762 | 940 687 | 277 210 | 49 700 | 49 137 | 41 452 | 562 | 562 | 4 166 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 21 935 | 2 496 | 266 | 243 | 236 | 23 | 22 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 281 364 | 55 875 | 16 075 | 15 708 | 14 976 | 367 | (D) | 2 667 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 147 | 900 | 187 | 47 | 45 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 183 708 | 135 105 | 32 955 | 13 526 | (D) | 12 583 | (D) | (D) | 2 123 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 2 578 | 333 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 171 764 | 51 789 | 10 923 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 826 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 707 | 572 | 110 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 220 338 | 159 016 | 49 954 | 10 712 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 655 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 346 | 2 181 | 111 | 38 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 5 333 | 4 744 | 285 | 105 | 71 | 64 | 33 | (D) | 200 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 895 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 347 | 3 010 | 192 | 135 | 121 | 117 | 14 | 10 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 77 358 | 22 223 | (D) | 42 646 | 12 406 | 9 629 | 30 240 | 12 907 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 125 | 77 | 9 | 38 | 31 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 64 811 | 12 022 | (D) | 41 447 | 11 288 | 8 511 | 30 159 | 12 827 | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 508 | 4 933 | 448 | 110 | 105 | 103 | 5 | 4 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 48 745 | 31 848 | 10 969 | 5 652 | 5 468 | (D) | 184 | (D) | 276 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | 40 497 | 3 691 | 1 016 | 891 | 853 | 125 | 121 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 1 986 587 | 573 829 | 518 341 | 451 819 | 422 868 | 66 522 | 57 173 | 13 196 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 061 | 49 055 | 155 467 | 510 179 | 507 092 | 495 742 | 532 177 | 472 501 | 58 649 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 14 286 | 1 448 | 279 | 242 | 224 | 37 | 34 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 202 398 | 50 796 | 36 046 | 28 184 | 26 869 | 7 862 | 6 334 | 1 747 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 9 281 | 662 | 98 | 82 | 78 | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 928 | 3 367 | 477 | 76 | 66 | 57 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 524 | 1 243 | 204 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 288 | 69 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 107 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 24 062 | 2 309 | 431 | 380 | 361 | 51 | 48 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 695 725 | 185 567 | 89 145 | 81 692 | 76 868 | 7 453 | 6 314 | 2 784 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 558 | 13 541 | 792 | 155 | 134 | 124 | 21 | 20 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 672 | 4 939 | 606 | 116 | 98 | 94 | 18 | 18 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 132 | 4 458 | 600 | 68 | 64 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 545 | 189 | 37 | 37 | 35 | – | – | 11 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 757 | 579 | 122 | 55 | 47 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | 17 724 | 1 809 | 330 | 293 | 284 | 37 | 35 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 764 882 | 537 234 | 148 548 | 77 103 | 70 175 | 67 280 | 6 927 | (D) | 1 997 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 496 | 9 728 | 586 | 122 | 98 | 96 | 24 | 24 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 159 | 4 529 | 552 | 76 | 74 | 71 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 185 | 2 642 | 473 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 101 | 825 | 198 | 71 | 63 | 60 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 25 480 | 2 894 | 616 | 574 | 561 | 42 | 40 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 57 903 | 19 678 | 23 315 | 20 519 | 19 667 | 2 796 | (D) | 334 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 664 | 13 552 | 884 | 161 | 143 | 141 | 18 | 18 | 67 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 086 | 9 556 | 1 299 | 189 | 181 | 180 | 8 | 8 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 903 | 2 124 | 612 | 156 | 151 | 145 | 5 | 4 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 270 | 169 | 65 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 189 | 79 | 34 | 75 | 66 | 62 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 26 830 | 2 852 | 686 | 626 | 611 | 60 | 58 | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 80 005 | 20 796 | 8 542 | 8 095 | 7 616 | 447 | (D) | 484 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 258 | 22 846 | 1 877 | 437 | 393 | 389 | 44 | 44 | 98 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 616 | 3 634 | 811 | 159 | 148 | 143 | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 229 | 93 | 53 | 50 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 230 | 121 | 71 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 23 588 | 2 581 | 620 | 575 | 559 | 45 | 43 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 52 949 | 14 966 | 9 222 | 8 696 | 8 237 | 526 | (D) | 381 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 640 | 21 214 | 1 936 | 402 | 368 | 362 | 34 | 33 | 88 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 788 | 2 130 | 518 | 120 | 114 | 107 | 6 | 5 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 307 | 173 | 87 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 164 | 71 | 40 | 52 | 49 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 38 700 | 3 607 | 973 | 850 | 812 | 123 | 119 | 213 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 75 313 | 19 185 | 17 475 | 15 078 | 14 333 | 2 397 | 2 339 | 676 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 978 | 35 528 | 2 672 | 594 | 506 | 484 | 88 | 86 | 184 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 101 | 3 011 | 833 | 230 | 216 | 205 | 14 | 14 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 263 | 123 | 67 | 73 | 64 | 62 | 9 | 7 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 38 | 35 | 76 | 64 | 61 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | 31 230 | 3 081 | 829 | 726 | 691 | 103 | 99 | 178 |
| $1,000.. | 35 105 | 26 066 | 5 478 | 3 307 | 2 967 | 2 861 | 340 | 328 | 254 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | 28 264 | 3 051 | 779 | 697 | 662 | 82 | 79 | 154 |
| $1,000.. | 42 146 | 30 084 | 7 602 | 4 209 | 3 844 | 3 501 | 365 | 346 | 250 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | 1 459 | 214 | 106 | 76 | 71 | 30 | 30 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 10 258 | 3 292 | 1 418 | 5 530 | 4 430 | 4 375 | 1 099 | 1 099 | 18 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | 28 774 | 3 078 | 758 | 682 | 646 | 76 | 72 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 25 140 | 15 870 | 4 686 | 4 429 | 3 837 | 3 597 | 592 | 566 | 154 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 29 355 | 3 109 | 867 | 767 | 740 | 100 | 96 | 174 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 48 030 | 14 175 | 16 395 | 14 412 | 13 590 | 1 982 | 1 941 | 285 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 20 143 | 18 399 | 1 318 | 310 | 269 | 259 | 41 | 40 | 116 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 333 | 8 860 | 1 176 | 253 | 225 | 218 | 28 | 27 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 796 | 2 032 | 552 | 201 | 187 | 181 | 14 | 12 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 123 | 46 | 40 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 110 | 18 | 23 | 69 | 56 | 54 | 13 | 13 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 11 621 | 1 617 | 753 | 696 | 667 | 57 | 53 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 135 059 | 69 247 | 156 616 | 137 183 | 128 842 | 19 434 | 17 475 | 1 888 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 508 | 7 641 | 639 | 196 | 178 | 165 | 18 | 17 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 424 | 2 737 | 503 | 164 | 160 | 156 | 4 | 3 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 638 | 1 087 | 355 | 189 | 181 | 177 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 263 | 110 | 76 | 75 | 70 | 67 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 222 | 46 | 44 | 129 | 107 | 102 | 22 | 20 | 3 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 871 | 5 186 | 1 057 | 590 | 544 | 520 | 46 | 43 | 38 |
| workers.. | 23 543 | 11 023 | 4 971 | 7 385 | 6 542 | 5 789 | 843 | 816 | 164 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 752 | 9 820 | 1 283 | 601 | 558 | 535 | 43 | 41 | 48 |
| workers.. | 42 752 | 28 728 | 5 897 | 7 890 | 7 334 | 7 026 | 556 | (D) | 237 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 2 549 | 279 | 195 | 169 | 165 | 26 | 25 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 9 591 | 5 655 | 12 090 | 10 315 | 9 334 | 1 775 | (D) | 33 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 311 | 1 174 | 103 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 096 | 959 | 73 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 446 | 339 | 56 | 49 | 44 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 88 | 56 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 90 | 21 | 28 | 41 | 35 | 33 | 6 | 5 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 35 438 | 3 451 | 915 | 810 | 775 | 105 | 101 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 143 386 | 34 542 | 23 019 | 20 173 | 19 109 | 2 846 | 2 237 | 1 095 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 29 369 | 26 930 | 1 888 | 423 | 375 | 363 | 48 | 47 | 128 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 343 | 7 798 | 1 227 | 292 | 256 | 243 | 36 | 36 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 926 | 583 | 252 | 86 | 80 | 74 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 328 | 127 | 84 | 114 | 99 | 95 | 15 | 13 | 3 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 14 864 | 13 065 | 1 429 | 332 | 302 | 293 | 30 | 29 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 27 432 | 6 872 | 4 542 | 3 730 | 3 640 | 811 | (D) | 338 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 457 | 6 887 | 474 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 4 | 3 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 621 | 4 826 | 659 | 119 | 109 | 104 | 10 | 10 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 619 | 1 277 | 244 | 94 | 84 | 81 | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 116 | 61 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 51 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 14 841 | 1 768 | 527 | 497 | 487 | 30 | 29 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 109 165 | 22 930 | 14 066 | 12 093 | 11 612 | 1 972 | (D) | 602 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 706 | 8 700 | 791 | 204 | 197 | 194 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 256 | 5 309 | 738 | 190 | 183 | 180 | 7 | 7 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 125 | 803 | 219 | 101 | 89 | 87 | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 82 | 29 | 20 | 32 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | 10 828 | 1 176 | 358 | 344 | 335 | 14 | 13 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 106 441 | 80 809 | 15 673 | 9 509 | 8 164 | 7 920 | 1 345 | (D) | 450 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 779 | 1 624 | 138 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 809 | 4 356 | 325 | 126 | 125 | 122 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 029 | 4 306 | 561 | 144 | 138 | 134 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 546 | 418 | 97 | 31 | 31 | 31 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 224 | 124 | 55 | 43 | 37 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | 7 720 | 1 059 | 289 | 266 | 259 | 23 | 23 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 40 322 | 28 356 | 7 257 | 4 557 | 3 930 | 3 693 | 627 | 627 | 152 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 827 | 2 530 | 253 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 087 | 3 552 | 421 | 105 | 101 | 100 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 949 | 1 518 | 333 | 91 | 83 | 81 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 180 | 102 | 43 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | 11 614 | 1 645 | 320 | 287 | 279 | 33 | 31 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | 54 889 | 16 284 | 7 558 | 6 567 | 6 423 | 992 | (D) | 93 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 698 | 8 495 | 1 065 | 135 | 112 | 108 | 23 | 22 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 711 | 1 441 | 202 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 642 | 1 370 | 219 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 542 | 308 | 159 | 74 | 68 | 66 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 41 605 | 37 105 | 3 390 | 909 | 797 | 759 | 112 | 108 | 201 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 92 521 | 14 129 | 7 465 | 6 336 | 5 828 | 1 130 | 611 | 617 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 464 | 33 248 | 2 537 | 509 | 439 | 425 | 70 | 69 | 170 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 939 | 3 150 | 568 | 195 | 166 | 158 | 29 | 28 | 26 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 066 | 663 | 253 | 146 | 139 | 128 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 136 | 44 | 32 | 59 | 53 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 408 | 36 676 | 3 566 | 964 | 856 | 818 | 108 | 104 | 202 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 202 222 | 79 008 | 92 845 | 78 744 | 70 900 | 14 101 | 12 311 | 1 838 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 594 | 27 955 | 2 057 | 413 | 352 | 338 | 61 | 60 | 169 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 516 | 7 267 | 985 | 240 | 233 | 218 | 7 | 6 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 320 | 946 | 272 | 101 | 93 | 91 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 600 | 369 | 152 | 75 | 70 | 68 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 378 | 139 | 100 | 135 | 108 | 103 | 27 | 26 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 45 437 | 40 505 | 3 691 | 1 016 | 891 | 853 | 125 | 121 | 225 |
| | $1,000 | 747 503 | 470 695 | 144 847 | 126 183 | 102 688 | 87 555 | 23 495 | 14 215 | 5 779 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 16 451 | 11 621 | 39 243 | 124 196 | 115 250 | 102 644 | 187 961 | 117 483 | 25 683 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 23 922 | 20 657 | 2 543 | 627 | 556 | 541 | 71 | 69 | 95 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 38 623 | 29 737 | 64 280 | 221 889 | 206 939 | 183 025 | 338 960 | (D) | 74 457 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 2 088 | 1 932 | 131 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 8 084 | 7 293 | 638 | 122 | 103 | 101 | 19 | 19 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 8 856 | 7 734 | 933 | 155 | 146 | 143 | 9 | 9 | 34 |
| $50,000 or more | | 4 894 | 3 698 | 841 | 331 | 295 | 286 | 36 | 34 | 24 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 21 515 | 19 848 | 1 148 | 389 | 335 | 312 | 54 | 52 | 130 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 8 200 | 7 234 | 16 216 | 33 269 | 36 927 | 36 736 | 10 575 | (D) | 9 960 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 2 919 | 2 711 | 161 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 14 584 | 13 648 | 690 | 169 | 140 | 137 | 29 | 29 | 77 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 3 688 | 3 240 | 256 | 167 | 150 | 131 | 17 | 16 | 25 |
| $50,000 or more | | 324 | 249 | 41 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 1 | – | 4 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 9 963 | 8 440 | 1 263 | 217 | 203 | 196 | 14 | 13 | 43 |
| | $1,000 | 29 978 | 22 386 | 5 634 | 1 832 | 1 796 | 1 735 | 35 | (D) | 126 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 11 253 | 9 906 | 1 028 | 246 | 241 | 224 | 5 | 5 | 73 |
| | $1,000 | 54 553 | 40 895 | 7 641 | 5 415 | 5 366 | 5 167 | 50 | 50 | 601 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 3 627 | 3 135 | 397 | 72 | 70 | 69 | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| | $1,000 | 23 077 | 17 899 | 4 420 | 734 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 3 080 | 2 787 | 156 | 100 | 98 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 37 |
| | $1,000 | 9 585 | 7 984 | (D) | 678 | (D) | 563 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | farms | 1 830 | 1 624 | 151 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | 12 765 | 10 017 | 1 480 | 1 177 | (D) | 1 072 | (D) | (D) | 90 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 5 016 | 4 333 | 605 | 76 | 76 | 75 | – | – | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 9 126 | 4 996 | (D) | 2 826 | 2 826 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 619 | 485 | 114 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | 11 022 | 7 710 | 1 990 | 1 322 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn | farms | 557 | 435 | 102 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | 7 932 | 5 676 | 1 301 | 956 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Wheat | farms | 108 | 81 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 459 | 249 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms | 111 | 83 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 2 424 | 1 605 | 550 | 268 | 268 | 268 | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 67 | 56 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 73 | 48 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | farms | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 132 | 132 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 42 573 | 37 627 | 3 756 | 1 021 | 932 | 909 | 89 | 85 | 169 |
| | acres | 5 032 151 | 3 923 362 | 849 905 | 234 730 | 223 441 | 211 423 | 11 289 | 10 409 | 24 154 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 39 689 | 35 017 | 3 598 | 922 | 846 | 826 | 76 | 74 | 152 |
| | acres | 4 014 564 | 3 061 419 | 733 792 | 202 407 | 194 299 | 183 581 | 8 108 | (D) | 16 946 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 19 464 | 17 890 | 1 030 | 464 | 411 | 404 | 53 | 52 | 80 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 8 796 | 8 078 | 590 | 100 | 91 | 91 | 9 | 9 | 28 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 6 268 | 5 362 | 752 | 133 | 126 | 124 | 7 | 7 | 21 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 4 116 | 3 078 | 907 | 114 | 110 | 106 | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 782 | 467 | 245 | 66 | 64 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 211 | 119 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 28 | – | – | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 52 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 21 590 | 19 329 | 1 874 | 305 | 278 | 273 | 27 | 26 | 82 |
| | acres | 680 759 | 578 750 | 81 246 | 16 592 | 14 507 | 14 312 | 2 085 | (D) | 4 171 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 3 812 | 3 344 | 346 | 98 | 95 | 88 | 3 | 3 | 24 |
| | acres | 98 691 | 82 014 | 10 681 | 4 941 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 055 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 2 454 | 2 190 | 212 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| | acres | 40 950 | 33 938 | 5 139 | 1 674 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 199 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 850 | 753 | 71 | 16 | 16 | 16 | – | – | 10 |
| | acres | 20 133 | 16 966 | 2 215 | 689 | 689 | 689 | – | – | 263 |
| Idle | farms | 6 573 | 5 822 | 527 | 186 | 163 | 157 | 23 | 21 | 38 |
| | acres | 177 054 | 150 275 | 16 832 | 8 427 | 7 389 | 7 084 | 1 038 | (D) | 1 520 |
| Total woodland | farms | 26 760 | 23 664 | 2 457 | 536 | 497 | 479 | 39 | 36 | 103 |
| | acres | 1 386 209 | 1 116 581 | 189 357 | 63 659 | 61 127 | 54 629 | 2 532 | 2 450 | 16 612 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 7 964 | 7 082 | 713 | 140 | 128 | 127 | 12 | 12 | 29 |
| | acres | 206 792 | 174 587 | 25 374 | 5 723 | 5 528 | (D) | 195 | 195 | 1 108 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 23 741 | 20 935 | 2 234 | 481 | 445 | 427 | 36 | 33 | 91 |
| | acres | 1 179 417 | 941 994 | 163 983 | 57 936 | 55 599 | (D) | 2 337 | 2 255 | 15 504 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 11 851 | 10 518 | 1 070 | 222 | 196 | 194 | 26 | 24 | 41 |
| acres.. | 372 414 | 303 243 | 53 756 | 13 464 | 9 990 | (D) | 3 474 | (D) | 1 951 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 553 | 27 020 | 2 619 | 780 | 708 | 689 | 72 | 67 | 134 |
| acres.. | 377 132 | 304 398 | 44 152 | 23 572 | 21 997 | (D) | 1 575 | (D) | 5 010 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 2 148 | 298 | 342 | 314 | 309 | 28 | 27 | 26 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 19 301 | 7 092 | 9 185 | 8 882 | 7 994 | 303 | (D) | 572 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 759 | 2 096 | 296 | 341 | 313 | 308 | 28 | 27 | 26 |
| acres.. | 34 948 | 18 536 | (D) | 8 848 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 107 | 93 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 202 | 765 | (D) | 337 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 1 768 | 145 | 43 | 36 | 34 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 82 960 | 6 433 | 3 051 | 2 700 | (D) | 351 | (D) | 1 000 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 40 505 | 3 691 | 1 016 | 891 | 853 | 125 | 121 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 16 890 772 | 13 433 803 | 2 306 616 | 1 010 625 | 923 327 | 859 906 | 87 298 | 85 166 | 139 728 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 331 658 | 624 930 | 994 710 | 1 036 282 | 1 008 096 | 698 382 | 703 851 | 621 012 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 2 386 | 2 164 | 3 156 | 3 102 | 3 191 | 3 859 | 3 932 | 2 824 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 2 274 | 237 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 2 632 | 118 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 2 737 | 165 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 5 347 | 230 | 70 | 56 | 55 | 14 | 14 | 20 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 4 900 | 332 | 89 | 73 | 72 | 16 | 16 | 20 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 15 073 | 1 197 | 293 | 262 | 250 | 31 | 29 | 92 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 5 666 | 848 | 232 | 201 | 188 | 31 | 31 | 17 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 1 378 | 341 | 141 | 134 | 132 | 7 | 6 | 18 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 448 | 199 | 90 | 82 | 78 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 50 | 24 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 40 505 | 3 691 | 1 015 | 890 | 852 | 125 | 121 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 1 919 814 | 334 611 | 149 934 | 137 867 | 129 193 | 12 067 | 11 545 | 13 680 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 2 566 | 140 | 67 | 58 | 58 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 4 566 | 232 | 30 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 35 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 7 825 | 385 | 109 | 78 | 75 | 31 | 31 | 26 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 427 | 13 189 | 967 | 193 | 172 | 162 | 21 | 20 | 78 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 255 | 7 167 | 811 | 227 | 198 | 188 | 29 | 29 | 50 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 3 778 | 689 | 188 | 172 | 168 | 16 | 15 | 25 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 1 302 | 414 | 135 | 127 | 122 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 234 | 112 | 53 | 66 | 60 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 007 | 32 751 | 3 174 | 887 | 802 | 764 | 85 | 81 | 195 |
| number.. | 66 946 | 55 173 | 7 664 | 3 676 | 3 395 | 3 206 | 281 | 270 | 433 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 41 646 | 37 137 | 3 406 | 904 | 799 | 766 | 105 | 101 | 199 |
| number.. | 109 317 | 94 415 | 11 091 | 3 067 | 2 765 | 2 615 | 302 | 284 | 744 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 518 | 22 639 | 2 128 | 608 | 540 | 514 | 68 | 64 | 143 |
| number.. | 41 499 | 36 351 | 3 661 | 1 189 | 1 051 | 985 | 138 | (D) | 298 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 33 046 | 29 375 | 2 853 | 628 | 555 | 533 | 73 | 71 | 190 |
| number.. | 67 818 | 58 064 | 7 430 | 1 878 | 1 714 | 1 630 | 164 | (D) | 446 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 488 | 27 996 | 2 707 | 596 | 524 | 506 | 72 | 70 | 189 |
| number.. | 54 990 | 47 810 | 5 367 | 1 408 | 1 265 | 1 204 | 143 | (D) | 405 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 9 095 | 7 630 | 1 208 | 223 | 210 | 201 | 13 | 12 | 34 |
| number.. | 12 828 | 10 254 | 2 063 | 470 | 449 | 426 | 21 | (D) | 41 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 10 162 | 8 712 | 1 244 | 160 | 146 | 140 | 14 | 14 | 46 |
| number.. | 10 947 | 9 366 | 1 345 | 185 | 170 | 164 | 15 | 15 | 51 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 585 | 22 847 | 2 274 | 365 | 317 | 295 | 48 | 47 | 99 |
| number.. | 28 326 | 25 138 | 2 628 | 445 | 386 | 363 | 59 | (D) | 115 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 26 617 | 23 872 | 2 298 | 355 | 313 | 298 | 42 | 41 | 92 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 28 988 | 2 947 | 471 | 418 | 402 | 53 | (D) | 116 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 175 | 26 565 | 2 832 | 666 | 607 | 592 | 59 | 57 | 112 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 2 005 500 | 487 304 | 152 852 | 145 827 | 136 024 | 7 025 | (D) | 12 363 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 10 653 | 1 401 | 436 | 407 | 395 | 29 | 29 | 63 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 594 710 | 167 394 | 71 224 | 66 815 | 61 935 | 4 409 | 4 409 | 6 356 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 939 | 174 | 41 | 38 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 57 702 | 19 645 | 5 005 | (D) | 4 036 | (D) | (D) | 507 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 3 256 | 385 | 228 | 219 | 212 | 9 | 9 | 28 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 78 833 | 23 519 | 24 607 | 24 116 | 21 265 | 491 | 491 | 1 023 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 17 303 | 2 000 | 400 | 373 | 363 | 27 | 26 | 55 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 1 215 856 | 306 617 | 104 248 | 99 301 | 91 763 | 4 947 | (D) | 8 745 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 866 | 142 | 67 | 63 | 61 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 27 770 | 8 580 | 9 790 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 74 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 457 | 40 176 | 3 957 | 1 141 | 1 024 | 997 | 117 | 110 | 183 |
| Full owners | 26 602 | 24 072 | 1 721 | 664 | 591 | 576 | 73 | 69 | 145 |
| Part owners | 14 198 | 12 100 | 1 781 | 292 | 277 | 266 | 15 | 14 | 25 |
| Tenants | 4 657 | 4 004 | 455 | 185 | 156 | 155 | 29 | 27 | 13 |
| White | 45 331 | 40 070 | 3 947 | 1 133 | 1 019 | 992 | 114 | 107 | 181 |
| Full owners | 26 509 | 23 994 | 1 714 | 658 | 587 | 572 | 71 | 67 | 143 |
| Part owners | 14 176 | 12 081 | 1 779 | 291 | 276 | 265 | 15 | 14 | 25 |
| Tenants | 4 646 | 3 995 | 454 | 184 | 156 | 155 | 28 | 26 | 13 |
| Black and other races | 126 | 106 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Full owners | 93 | 78 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Part owners | 22 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Tenants | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 40 877 | 36 241 | 3 507 | 958 | 868 | 842 | 90 | 85 | 171 |
| acres | 5 020 244 | 4 011 864 | 720 822 | 234 840 | 211 082 | 192 361 | 23 758 | 13 594 | 52 718 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 40 800 | 36 172 | 3 502 | 956 | 868 | 842 | 88 | 83 | 170 |
| acres | 4 736 912 | 3 782 793 | 698 687 | 212 436 | 200 059 | 182 173 | 12 377 | 11 742 | 42 996 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 18 990 | 16 219 | 2 252 | 481 | 437 | 425 | 44 | 41 | 38 |
| acres | 2 453 342 | 1 884 218 | 440 477 | 123 904 | 117 395 | 113 034 | 6 509 | 5 935 | 4 743 |
| landlords | 54 182 | 43 406 | 8 639 | 2 044 | 1 914 | 1 874 | 130 | 121 | 93 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 18 855 | 16 104 | 2 236 | 477 | 433 | 421 | 44 | 41 | 38 |
| acres | 2 430 994 | 1 864 791 | 438 483 | 122 989 | 116 496 | 112 403 | 6 493 | 5 919 | 4 731 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 5 021 | 4 510 | 340 | 147 | 125 | 116 | 22 | 19 | 24 |
| acres | 305 680 | 248 498 | 24 129 | 23 319 | 11 922 | 10 819 | 11 397 | 1 868 | 9 734 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 36 616 | 32 974 | 2 890 | 658 | 611 | 601 | 47 | 44 | 94 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 470 | 4 297 | 735 | 376 | 320 | 306 | 56 | 52 | 62 |
| Not reported | 3 371 | 2 905 | 332 | 107 | 93 | 90 | 14 | 14 | 27 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 635 | 22 085 | 2 734 | 720 | 652 | 636 | 68 | 65 | 96 |
| Other | 19 822 | 18 091 | 1 223 | 421 | 372 | 361 | 49 | 45 | 87 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 19 503 | 16 633 | 2 158 | 633 | 581 | 567 | 52 | 48 | 79 |
| Any | 22 778 | 20 749 | 1 519 | 429 | 377 | 366 | 52 | 49 | 81 |
| 1 to 99 days | 4 018 | 3 569 | 336 | 104 | 87 | 84 | 17 | 15 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 149 | 3 788 | 272 | 77 | 72 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| 200 days or more | 14 611 | 13 392 | 911 | 248 | 218 | 212 | 30 | 29 | 60 |
| Not reported | 3 176 | 2 794 | 280 | 79 | 66 | 64 | 13 | 13 | 23 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 898 | 1 661 | 166 | 58 | 39 | 36 | 19 | 19 | 13 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 571 | 2 284 | 201 | 72 | 67 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 609 | 5 050 | 385 | 151 | 133 | 131 | 18 | 15 | 23 |
| 10 years or more | 27 924 | 24 682 | 2 507 | 662 | 616 | 602 | 46 | 44 | 73 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 21.0 | 23.1 | 19.2 | 19.9 | 19.8 | 13.0 | 13.2 | 18.2 |
| Not reported | 7 455 | 6 499 | 698 | 198 | 169 | 164 | 29 | 28 | 60 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 692 | 612 | 71 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 977 | 3 585 | 320 | 63 | 51 | 49 | 12 | 12 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 606 | 8 509 | 768 | 282 | 245 | 242 | 37 | 35 | 47 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 541 | 4 935 | 425 | 163 | 150 | 146 | 13 | 12 | 18 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 595 | 4 985 | 442 | 148 | 134 | 134 | 14 | 13 | 20 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 032 | 4 422 | 453 | 145 | 131 | 124 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 389 | 3 857 | 408 | 107 | 95 | 89 | 12 | 12 | 17 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 059 | 3 491 | 447 | 104 | 100 | 98 | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 70 years and over | 6 566 | 5 780 | 623 | 122 | 113 | 110 | 9 | 9 | 41 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 52.6 | 53.8 | 52.4 | 52.8 | 52.7 | 49.1 | 49.0 | 55.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 208 | 37 306 | 3 724 | 1 014 | 907 | 881 | 107 | 100 | 164 |
| Female | 3 249 | 2 870 | 233 | 127 | 117 | 116 | 10 | 10 | 19 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 215 | 179 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | – |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 40 176 | 40 176 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 5 647 584 | 5 647 584 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 957 | – | 3 957 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 1 137 170 | – | 1 137 170 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 1 024 | – | – | 1 024 | 1 024 | 997 | – | – | – |
| acres | 316 555 | – | – | 316 555 | 316 555 | 294 576 | – | – | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 27 | – | – | 27 | 27 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 997 | – | – | 997 | 997 | 997 | – | – | – |
| Other than family held ... farms | 117 | – | – | 117 | – | – | 117 | 110 | – |
| acres | 18 870 | – | – | 18 870 | – | – | 18 870 | 17 661 | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 7 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 110 | – | – | 110 | – | – | 110 | 110 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 183 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 183 |
| acres | 47 727 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 47 727 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 605 | 525 | 61 | 18 | 18 | 17 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 694 | 597 | (D) | 20 | 20 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 406 | 217 | 81 | 102 | 95 | 90 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| number.. | 785 | 282 | 195 | 301 | 285 | 275 | 16 | (D) | 7 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 20 | 16 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 2 983 | 261 | 170 | 148 | 147 | 22 | 21 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | 9 054 | 465 | 285 | 242 | 240 | 43 | 41 | 29 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 490 | 4 173 | 230 | 72 | 66 | 66 | 6 | 5 | 15 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 5 500 | 5 092 | 330 | 64 | 53 | 53 | 11 | 10 | 14 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 050 | 5 538 | 399 | 86 | 77 | 75 | 9 | 8 | 27 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | 3 539 | 293 | 60 | 54 | 51 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 678 | 2 414 | 204 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 16 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 053 | 1 780 | 233 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 084 | 4 051 | 860 | 142 | 133 | 127 | 9 | 9 | 31 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | 1 266 | 540 | 109 | 105 | 99 | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | 237 | 117 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 49 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 664 | 5 985 | 545 | 100 | 92 | 89 | 8 | 7 | 34 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 305 | 1 160 | 112 | 29 | 29 | 29 | – | – | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 317 | 1 121 | 105 | 86 | 84 | 83 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 255 | 2 491 | 355 | 388 | 348 | 342 | 40 | 39 | 21 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 389 | 6 842 | 427 | 94 | 82 | 78 | 12 | 12 | 26 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 232 | 205 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 157 | 6 637 | 404 | 92 | 80 | 76 | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | 6 599 | 394 | 60 | 50 | 49 | 10 | 10 | 30 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 463 | 2 275 | 165 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 591 | 8 040 | 1 411 | 113 | 105 | 103 | 8 | 8 | 27 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 130 | 958 | 136 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 320 | 1 134 | 126 | 55 | 46 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 993 | 941 | 34 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 947 | 2 630 | 147 | 159 | 139 | 132 | 20 | 17 | 11 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 23 600 | 2 547 | 290 | 267 | 259 | 23 | 22 | 88 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 1 316 761 | 297 624 | 50 976 | 49 602 | 44 886 | 1 374 | (D) | 6 934 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 658 | 4 388 | 213 | 44 | 40 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 706 | 9 938 | 665 | 68 | 57 | 57 | 11 | 11 | 35 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 215 | 5 551 | 591 | 55 | 49 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 574 | 2 840 | 669 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 213 | 801 | 355 | 48 | 48 | 47 | – | – | 9 |
| 500 or more ..... | 159 | 82 | 54 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 128 | 18 643 | 2 190 | 232 | 212 | 206 | 20 | 20 | 63 |
| number.. | 790 664 | 617 393 | 147 372 | 22 898 | 22 477 | 20 139 | 421 | 421 | 3 001 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 10 279 | 811 | 108 | 95 | 92 | 13 | 13 | 39 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 147 223 | 17 642 | 3 312 | 3 095 | 3 070 | 217 | 217 | 957 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 516 | 5 136 | 323 | 44 | 37 | 35 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 222 | 4 760 | 397 | 47 | 42 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 18 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 388 | 298 | 72 | 11 | 11 | 11 | – | – | 7 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 83 | 64 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 24 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 9 233 | 1 523 | 129 | 122 | 119 | 7 | 7 | 35 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 470 170 | 129 730 | 19 586 | 19 382 | 17 069 | 204 | 204 | 2 044 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 773 | 725 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 216 | 198 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 893 | 4 472 | 376 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 777 | 3 052 | 673 | 41 | 41 | 40 | – | – | 11 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 034 | 675 | 323 | 31 | 31 | 30 | – | – | 5 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 214 | 108 | 88 | 17 | 17 | 17 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 19 697 | 17 346 | 2 081 | 210 | 195 | 190 | 15 | 15 | 60 |
| number.. | 558 748 | 431 955 | 106 499 | 18 134 | (D) | 15 976 | (D) | (D) | 2 160 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 18 672 | 16 722 | 1 708 | 178 | 168 | 160 | 10 | 9 | 64 |
| number.. | 322 883 | 267 413 | 43 753 | 9 944 | (D) | 8 771 | (D) | (D) | 1 773 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 21 935 | 2 496 | 266 | 243 | 236 | 23 | 22 | 86 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 685 135 | 135 826 | 32 341 | 31 425 | 28 977 | 916 | (D) | 3 847 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 281 364 | 55 875 | 16 075 | 15 708 | 14 976 | 367 | (D) | 2 667 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 15 305 | 13 343 | 1 755 | 159 | 146 | 142 | 13 | 13 | 48 |
| number.. | 420 870 | 338 805 | 67 597 | 13 415 | 13 182 | 11 961 | 233 | 233 | 1 053 |
| $1,000.. | 78 261 | 63 646 | 11 430 | 2 985 | 2 936 | 2 836 | 49 | 49 | 199 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 275 | 17 014 | 1 977 | 210 | 194 | 187 | 16 | 15 | 74 |
| number.. | 436 279 | 346 330 | 68 229 | 18 926 | 18 243 | 17 016 | 683 | (D) | 2 794 |
| $1,000.. | 277 720 | 217 718 | 44 445 | 13 090 | 12 772 | 12 141 | 317 | (D) | 2 468 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 5 540 | 4 974 | 491 | 51 | 48 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 24 |
| number.. | 169 782 | 133 799 | 28 640 | 6 347 | 6 335 | 5 644 | 12 | 12 | 996 |
| $1,000.. | 128 583 | 101 886 | 21 448 | 4 487 | 4 476 | 4 084 | 11 | 11 | 761 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 3 026 | 363 | 48 | 43 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 19 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 734 912 | 293 855 | 68 499 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 488 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 972 | 1 785 | 159 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 262 | 230 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 235 | 213 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 205 | 170 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 6 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 284 | 234 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 498 | 394 | 85 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 481 | 1 248 | 200 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| number.. | 117 313 | 70 148 | 36 834 | 9 977 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 354 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 3 258 | 2 846 | 350 | 45 | 40 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 17 |
| number.. | 983 441 | 664 764 | 257 021 | 58 522 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 134 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 2 578 | 333 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 1 724 670 | 587 112 | 151 272 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 770 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 171 764 | 51 789 | 10 923 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 826 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 580 | 497 | 69 | 8 | 8 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| number.. | 692 532 | 406 253 | 196 276 | 89 090 | 89 090 | (D) | – | – | 913 |
| $1,000.. | 23 703 | 13 662 | 7 043 | 2 960 | 2 960 | (D) | – | – | 38 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 535 | 1 297 | 205 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| number.. | 195 232 | 117 593 | 60 544 | 16 555 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 540 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 446 | 1 219 | 195 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| number.. | 95 796 | 58 527 | 30 073 | 6 927 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 269 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 1 074 | 184 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 99 436 | 59 066 | 30 471 | 9 628 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 271 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 2 541 | 2 353 | 135 | 38 | 31 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 15 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 76 817 | 5 826 | 1 161 | 994 | (D) | 167 | (D) | 2 121 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 143 | 1 987 | 112 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 14 |
| number.. | 53 487 | 47 180 | 3 912 | 789 | 700 | (D) | 89 | 89 | 1 606 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 135 | 1 983 | 101 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 16 |
| number.. | 66 899 | 59 610 | 4 093 | 1 032 | 637 | 543 | 395 | (D) | 2 164 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 032 | 1 893 | 96 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 15 |
| number.. | 63 960 | 56 788 | 4 000 | 848 | 755 | (D) | 93 | (D) | 2 324 |
| pounds of wool.. | 428 035 | 379 776 | 26 472 | 8 140 | 7 197 | (D) | 943 | (D) | 13 647 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 9 879 | 9 057 | 554 | 233 | 202 | 199 | 31 | 29 | 35 |
| number.. | 65 072 | 55 589 | 4 087 | 5 164 | 3 534 | 3 523 | 1 630 | (D) | 232 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 998 | 1 796 | 117 | 81 | 74 | 74 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | 7 634 | 5 949 | 697 | 967 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 736 | 1 618 | 85 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 20 403 | 18 515 | 1 219 | 642 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 627 | 594 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | 4 |
| number.. | 10 312 | 9 783 | 327 | 168 | 168 | 168 | – | – | 34 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 259 | 2 978 | 221 | 47 | 41 | 37 | 6 | 5 | 13 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 14 552 092 | 8 208 350 | (D) | (D) | 4 710 266 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 813 | 2 620 | 158 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 92 | 76 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 84 | 74 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 44 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 74 | 65 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 73 | 60 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 79 | 44 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 147 | 2 880 | 210 | 44 | 40 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| number.. | 24 396 990 | 11 899 709 | 7 654 508 | 4 840 746 | (D) | 4 538 967 | (D) | (D) | 2 027 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 452 | 405 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 3 459 477 | 2 652 383 | 553 842 | (D) | 171 299 | 171 299 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 864 | 740 | 87 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 27 314 917 | 17 305 699 | (D) | 3 754 323 | 3 553 289 | (D) | 201 034 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 845 | 744 | 82 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 101 692 987 | 13 433 941 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | 284 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 107 | 97 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | 46 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 369 | 317 | 44 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 168 | 157 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 57 589 | (D) | 83 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 304 | 258 | 36 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 10 701 654 | 7 685 494 | 1 841 059 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 16 312 | 2 092 | 259 | 244 | 236 | 15 | 14 | 69 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 704 653 | 197 761 | 64 526 | 61 704 | 59 796 | 2 822 | (D) | 3 955 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 67 229 736 | 19 016 625 | 6 674 382 | 6 437 586 | 6 176 223 | 236 796 | (D) | 399 974 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 129 | 104 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 4 448 | 2 295 | 1 099 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 064 | 9 328 | 645 | 58 | 52 | 51 | 6 | 6 | 33 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 369 | 5 384 | 878 | 80 | 75 | 74 | 5 | 4 | 27 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 665 | 1 219 | 378 | 61 | 58 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 433 | 263 | 140 | 29 | 29 | 28 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 201 | 118 | 51 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 12 598 | 10 703 | 1 688 | 162 | 156 | 150 | 6 | 5 | 45 |
| acres.. | 484 951 | 362 142 | 103 078 | 17 732 | 17 210 | 15 777 | 522 | (D) | 1 999 |
| tons, green.. | 6 363 560 | 4 726 263 | 1 380 502 | 229 632 | 223 270 | 206 131 | 6 362 | (D) | 27 163 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 83 | 62 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 966 | 1 277 | (D) | 786 | 786 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 962 | 5 397 | 503 | 39 | 35 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 721 | 4 724 | 910 | 71 | 71 | 66 | – | – | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 809 | 537 | 235 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 88 | 37 | 35 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 18 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 5 408 | 841 | 106 | 102 | 95 | 4 | 4 | 26 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 120 204 | 36 184 | 10 558 | 10 188 | 9 621 | 370 | 370 | 542 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 6 008 126 | 1 905 941 | 577 253 | (D) | 513 088 | (D) | (D) | 35 055 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | 11 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 102 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 616 | 4 104 | 452 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 458 | 1 123 | 301 | 27 | 26 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 257 | 161 | 67 | 29 | 29 | 26 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 3 515 | 2 961 | 491 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| acres.. | 63 782 | 47 822 | 12 584 | 3 152 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 224 |
| bushels.. | 4 091 499 | 3 027 428 | 847 769 | 201 384 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 918 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 12 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 9 041 | 7 921 | 988 | 101 | 94 | 90 | 7 | 7 | 31 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 114 416 | 25 502 | 4 093 | 3 944 | 3 547 | 149 | 149 | 445 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 6 367 835 | 1 465 328 | 264 789 | 257 244 | 224 766 | 7 545 | 7 545 | 24 350 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 150 | 150 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 357 | 1 244 | 102 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 7 953 | 7 184 | 710 | 38 | 38 | 38 | – | – | 21 |
| pounds.. | 17 098 232 | 15 423 232 | 1 539 224 | 89 866 | 89 866 | 89 866 | – | – | 45 910 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 36 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 180 | 125 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 57 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 50 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 150 | 135 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 337 | 312 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 581 | 542 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 173 | 145 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 5 488 | 835 | 139 | 135 | 132 | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| acres.. | 347 981 | 256 492 | 67 632 | 22 530 | (D) | 20 947 | (D) | (D) | 1 327 |
| bushels.. | 12 941 343 | 9 536 799 | 2 521 795 | 834 934 | 804 534 | 774 794 | 30 400 | 30 400 | 47 815 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 27 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 448 | 324 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 109 | 2 786 | 283 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 528 | 2 093 | 371 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 633 | 471 | 126 | 33 | 33 | 31 | – | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 152 | 104 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 10 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 64 | 34 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 740 | 619 | 97 | 19 | 19 | 18 | – | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 12 597 | 7 329 | (D) | 2 572 | 2 572 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| cwt.. | 3 082 481 | 1 705 023 | (D) | 684 843 | 684 843 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 111 | 87 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 1 936 | 635 | 740 | 561 | 561 | 561 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 546 | 485 | 50 | 7 | 7 | 6 | – | – | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 86 | 71 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 66 | 38 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 34 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 8 | 3 | – | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 31 387 | 28 044 | 2 836 | 400 | 368 | 352 | 32 | 31 | 107 |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 1 527 155 | 305 532 | 49 680 | 47 769 | 44 924 | 1 911 | (D) | 8 095 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 3 127 985 | 673 802 | 114 209 | 110 307 | 102 128 | 3 902 | (D) | 15 977 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 150 | 123 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 183 | 2 605 | (D) | 783 | 783 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 608 | 10 869 | 603 | 103 | 92 | 87 | 11 | 11 | 33 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 14 282 | 12 997 | 1 100 | 138 | 121 | 119 | 17 | 17 | 47 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 571 | 3 583 | 859 | 109 | 107 | 99 | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 770 | 499 | 236 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 156 | 96 | 38 | 20 | 20 | 19 | – | – | 2 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 17 909 | 15 683 | 1 930 | 234 | 218 | 210 | 16 | 16 | 62 |
| acres.. | 648 439 | 521 368 | 109 809 | 14 410 | 13 775 | 13 487 | 635 | 635 | 2 852 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 730 743 | 1 373 948 | 305 209 | 43 748 | 41 677 | 40 292 | 2 071 | 2 071 | 7 838 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 65 | 49 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 1 230 | 716 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 2 700 | 311 | 78 | 77 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| acres.. | 44 533 | 30 116 | 9 719 | 4 263 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 435 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 891 | 760 | 94 | 30 | 30 | 29 | – | – | 7 |
| acres.. | 9 987 | 6 573 | 2 551 | 819 | 819 | (D) | – | – | 45 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 666 | 1 538 | 103 | 19 | 19 | 19 | – | – | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 037 | 888 | 115 | 28 | 28 | 28 | – | – | 6 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 327 | 237 | 68 | 21 | 21 | 20 | – | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 56 | 29 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 17 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 1 827 | 220 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| acres.. | 18 318 | 12 764 | 3 928 | 1 403 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 223 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 427 | 359 | 48 | 16 | 16 | 16 | – | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 3 826 | 2 456 | 1 157 | 188 | 188 | 188 | – | – | 25 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 2 069 | 1 763 | 169 | 117 | 115 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | 30 259 | 8 761 | 16 484 | (D) | 14 365 | (D) | (D) | 524 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 210 | 161 | 17 | 28 | 28 | 28 | – | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 4 349 | 1 759 | 362 | 2 202 | 2 202 | 2 202 | – | – | 27 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 059 | 983 | 47 | 18 | 18 | 16 | – | – | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 572 | 493 | 50 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 280 | 211 | 38 | 27 | 27 | 27 | – | – | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 125 | 65 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 33 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 1 621 | 1 384 | 136 | 85 | 84 | 81 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 32 903 | 16 352 | 5 421 | 10 779 | (D) | 9 294 | (D) | (D) | 352 |
| pounds.. | 495 453 287 | 208 908 033 | 72 833 886 | 209 445 814 | (D) | 171 995 494 | (D) | (D) | 4 265 554 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 25 635 | 489 | 2 588 | 5 076 | 5 189 | 4 797 | 7 496 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 56.4 | 1.1 | 5.7 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 10.6 | 16.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 5 276 969 | 60 399 | 394 019 | 1 096 552 | 1 268 708 | 1 139 619 | 1 317 672 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 206 | 124 | 152 | 216 | 244 | 238 | 176 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 457 | 25 635 | 489 | 2 588 | 5 076 | 5 189 | 4 797 | 7 496 |
| $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 3 476 116 | 55 066 | 369 028 | 926 738 | 935 756 | 716 846 | 472 682 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 135 600 | 112 609 | 142 592 | 182 573 | 180 335 | 149 436 | 63 058 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 475 | 1 419 | 5 | 49 | 160 | 189 | 232 | 784 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 824 | 1 371 | 8 | 61 | 128 | 164 | 258 | 752 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | 1 772 | 12 | 61 | 156 | 231 | 304 | 1 008 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | 2 245 | 27 | 79 | 246 | 269 | 441 | 1 183 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 971 | 2 504 | 44 | 175 | 282 | 360 | 502 | 1 141 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 413 | 852 | 21 | 61 | 141 | 165 | 174 | 290 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | 1 812 | 37 | 168 | 326 | 366 | 368 | 547 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 222 | 909 | 20 | 89 | 162 | 197 | 211 | 230 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | 3 940 | 126 | 566 | 1 001 | 935 | 718 | 594 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 356 | 5 882 | 153 | 1 010 | 1 661 | 1 470 | 969 | 619 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 943 | 1 771 | 23 | 179 | 490 | 498 | 360 | 221 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 835 | 737 | 9 | 54 | 212 | 228 | 158 | 76 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 349 | 323 | 4 | 29 | 89 | 98 | 74 | 29 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 75 | 63 | – | 5 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 15 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 40 | 35 | – | 2 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 314 | 10 228 | 181 | 933 | 2 023 | 2 064 | 2 014 | 3 013 |
| $1,000.. | 317 362 | 271 279 | 2 955 | 18 018 | 60 945 | 68 721 | 57 850 | 62 791 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 295 | 1 161 | 8 | 77 | 272 | 312 | 275 | 217 |
| $1,000.. | 191 269 | 178 417 | 1 285 | 10 052 | 42 882 | 48 502 | 38 175 | 37 521 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 10 693 | 6 743 | 115 | 494 | 1 189 | 1 283 | 1 381 | 2 281 |
| $1,000.. | 194 441 | 165 736 | 1 754 | 9 595 | 35 519 | 42 057 | 35 774 | 41 037 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 067 | 4 577 | 72 | 375 | 889 | 983 | 956 | 1 302 |
| $1,000.. | 27 728 | 24 056 | 255 | 1 860 | 5 347 | 5 806 | 5 467 | 5 321 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 377 | 4 740 | 91 | 491 | 1 075 | 1 075 | 920 | 1 088 |
| $1,000.. | 83 689 | 72 010 | 844 | 5 819 | 18 090 | 18 422 | 14 772 | 14 062 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | 39 | – | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 386 | 325 | – | (D) | 25 | 65 | 53 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 415 | 1 059 | 24 | 108 | 231 | 226 | 214 | 256 |
| $1,000.. | 3 753 | 3 236 | 46 | 400 | 803 | 922 | 564 | 502 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 210 | 2 029 | 27 | 105 | 333 | 333 | 413 | 818 |
| $1,000.. | 5 736 | 4 544 | 26 | 242 | 830 | 1 024 | 983 | 1 438 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 783 | 634 | 9 | 73 | 149 | 138 | 132 | 133 |
| $1,000.. | 1 630 | 1 373 | 29 | (D) | 330 | 425 | 237 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 354 | 1 219 | 57 | 360 | 330 | 270 | 121 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 24 908 | 23 084 | 917 | 5 912 | 6 489 | 6 010 | 2 512 | 1 244 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 47 | – | 8 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 544 | 3 355 | – | (D) | 984 | 1 386 | 495 | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 13 666 | 7 281 | 97 | 563 | 1 201 | 1 283 | 1 363 | 2 774 |
| $1,000.. | 119 175 | 82 659 | 1 167 | 7 160 | 19 231 | 18 977 | 15 908 | 20 216 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 308 | 252 | 4 | 21 | 70 | 80 | 51 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 32 172 | 27 384 | 250 | 2 336 | 8 592 | 8 086 | 5 047 | 3 072 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 2 118 | 42 | 256 | 525 | 459 | 376 | 460 |
| $1,000.. | 64 658 | 55 472 | 793 | 5 017 | 13 262 | 13 912 | 13 255 | 9 232 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 255 | 234 | 5 | 16 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 37 936 | 35 045 | 381 | 2 845 | 7 611 | 9 119 | 9 638 | 5 451 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 1 319 | 13 | 86 | 282 | 286 | 254 | 398 |
| $1,000.. | 93 252 | 85 419 | 173 | 2 379 | 25 129 | 22 275 | 15 053 | 20 410 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 352 | 323 | 2 | 15 | 86 | 84 | 67 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 80 497 | 76 620 | (D) | (D) | 23 379 | 20 461 | 13 161 | 17 554 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 877 | 1 710 | 21 | 112 | 411 | 405 | 325 | 436 |
| $1,000.. | 639 778 | 497 118 | 823 | 30 686 | 118 863 | 148 396 | 114 443 | 83 906 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 007 | 691 | 6 | 44 | 192 | 182 | 140 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 609 963 | 484 324 | 663 | 29 938 | 115 686 | 145 413 | 111 866 | 80 758 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 917 | 657 | 14 | 53 | 158 | 136 | 135 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 23 393 | 22 143 | 72 | 1 578 | 5 701 | 5 655 | 6 192 | 2 944 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 99 | 94 | – | 11 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 19 030 | 18 705 | – | 1 400 | 4 953 | 4 912 | 5 377 | 2 063 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 984 | 1 970 | 58 | 259 | 508 | 479 | 331 | 335 |
| $1,000.. | 720 263 | 610 878 | 13 751 | 53 500 | 187 026 | 171 286 | 125 346 | 59 969 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 869 | 26 | 94 | 256 | 237 | 173 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 713 922 | 606 518 | 13 614 | 52 655 | 186 337 | 170 072 | 124 773 | 59 066 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 10 218 | 9 636 | 290 | 1 602 | 2 595 | 2 411 | 1 604 | 1 134 |
| $1,000.. | 1 320 801 | 1 274 576 | 25 662 | 179 895 | 349 835 | 336 489 | 239 016 | 143 677 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 373 | 8 067 | 222 | 1 384 | 2 277 | 2 040 | 1 326 | 818 |
| $1,000.. | 1 271 762 | 1 231 168 | 24 018 | 174 080 | 341 248 | 325 940 | 230 862 | 135 020 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 16 799 | 373 | 2 071 | 3 546 | 3 580 | 3 151 | 4 078 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 294 129 | 4 821 | 34 961 | 66 042 | 82 393 | 62 133 | 43 779 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 147 | 992 | 18 | 103 | 242 | 293 | 212 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 183 708 | 161 536 | 2 121 | 19 680 | 36 203 | 51 799 | 35 536 | 16 197 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 19 822 | 203 | 1 389 | 4 530 | 5 947 | 4 624 | 3 129 |
| percent.. | 43.6 | .4 | 3.1 | 10.0 | 13.1 | 10.2 | 6.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 1 890 937 | 14 737 | 114 648 | 391 304 | 556 910 | 465 073 | 348 265 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 95 | 73 | 83 | 86 | 94 | 101 | 111 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 19 822 | 203 | 1 389 | 4 530 | 5 947 | 4 624 | 3 129 |
| $1,000.. | 521 449 | 4 595 | 40 021 | 118 257 | 178 073 | 109 410 | 71 092 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 26 307 | 22 635 | 28 813 | 26 105 | 29 943 | 23 661 | 22 720 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 4 056 | 23 | 204 | 835 | 1 229 | 986 | 779 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 3 453 | 37 | 180 | 820 | 1 029 | 795 | 592 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 3 264 | 30 | 224 | 686 | 979 | 821 | 524 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 301 | 34 | 246 | 787 | 989 | 769 | 476 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 467 | 34 | 214 | 576 | 726 | 593 | 324 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 561 | 9 | 50 | 126 | 182 | 116 | 78 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 930 | 14 | 91 | 244 | 290 | 175 | 116 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 313 | 6 | 26 | 87 | 95 | 70 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 690 | 5 | 71 | 167 | 198 | 149 | 100 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 9 | 53 | 109 | 148 | 84 | 71 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 172 | 1 | 17 | 48 | 44 | 41 | 21 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 98 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 24 | 16 | 11 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 26 | – | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 5 086 | 90 | 446 | 1 249 | 1 454 | 1 121 | 726 |
| $1,000.. | 46 083 | 770 | 4 147 | 10 718 | 13 044 | 10 237 | 7 167 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 134 | – | 13 | 24 | 31 | 36 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 12 851 | – | 1 136 | 2 337 | 3 496 | 3 114 | 2 768 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 3 950 | 61 | 345 | 963 | 1 126 | 878 | 577 |
| $1,000.. | 28 705 | 412 | 2 432 | 6 804 | 7 988 | 6 365 | 4 705 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 1 490 | 20 | 130 | 381 | 429 | 332 | 198 |
| $1,000.. | 3 672 | 40 | 339 | 830 | 1 033 | 791 | 639 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 637 | 45 | 177 | 419 | 464 | 338 | 194 |
| $1,000.. | 11 678 | 296 | 1 199 | 2 527 | 3 499 | 2 625 | 1 531 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 11 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 61 | – | (D) | 17 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 356 | 8 | 27 | 102 | 94 | 75 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 517 | 11 | 34 | 144 | 147 | 89 | 93 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 13 | 109 | 307 | 359 | 249 | 144 |
| $1,000.. | 1 192 | 11 | 115 | 336 | 332 | 265 | 134 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 149 | – | 18 | 34 | 42 | 42 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 257 | – | (D) | 61 | 39 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 135 | 7 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 11 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 1 824 | 112 | 496 | 395 | 320 | 156 | 345 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 188 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 6 385 | 61 | 480 | 1 417 | 1 935 | 1 483 | 1 009 |
| $1,000.. | 36 517 | 469 | 2 966 | 7 766 | 11 149 | 8 137 | 6 030 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 56 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 4 788 | (D) | (D) | 597 | 1 624 | 1 200 | 960 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 985 | 11 | 98 | 279 | 303 | 192 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 9 185 | 46 | 771 | 3 274 | 2 515 | 1 557 | 1 023 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | – | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 2 891 | – | 173 | 1 688 | 479 | 226 | 325 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 773 | 1 | 49 | 191 | 244 | 185 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 7 833 | (D) | (D) | 1 237 | 3 523 | 1 600 | 961 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 29 | – | 1 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 3 877 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 267 | 784 | 424 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 167 | 12 | 120 | 545 | 641 | 526 | 323 |
| $1,000.. | 142 660 | 538 | 3 335 | 18 521 | 67 953 | 33 806 | 18 508 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 316 | 1 | 18 | 80 | 92 | 81 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 125 639 | (D) | (D) | 14 403 | 62 802 | 29 911 | 15 947 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 260 | 1 | 25 | 74 | 88 | 46 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 1 250 | (D) | (D) | 221 | 463 | 406 | 118 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 324 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 014 | 10 | 117 | 339 | 288 | 170 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 109 385 | 870 | 9 312 | 36 213 | 32 644 | 22 468 | 7 877 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 3 | 26 | 76 | 53 | 35 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 107 404 | 827 | 8 983 | 35 488 | 32 254 | 22 108 | 7 743 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 582 | 9 | 76 | 127 | 176 | 103 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 46 226 | 954 | 5 228 | 9 810 | 13 254 | 9 326 | 7 654 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 306 | 7 | 37 | 66 | 87 | 57 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 40 595 | (D) | (D) | 8 794 | 11 307 | 8 371 | 6 834 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 7 984 | 86 | 622 | 1 888 | 2 460 | 1 859 | 1 069 |
| $1,000.. | 61 852 | 581 | 6 121 | 14 635 | 18 861 | 12 586 | 9 067 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 155 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 60 | 28 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 22 172 | (D) | (D) | 5 370 | 7 041 | 3 145 | 3 752 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 1 815 | 44 | 215 | 432 | 433 | 350 | 341 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 189 642 | 3 843 | 28 441 | 60 291 | 50 760 | 33 925 | 12 380 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 707 | 594 | 14 | 109 | 175 | 142 | 108 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 220 338 | 178 952 | 3 478 | 27 183 | 58 140 | 47 845 | 31 714 | 10 593 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 346 | 1 036 | 10 | 81 | 207 | 206 | 212 | 320 |
| $1,000.. | 5 333 | 3 110 | 14 | 83 | 263 | 1 120 | 701 | 929 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 895 | 724 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 347 | 1 707 | 48 | 253 | 445 | 443 | 287 | 231 |
| $1,000.. | 77 358 | 66 608 | 74 | 1 398 | 13 661 | 9 762 | 30 510 | 11 204 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 125 | 99 | – | 2 | 22 | 36 | 20 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 64 811 | 60 104 | – | (D) | 12 108 | (D) | 28 983 | 10 320 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 5 508 | 3 203 | 50 | 389 | 791 | 686 | 557 | 730 |
| $1,000.. | 48 745 | 42 304 | 396 | 2 905 | 10 244 | 10 622 | 10 023 | 8 114 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | 25 746 | 633 | 2 379 | 5 058 | 5 130 | 4 847 | 7 699 |
| $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 2 639 310 | 51 043 | 245 258 | 689 131 | 730 198 | 547 709 | 375 972 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 061 | 102 513 | 80 636 | 103 093 | 136 246 | 142 339 | 113 000 | 48 834 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 10 404 | 368 | 1 324 | 2 388 | 2 259 | 1 876 | 2 189 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 246 381 | 6 482 | 24 968 | 64 914 | 67 104 | 54 410 | 28 503 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 5 513 | 169 | 760 | 1 091 | 1 061 | 1 002 | 1 430 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 928 | 3 171 | 141 | 381 | 821 | 738 | 509 | 581 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 524 | 1 233 | 44 | 137 | 344 | 320 | 254 | 134 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 332 | 11 | 32 | 96 | 93 | 71 | 29 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 155 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 47 | 40 | 15 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 17 114 | 509 | 1 950 | 3 832 | 3 887 | 3 179 | 3 757 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 866 101 | 23 878 | 94 320 | 247 965 | 242 603 | 165 606 | 91 729 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 558 | 6 143 | 79 | 399 | 878 | 1 036 | 1 250 | 2 501 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 672 | 4 728 | 206 | 601 | 1 213 | 1 156 | 868 | 684 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 132 | 4 903 | 196 | 824 | 1 341 | 1 317 | 789 | 436 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 694 | 10 | 62 | 209 | 187 | 137 | 89 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 757 | 646 | 18 | 64 | 191 | 191 | 135 | 47 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | 13 623 | 444 | 1 740 | 3 213 | 3 273 | 2 524 | 2 429 |
| $1,000.. | 764 882 | 680 839 | 18 333 | 71 029 | 195 055 | 193 121 | 131 216 | 72 086 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 496 | 5 053 | 79 | 473 | 951 | 1 041 | 1 066 | 1 443 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 159 | 4 607 | 214 | 691 | 1 209 | 1 139 | 741 | 613 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 185 | 3 023 | 130 | 492 | 775 | 818 | 521 | 287 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 101 | 940 | 21 | 84 | 278 | 275 | 196 | 86 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 19 351 | 522 | 1 975 | 4 133 | 4 055 | 3 743 | 4 923 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 82 207 | 1 093 | 6 472 | 22 573 | 19 632 | 18 206 | 14 232 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 664 | 7 298 | 215 | 551 | 1 180 | 1 248 | 1 428 | 2 676 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 086 | 9 102 | 270 | 1 172 | 2 185 | 1 996 | 1 710 | 1 769 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 903 | 2 536 | 34 | 233 | 660 | 685 | 516 | 408 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 270 | 246 | 1 | 8 | 68 | 68 | 53 | 48 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 189 | 169 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 58 | 36 | 22 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 19 810 | 491 | 1 888 | 4 150 | 4 117 | 3 856 | 5 308 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 94 136 | 1 355 | 7 678 | 21 252 | 25 129 | 20 445 | 18 276 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 258 | 15 152 | 423 | 1 505 | 3 068 | 2 905 | 2 774 | 4 477 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 616 | 4 087 | 66 | 357 | 961 | 1 029 | 936 | 738 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 353 | 1 | 13 | 73 | 111 | 105 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 230 | 218 | 1 | 13 | 48 | 72 | 41 | 43 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 18 346 | 471 | 1 891 | 4 044 | 3 859 | 3 528 | 4 553 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 68 100 | 1 010 | 5 723 | 16 464 | 17 115 | 15 247 | 12 540 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 640 | 15 399 | 431 | 1 627 | 3 285 | 3 125 | 2 871 | 4 060 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 788 | 2 499 | 39 | 237 | 651 | 617 | 550 | 405 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 307 | 286 | – | 22 | 70 | 67 | 72 | 55 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 164 | 162 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 50 | 35 | 33 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 25 205 | 618 | 2 345 | 4 937 | 5 047 | 4 772 | 7 486 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 93 033 | 1 410 | 7 797 | 21 292 | 24 198 | 18 843 | 19 493 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 978 | 21 060 | 570 | 2 031 | 3 902 | 3 870 | 3 860 | 6 827 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 101 | 3 772 | 48 | 298 | 941 | 1 069 | 828 | 588 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 263 | 237 | – | 8 | 57 | 74 | 59 | 39 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 136 | – | 8 | 37 | 34 | 25 | 32 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | 21 077 | 475 | 1 860 | 4 089 | 4 219 | 4 126 | 6 308 |
| $1,000.. | 35 105 | 28 125 | 421 | 1 903 | 6 278 | 6 689 | 6 020 | 6 814 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | 20 474 | 534 | 2 081 | 4 149 | 4 393 | 3 900 | 5 417 |
| $1,000.. | 42 146 | 35 887 | 613 | 3 456 | 8 254 | 9 916 | 7 193 | 6 454 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | 1 370 | 26 | 168 | 326 | 357 | 218 | 275 |
| $1,000.. | 10 258 | 7 497 | 20 | 361 | 1 697 | 2 475 | 1 040 | 1 905 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | 21 759 | 565 | 2 156 | 4 364 | 4 557 | 4 179 | 5 938 |
| $1,000.. | 25 140 | 21 524 | 356 | 2 078 | 5 063 | 5 118 | 4 589 | 4 321 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 21 | 111 | 403 | 354 | 204 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | 45 661 | 136 | 6 448 | 12 722 | 10 630 | 5 430 | 10 295 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 113 | 1 | 16 | 43 | 28 | 19 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 41 386 | (D) | 6 039 | 11 124 | 9 373 | (D) | 10 025 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 310 | 9 | 83 | 339 | 437 | 282 | 160 |
| $1,000.. | 2 224 | (D) | (D) | 587 | 661 | 497 | 318 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 171 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 20 | 129 | 484 | 558 | 310 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 10 750 | 98 | 501 | 2 159 | 3 058 | 3 204 | 1 729 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 4 707 | – | (D) | (D) | 983 | 1 904 | 1 066 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 2 305 | 12 | 197 | 716 | 747 | 459 | 174 |
| $1,000.. | 6 441 | 23 | 609 | 2 197 | 1 884 | 1 226 | 502 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 19 683 | 297 | 1 360 | 4 420 | 6 056 | 4 606 | 2 944 |
| $1,000.. | 452 643 | 4 387 | 35 062 | 95 001 | 158 928 | 100 118 | 59 147 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 997 | 14 769 | 25 781 | 21 494 | 26 243 | 21 737 | 20 091 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 5 671 | 84 | 591 | 1 549 | 1 744 | 1 149 | 554 |
| $1,000.. | 44 606 | 474 | 5 055 | 11 069 | 11 946 | 10 310 | 5 752 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 560 | 50 | 430 | 1 284 | 1 464 | 916 | 416 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 757 | 31 | 108 | 173 | 193 | 170 | 82 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 291 | 3 | 45 | 72 | 71 | 51 | 49 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 48 | – | 6 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 15 | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 9 787 | 143 | 800 | 2 469 | 3 173 | 2 103 | 1 099 |
| $1,000.. | 107 120 | 1 146 | 13 163 | 30 566 | 31 285 | 18 200 | 12 760 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 415 | 108 | 625 | 2 145 | 2 812 | 1 865 | 860 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 944 | 32 | 99 | 214 | 264 | 170 | 165 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 229 | 2 | 51 | 40 | 42 | 37 | 57 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 88 | – | 11 | 33 | 27 | 12 | 5 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 111 | 1 | 14 | 37 | 28 | 19 | 12 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 6 318 | 71 | 554 | 1 655 | 2 079 | 1 314 | 645 |
| $1,000.. | 84 043 | 725 | 9 916 | 25 358 | 25 377 | 15 088 | 7 579 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 443 | 60 | 440 | 1 474 | 1 839 | 1 135 | 495 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 552 | 9 | 59 | 94 | 165 | 120 | 105 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 162 | 1 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 34 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 161 | 1 | 22 | 56 | 42 | 29 | 11 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 9 761 | 180 | 738 | 2 367 | 3 032 | 2 232 | 1 212 |
| $1,000.. | 19 022 | 193 | 842 | 3 086 | 8 331 | 4 864 | 1 707 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 366 | 106 | 502 | 1 813 | 2 326 | 1 692 | 927 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 984 | 74 | 203 | 456 | 567 | 449 | 235 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 367 | – | 33 | 90 | 121 | 78 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 24 | – | – | 3 | 13 | 6 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 10 672 | 182 | 768 | 2 506 | 3 282 | 2 515 | 1 419 |
| $1,000.. | 15 690 | 177 | 1 136 | 3 386 | 4 948 | 3 816 | 2 226 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 106 | 181 | 719 | 2 375 | 3 093 | 2 387 | 1 351 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 529 | 1 | 47 | 126 | 179 | 118 | 58 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 8 553 | 191 | 628 | 1 979 | 2 633 | 1 991 | 1 131 |
| $1,000.. | 9 419 | 189 | 859 | 2 074 | 3 213 | 1 955 | 1 129 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 241 | 190 | 595 | 1 904 | 2 514 | 1 937 | 1 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 289 | 1 | 32 | 69 | 113 | 48 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 21 | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 18 288 | 291 | 1 240 | 4 113 | 5 566 | 4 371 | 2 707 |
| $1,000.. | 19 616 | 197 | 1 173 | 3 824 | 6 436 | 5 167 | 2 820 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 17 918 | 290 | 1 220 | 4 008 | 5 450 | 4 288 | 2 662 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 329 | 1 | 19 | 100 | 100 | 73 | 36 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 26 | – | 1 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 15 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 14 241 | 219 | 910 | 3 136 | 4 350 | 3 458 | 2 168 |
| $1,000.. | 6 980 | 102 | 434 | 1 370 | 2 189 | 1 727 | 1 159 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 11 774 | 219 | 805 | 2 605 | 3 597 | 2 950 | 1 598 |
| $1,000.. | 6 259 | 71 | 414 | 1 310 | 2 134 | 1 449 | 882 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 434 | 7 | 56 | 117 | 136 | 63 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 2 761 | 4 | 155 | 125 | 1 177 | 1 205 | 95 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 11 034 | 156 | 781 | 2 523 | 3 335 | 2 620 | 1 619 |
| $1,000.. | 3 616 | 21 | 170 | 1 019 | 936 | 786 | 683 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 21 605 | 590 | 2 104 | 4 413 | 4 538 | 4 101 | 5 859 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 68 475 | 1 155 | 6 373 | 18 261 | 18 026 | 13 583 | 11 077 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 20 143 | 9 943 | 246 | 741 | 1 341 | 1 636 | 1 865 | 4 114 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 333 | 8 848 | 316 | 1 083 | 2 328 | 2 088 | 1 639 | 1 394 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 796 | 2 605 | 26 | 267 | 678 | 772 | 550 | 312 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 123 | 110 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 110 | 99 | – | 8 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 23 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 10 180 | 238 | 1 080 | 2 311 | 2 311 | 1 994 | 2 246 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 298 994 | 1 205 | 18 512 | 70 352 | 79 749 | 70 742 | 58 434 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 508 | 5 372 | 163 | 744 | 1 159 | 976 | 952 | 1 378 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 424 | 2 933 | 63 | 228 | 732 | 767 | 611 | 532 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 638 | 1 443 | 12 | 75 | 314 | 449 | 333 | 260 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 263 | 235 | – | 19 | 53 | 73 | 50 | 40 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 222 | 197 | – | 14 | 53 | 46 | 48 | 36 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 871 | 5 668 | 94 | 509 | 1 289 | 1 422 | 1 231 | 1 123 |
| workers.. | 23 543 | 20 551 | 152 | 1 246 | 4 699 | 6 289 | 4 372 | 3 793 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 752 | 8 080 | 197 | 865 | 1 869 | 1 755 | 1 542 | 1 852 |
| workers.. | 42 752 | 31 963 | 611 | 2 359 | 7 702 | 7 364 | 6 632 | 7 295 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 2 009 | 52 | 141 | 539 | 417 | 441 | 419 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 22 041 | 128 | 1 085 | 5 854 | 6 765 | 6 065 | 2 143 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 311 | 675 | 23 | 46 | 173 | 120 | 103 | 210 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 096 | 791 | 20 | 51 | 197 | 153 | 216 | 154 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 446 | 387 | 8 | 37 | 117 | 99 | 92 | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 88 | 78 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 90 | 78 | – | 4 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 12 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 23 711 | 589 | 2 209 | 4 774 | 4 766 | 4 626 | 6 747 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 165 571 | 3 134 | 13 371 | 38 320 | 43 586 | 36 021 | 31 139 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 29 369 | 14 760 | 329 | 1 355 | 2 551 | 2 452 | 2 721 | 5 352 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 343 | 7 790 | 256 | 790 | 1 937 | 1 952 | 1 624 | 1 231 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 926 | 851 | 4 | 49 | 210 | 271 | 212 | 105 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 328 | 310 | – | 15 | 76 | 91 | 69 | 59 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 14 864 | 10 665 | 276 | 1 326 | 2 445 | 2 422 | 2 073 | 2 123 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 33 805 | 536 | 4 129 | 9 149 | 9 486 | 6 172 | 4 333 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 457 | 4 574 | 120 | 496 | 919 | 929 | 898 | 1 212 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 621 | 4 497 | 132 | 628 | 1 087 | 982 | 904 | 764 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 619 | 1 439 | 24 | 186 | 401 | 458 | 238 | 132 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 116 | 108 | – | 10 | 26 | 37 | 25 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 51 | 47 | – | 6 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 12 078 | 371 | 1 473 | 3 227 | 3 166 | 2 248 | 1 593 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 121 651 | 2 549 | 12 735 | 35 093 | 37 003 | 21 819 | 12 452 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 706 | 6 078 | 205 | 782 | 1 419 | 1 419 | 1 224 | 1 029 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 256 | 4 905 | 154 | 585 | 1 480 | 1 398 | 825 | 463 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 125 | 1 024 | 12 | 100 | 309 | 325 | 186 | 92 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 82 | 71 | – | 6 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 9 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | 8 465 | 132 | 748 | 2 292 | 2 489 | 1 647 | 1 157 |
| $1,000.. | 106 441 | 86 666 | 1 258 | 7 479 | 25 812 | 27 476 | 15 445 | 9 194 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 779 | 1 073 | 21 | 103 | 208 | 248 | 241 | 252 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 809 | 2 775 | 25 | 190 | 689 | 798 | 614 | 459 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 029 | 3 908 | 83 | 396 | 1 179 | 1 204 | 667 | 379 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 546 | 499 | 3 | 48 | 157 | 162 | 86 | 43 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 224 | 210 | – | 11 | 59 | 77 | 39 | 24 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | 6 932 | 310 | 995 | 1 927 | 1 678 | 1 272 | 750 |
| $1,000.. | 40 322 | 34 985 | 1 290 | 5 256 | 9 281 | 9 526 | 6 375 | 3 257 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 827 | 1 738 | 62 | 264 | 440 | 387 | 345 | 240 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 087 | 3 244 | 158 | 447 | 929 | 748 | 602 | 360 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 949 | 1 744 | 88 | 247 | 508 | 489 | 285 | 127 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 180 | 166 | 2 | 29 | 42 | 43 | 32 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | 40 | – | 8 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | 10 420 | 353 | 1 437 | 2 700 | 2 443 | 1 960 | 1 527 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | 71 981 | 2 380 | 11 605 | 19 682 | 18 668 | 12 726 | 6 921 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 698 | 6 803 | 190 | 688 | 1 773 | 1 578 | 1 364 | 1 210 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 711 | 1 580 | 91 | 283 | 375 | 381 | 301 | 149 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 642 | 1 520 | 63 | 408 | 393 | 344 | 193 | 119 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 542 | 517 | 9 | 58 | 159 | 140 | 102 | 49 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 41 605 | 23 262 | 372 | 1 552 | 4 397 | 4 828 | 4 700 | 7 413 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 78 351 | 909 | 4 870 | 15 358 | 18 783 | 17 415 | 21 016 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 464 | 19 201 | 337 | 1 274 | 3 556 | 3 708 | 3 731 | 6 595 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 939 | 3 051 | 33 | 245 | 625 | 836 | 729 | 583 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 066 | 892 | 2 | 26 | 189 | 252 | 218 | 205 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 136 | 118 | – | 7 | 27 | 32 | 22 | 30 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 408 | 24 736 | 619 | 2 361 | 5 005 | 5 024 | 4 686 | 7 041 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 328 484 | 3 819 | 25 619 | 82 602 | 102 351 | 70 409 | 43 684 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 594 | 15 100 | 374 | 1 112 | 2 472 | 2 430 | 2 894 | 5 818 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 516 | 7 503 | 227 | 1 099 | 1 922 | 1 957 | 1 318 | 980 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 320 | 1 235 | 11 | 92 | 371 | 358 | 282 | 121 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 600 | 554 | 7 | 32 | 154 | 185 | 105 | 71 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 378 | 344 | – | 26 | 86 | 94 | 87 | 51 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 11 900 | 193 | 834 | 2 588 | 3 739 | 2 854 | 1 692 |
| $1,000.. | 10 411 | 100 | 644 | 1 863 | 3 939 | 2 166 | 1 699 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 10 200 | 164 | 679 | 2 183 | 3 307 | 2 448 | 1 419 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 485 | 28 | 139 | 362 | 375 | 358 | 223 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 191 | 1 | 16 | 39 | 47 | 44 | 44 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | – | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 3 875 | 42 | 312 | 851 | 1 307 | 843 | 520 |
| $1,000.. | 63 817 | 49 | 1 245 | 6 069 | 32 625 | 16 358 | 7 471 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 136 | 41 | 264 | 703 | 1 085 | 665 | 378 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 491 | – | 32 | 107 | 153 | 99 | 100 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 195 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 53 | 66 | 30 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 28 | – | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 25 | – | – | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 203 | 1 | 84 | 232 | 387 | 287 | 212 |
| workers.. | 2 992 | (D) | (D) | 547 | 947 | 799 | 549 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 3 672 | 42 | 305 | 824 | 1 253 | 794 | 454 |
| workers.. | 10 789 | 69 | 724 | 2 505 | 3 932 | 2 350 | 1 209 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 1 022 | 16 | 85 | 232 | 283 | 274 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 5 327 | 17 | 64 | 598 | 2 641 | 1 007 | 1 000 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 636 | 15 | 74 | 164 | 160 | 160 | 63 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 305 | – | 7 | 40 | 106 | 96 | 56 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 59 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 10 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 16 255 | 254 | 1 144 | 3 672 | 5 110 | 3 817 | 2 258 |
| $1,000.. | 36 471 | 737 | 2 639 | 7 176 | 11 783 | 8 785 | 5 350 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 609 | 220 | 1 010 | 3 363 | 4 613 | 3 395 | 2 008 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 553 | 34 | 120 | 292 | 473 | 396 | 238 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | – | 14 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 18 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 4 199 | 92 | 349 | 912 | 1 276 | 947 | 623 |
| $1,000.. | 5 378 | 102 | 395 | 1 020 | 1 599 | 1 380 | 882 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 883 | 64 | 221 | 661 | 859 | 624 | 454 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 124 | 26 | 112 | 214 | 352 | 277 | 143 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 180 | 2 | 16 | 35 | 62 | 40 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 5 091 | 55 | 397 | 1 431 | 1 779 | 1 066 | 363 |
| $1,000.. | 25 112 | 130 | 1 979 | 7 022 | 9 030 | 4 695 | 2 255 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 628 | 39 | 273 | 976 | 1 294 | 777 | 269 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 351 | 16 | 112 | 423 | 448 | 270 | 82 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 101 | – | 12 | 29 | 33 | 18 | 9 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 3 922 | 10 | 245 | 1 165 | 1 441 | 799 | 262 |
| $1,000.. | 19 775 | 39 | 1 470 | 5 830 | 7 014 | 3 708 | 1 714 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 706 | 2 | 37 | 187 | 266 | 162 | 52 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 034 | 7 | 115 | 599 | 780 | 395 | 138 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 121 | 1 | 83 | 365 | 378 | 231 | 63 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 47 | – | 10 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 14 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 2 160 | 52 | 200 | 606 | 690 | 463 | 149 |
| $1,000.. | 5 337 | 91 | 509 | 1 192 | 2 016 | 988 | 541 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 089 | 25 | 85 | 335 | 305 | 263 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 843 | 19 | 85 | 231 | 292 | 162 | 54 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 205 | 8 | 29 | 37 | 86 | 31 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 9 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 3 173 | 104 | 356 | 925 | 1 004 | 557 | 227 |
| $1,000.. | 6 843 | 237 | 981 | 1 515 | 2 326 | 1 256 | 527 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 895 | 100 | 314 | 862 | 903 | 505 | 211 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 131 | 1 | 29 | 31 | 43 | 22 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 122 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 51 | 25 | 6 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 18 343 | 215 | 1 111 | 4 058 | 5 779 | 4 446 | 2 734 |
| $1,000.. | 36 381 | 275 | 1 950 | 7 257 | 11 229 | 9 356 | 6 315 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 17 263 | 215 | 1 042 | 3 886 | 5 469 | 4 122 | 2 529 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 888 | – | 61 | 144 | 259 | 274 | 150 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 174 | – | 8 | 28 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 18 | – | – | – | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 16 672 | 249 | 1 170 | 3 810 | 5 194 | 3 900 | 2 349 |
| $1,000.. | 47 429 | 363 | 2 935 | 8 478 | 17 598 | 10 803 | 7 253 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 494 | 240 | 1 048 | 3 548 | 4 855 | 3 648 | 2 155 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 013 | 8 | 106 | 226 | 296 | 216 | 161 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 85 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 46 | – | 3 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 9 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 34 | – | 1 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 437 | 25 746 | 633 | 2 379 | 5 058 | 5 130 | 4 847 | 7 699 |
| $1,000.. | 747 503 | 698 814 | 12 571 | 87 204 | 193 913 | 174 783 | 146 825 | 83 518 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 451 | 27 143 | 19 859 | 36 656 | 38 338 | 34 071 | 30 292 | 10 848 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 922 | 16 776 | 479 | 1 910 | 3 767 | 3 727 | 3 146 | 3 747 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 38 623 | 48 044 | 31 328 | 49 231 | 57 619 | 54 914 | 52 462 | 29 407 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 088 | 753 | 22 | 38 | 74 | 131 | 95 | 393 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 084 | 4 353 | 111 | 291 | 623 | 745 | 914 | 1 669 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 856 | 7 158 | 224 | 993 | 1 821 | 1 691 | 1 263 | 1 166 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 894 | 4 512 | 122 | 588 | 1 249 | 1 160 | 874 | 519 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 21 515 | 8 970 | 154 | 469 | 1 291 | 1 403 | 1 701 | 3 952 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 200 | 11 948 | 15 814 | 14 555 | 17 922 | 21 299 | 10 711 | 6 749 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 919 | 1 023 | 25 | 30 | 129 | 84 | 177 | 578 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 14 584 | 5 666 | 52 | 248 | 677 | 763 | 1 087 | 2 839 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 688 | 2 001 | 64 | 169 | 401 | 477 | 389 | 501 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 324 | 280 | 13 | 22 | 84 | 79 | 48 | 34 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 963 | 6 726 | 92 | 411 | 1 272 | 1 503 | 1 453 | 1 995 |
| $1,000.. | 29 978 | 23 697 | 203 | 1 159 | 5 039 | 6 110 | 5 553 | 5 632 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 253 | 7 762 | 137 | 790 | 1 607 | 1 789 | 1 629 | 1 810 |
| $1,000.. | 54 553 | 42 838 | 659 | 3 494 | 10 495 | 12 103 | 8 246 | 7 841 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 3 627 | 2 624 | 61 | 385 | 619 | 634 | 527 | 398 |
| $1,000.. | 23 077 | 19 434 | 354 | 2 135 | 4 670 | 5 930 | 2 956 | 3 390 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 3 080 | 1 463 | 18 | 74 | 206 | 266 | 311 | 588 |
| $1,000.. | 9 585 | 6 030 | (D) | (D) | 825 | 1 611 | 1 610 | 1 517 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 830 | 1 189 | 1 | 109 | 179 | 324 | 246 | 330 |
| $1,000.. | 12 765 | 9 040 | (D) | (D) | 1 520 | 2 594 | 2 452 | 1 976 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 016 | 4 249 | 63 | 398 | 944 | 1 037 | 942 | 865 |
| $1,000.. | 9 126 | 8 334 | 166 | 534 | 3 480 | 1 967 | 1 228 | 958 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 619 | 533 | 5 | 47 | 133 | 145 | 90 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 11 022 | 10 588 | (D) | 348 | 2 388 | 3 483 | (D) | 1 505 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 557 | 479 | 5 | 41 | 123 | 130 | 80 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 7 932 | 7 585 | 292 | 261 | 1 659 | 2 521 | 1 785 | 1 066 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 108 | 84 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | 444 | (D) | 15 | 124 | 127 | (D) | 63 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 111 | 106 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 2 424 | 2 359 | (D) | 38 | 503 | 813 | (D) | 354 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 67 | 51 | – | 6 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 73 | 67 | – | (D) | 13 | 22 | (D) | 22 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | 132 | – | (D) | 88 | – | (D) | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 24 437 | 445 | 2 432 | 4 826 | 4 927 | 4 592 | 7 215 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 3 924 042 | 48 836 | 318 500 | 868 005 | 965 758 | 831 819 | 891 124 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 23 478 | 434 | 2 358 | 4 671 | 4 749 | 4 438 | 6 828 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 3 283 196 | 42 739 | 274 361 | 749 950 | 830 722 | 702 358 | 683 066 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 19 464 | 7 972 | 132 | 725 | 1 252 | 1 266 | 1 349 | 3 248 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 8 796 | 5 783 | 161 | 752 | 1 123 | 1 052 | 970 | 1 725 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 6 268 | 5 013 | 87 | 514 | 1 176 | 1 112 | 1 032 | 1 092 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 116 | 3 727 | 52 | 310 | 891 | 1 022 | 851 | 601 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 782 | 732 | – | 49 | 174 | 214 | 187 | 108 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 211 | 199 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 69 | 37 | 46 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 52 | 52 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 8 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 21 590 | 12 868 | 236 | 1 399 | 2 616 | 2 650 | 2 422 | 3 545 |
| acres.. | 680 759 | 454 959 | 5 163 | 35 374 | 88 494 | 98 671 | 91 744 | 135 513 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 812 | 1 998 | 21 | 151 | 356 | 372 | 373 | 725 |
| acres.. | 98 691 | 54 913 | 221 | 2 439 | 9 094 | 11 858 | 9 588 | 21 713 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 2 454 | 1 389 | 14 | 94 | 272 | 307 | 296 | 406 |
| acres.. | 40 950 | 27 888 | 185 | 2 033 | 5 046 | 7 502 | 5 394 | 7 728 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 850 | 552 | 6 | 54 | 93 | 107 | 105 | 187 |
| acres.. | 20 133 | 14 855 | 99 | 1 101 | 2 660 | 2 753 | 3 419 | 4 823 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 6 573 | 3 120 | 27 | 156 | 465 | 554 | 637 | 1 281 |
| acres.. | 177 054 | 88 231 | 429 | 3 192 | 12 761 | 14 252 | 19 316 | 38 281 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 26 760 | 15 191 | 188 | 1 152 | 2 723 | 3 057 | 3 069 | 5 002 |
| acres.. | 1 386 209 | 861 333 | 5 761 | 43 517 | 145 222 | 189 963 | 201 701 | 275 169 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 7 964 | 4 627 | 81 | 415 | 871 | 907 | 871 | 1 482 |
| acres.. | 206 792 | 132 889 | 1 495 | 7 581 | 21 490 | 26 711 | 31 200 | 44 412 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 23 741 | 13 497 | 159 | 995 | 2 412 | 2 738 | 2 781 | 4 412 |
| acres.. | 1 179 417 | 728 444 | 4 266 | 35 936 | 123 732 | 163 252 | 170 501 | 230 757 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 19 691 | 297 | 1 367 | 4 421 | 6 056 | 4 606 | 2 944 |
| $1,000.. | 48 689 | 318 | 2 951 | 12 102 | 15 421 | 5 518 | 12 378 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 2 473 | 1 071 | 2 159 | 2 737 | 2 546 | 1 198 | 4 204 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 7 146 | 137 | 556 | 1 545 | 2 147 | 1 601 | 1 160 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 16 505 | 10 438 | 14 765 | 17 800 | 17 245 | 13 994 | 18 429 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 1 335 | 29 | 75 | 212 | 410 | 325 | 284 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 731 | 72 | 292 | 824 | 1 063 | 876 | 604 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 698 | 31 | 165 | 428 | 542 | 330 | 202 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 382 | 5 | 24 | 81 | 132 | 70 | 70 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 12 545 | 160 | 811 | 2 876 | 3 909 | 3 005 | 1 784 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 521 | 6 949 | 6 483 | 5 354 | 5 527 | 5 619 | 5 045 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 1 896 | 31 | 90 | 459 | 472 | 511 | 333 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 918 | 90 | 547 | 2 019 | 2 887 | 2 127 | 1 248 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 687 | 39 | 172 | 391 | 541 | 349 | 195 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | – | 2 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 8 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 3 237 | 35 | 190 | 654 | 979 | 771 | 608 |
| $1,000.. | 6 282 | 28 | 282 | 1 027 | 1 767 | 1 617 | 1 561 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 3 491 | 47 | 268 | 788 | 1 038 | 775 | 575 |
| $1,000.. | 11 715 | 152 | 727 | 2 566 | 3 650 | 2 733 | 1 887 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 1 003 | 25 | 119 | 274 | 287 | 156 | 142 |
| $1,000.. | 3 642 | 100 | 389 | 903 | 881 | 978 | 391 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 1 617 | 7 | 111 | 324 | 509 | 344 | 322 |
| $1,000.. | 3 556 | 42 | 167 | 588 | 1 530 | 553 | 676 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 641 | 6 | 39 | 137 | 228 | 132 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 3 725 | 4 | 133 | 950 | 1 136 | 796 | 705 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 767 | 24 | 27 | 143 | 194 | 245 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 792 | 6 | 37 | 125 | 104 | 405 | 115 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 86 | – | 4 | 26 | 32 | 20 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 434 | – | (D) | 72 | 209 | 142 | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 78 | – | 4 | 24 | 28 | 19 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 347 | – | (D) | 64 | 153 | 120 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 24 | – | – | 6 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 15 | – | – | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 65 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 7 | 7 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 6 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 18 136 | 173 | 1 235 | 4 072 | 5 466 | 4 292 | 2 898 |
| acres.. | 1 108 109 | 10 743 | 77 817 | 233 685 | 333 635 | 265 674 | 186 555 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 16 211 | 162 | 1 138 | 3 659 | 4 906 | 3 841 | 2 505 |
| acres.. | 731 368 | 8 454 | 58 953 | 164 742 | 223 725 | 169 635 | 105 859 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 11 492 | 102 | 711 | 2 560 | 3 466 | 2 794 | 1 859 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 3 013 | 43 | 273 | 700 | 902 | 672 | 423 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 1 255 | 12 | 110 | 305 | 405 | 271 | 152 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 389 | 3 | 40 | 85 | 116 | 89 | 56 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 50 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 14 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 8 722 | 55 | 563 | 2 017 | 2 796 | 2 041 | 1 250 |
| acres.. | 225 800 | 1 578 | 11 704 | 44 567 | 65 939 | 57 601 | 44 411 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 814 | 11 | 80 | 343 | 633 | 442 | 305 |
| acres.. | 43 778 | 128 | 1 056 | 5 788 | 13 464 | 11 603 | 11 739 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 065 | 6 | 86 | 257 | 362 | 222 | 132 |
| acres.. | 13 062 | (D) | 1 092 | (D) | 3 631 | 3 458 | 2 211 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 298 | 2 | 19 | 45 | 96 | 68 | 68 |
| acres.. | 5 278 | (D) | 647 | (D) | 1 375 | 1 131 | 1 427 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 3 453 | 21 | 212 | 713 | 1 016 | 874 | 617 |
| acres.. | 88 823 | 395 | 4 365 | 15 408 | 25 501 | 22 246 | 20 908 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 11 569 | 70 | 641 | 2 531 | 3 544 | 2 868 | 1 915 |
| acres.. | 524 876 | 2 595 | 22 038 | 108 879 | 149 278 | 135 054 | 107 032 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 3 337 | 19 | 214 | 733 | 983 | 871 | 517 |
| acres.. | 73 903 | 474 | 2 990 | 13 509 | 18 638 | 19 700 | 18 592 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 10 244 | 59 | 558 | 2 255 | 3 167 | 2 520 | 1 685 |
| acres.. | 450 973 | 2 121 | 19 048 | 95 370 | 130 640 | 115 354 | 88 440 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 11 851 | 7 272 | 185 | 763 | 1 413 | 1 586 | 1 374 | 1 951 |
| acres.. | 372 414 | 252 725 | 4 144 | 18 140 | 43 442 | 59 819 | 53 812 | 73 368 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 553 | 17 319 | 252 | 1 530 | 3 342 | 3 546 | 3 421 | 5 228 |
| acres.. | 377 132 | 238 869 | 1 658 | 13 862 | 39 883 | 53 168 | 52 287 | 78 011 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 1 847 | 31 | 195 | 515 | 467 | 318 | 321 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 30 800 | 350 | 2 693 | 7 619 | 8 347 | 6 816 | 4 975 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 759 | 1 816 | 31 | 190 | 508 | 463 | 313 | 311 |
| acres.. | 34 948 | 29 916 | 350 | 2 553 | 7 503 | 8 144 | 6 565 | 4 801 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 107 | 66 | – | 18 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 12 |
| acres.. | 1 202 | 884 | – | 140 | 116 | 203 | 251 | 174 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 855 | 13 | 34 | 100 | 98 | 143 | 467 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 42 850 | 325 | 1 837 | 5 547 | 4 799 | 6 648 | 23 694 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 25 746 | 633 | 2 379 | 5 058 | 5 130 | 4 847 | 7 699 |
| $1,000.. | 16 890 772 | 12 092 570 | 214 798 | 988 707 | 2 572 048 | 3 036 706 | 2 484 121 | 2 796 191 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 469 687 | 339 333 | 415 598 | 508 511 | 591 950 | 512 507 | 363 189 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 2 343 | 2 714 | 2 597 | 2 491 | 2 400 | 2 245 | 2 155 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 986 | 72 | 121 | 140 | 146 | 83 | 424 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 1 191 | 43 | 145 | 231 | 175 | 178 | 419 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 1 094 | 33 | 78 | 162 | 127 | 169 | 525 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 2 464 | 30 | 213 | 421 | 360 | 380 | 1 060 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 2 378 | 48 | 144 | 387 | 449 | 470 | 880 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 9 971 | 246 | 1 015 | 2 034 | 1 791 | 1 986 | 2 899 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 5 364 | 136 | 504 | 1 191 | 1 402 | 1 078 | 1 053 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 1 583 | 21 | 125 | 327 | 476 | 338 | 296 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 616 | 4 | 28 | 146 | 174 | 141 | 123 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 99 | – | 6 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 20 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 25 746 | 633 | 2 379 | 5 058 | 5 130 | 4 847 | 7 699 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 1 800 146 | 32 564 | 164 905 | 392 791 | 447 220 | 370 983 | 391 683 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 933 | 41 | 85 | 113 | 158 | 138 | 398 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 1 892 | 28 | 138 | 262 | 256 | 326 | 882 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 3 638 | 122 | 281 | 540 | 578 | 607 | 1 510 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 427 | 7 840 | 211 | 769 | 1 528 | 1 507 | 1 402 | 2 423 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 255 | 5 775 | 175 | 527 | 1 315 | 1 093 | 1 178 | 1 487 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 3 816 | 29 | 414 | 897 | 994 | 775 | 707 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 1 629 | 26 | 155 | 371 | 470 | 368 | 239 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 234 | 223 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 74 | 53 | 53 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 007 | 21 717 | 434 | 1 766 | 4 213 | 4 429 | 4 403 | 6 472 |
| number.. | 66 946 | 44 046 | 678 | 3 401 | 8 943 | 10 090 | 9 658 | 11 276 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 41 646 | 23 327 | 483 | 1 968 | 4 434 | 4 546 | 4 534 | 7 362 |
| number.. | 109 317 | 67 943 | 1 177 | 5 102 | 12 614 | 13 607 | 14 306 | 21 137 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 518 | 13 299 | 175 | 852 | 2 187 | 2 478 | 2 846 | 4 761 |
| number.. | 41 499 | 22 017 | 228 | 1 375 | 3 330 | 4 049 | 4 782 | 8 253 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 33 046 | 19 919 | 431 | 1 750 | 3 890 | 3 853 | 3 858 | 6 137 |
| number.. | 67 818 | 45 926 | 949 | 3 727 | 9 284 | 9 558 | 9 524 | 12 884 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 488 | 18 999 | 398 | 1 578 | 3 631 | 3 713 | 3 730 | 5 949 |
| number.. | 54 990 | 35 917 | 717 | 2 693 | 6 980 | 7 261 | 7 442 | 10 824 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 9 095 | 6 841 | 196 | 766 | 1 548 | 1 439 | 1 381 | 1 511 |
| number.. | 12 828 | 10 009 | 232 | 1 034 | 2 304 | 2 297 | 2 082 | 2 060 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 10 162 | 7 214 | 127 | 499 | 1 149 | 1 474 | 1 641 | 2 324 |
| number.. | 10 947 | 7 782 | 127 | 542 | 1 224 | 1 608 | 1 767 | 2 514 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 585 | 16 219 | 321 | 1 484 | 3 076 | 3 388 | 3 239 | 4 711 |
| number.. | 28 326 | 17 951 | 343 | 1 647 | 3 335 | 3 852 | 3 662 | 5 112 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 26 617 | 17 233 | 367 | 1 631 | 3 177 | 3 552 | 3 411 | 5 095 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 21 260 | 411 | 1 944 | 3 909 | 4 460 | 4 389 | 6 147 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 175 | 19 699 | 482 | 1 887 | 4 123 | 4 104 | 3 845 | 5 258 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 2 242 105 | 39 656 | 188 288 | 514 681 | 583 086 | 482 155 | 434 239 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 9 760 | 294 | 1 308 | 2 388 | 2 285 | 1 789 | 1 696 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 763 647 | 16 962 | 72 863 | 178 236 | 207 186 | 162 066 | 126 334 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 905 | 8 | 59 | 230 | 274 | 141 | 193 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 74 032 | 1 173 | 4 785 | 17 197 | 20 370 | 15 195 | 15 312 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 2 622 | 45 | 326 | 686 | 533 | 499 | 533 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 111 466 | 1 814 | 8 405 | 30 227 | 28 040 | 19 853 | 23 127 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 13 977 | 348 | 1 489 | 3 089 | 2 961 | 2 707 | 3 383 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 1 418 493 | 24 972 | 126 611 | 345 774 | 355 391 | 307 152 | 258 593 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 742 | 43 | 56 | 132 | 182 | 174 | 155 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 41 983 | 1 145 | 1 879 | 9 356 | 10 877 | 10 097 | 8 629 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 4 579 | 52 | 303 | 1 058 | 1 393 | 1 066 | 707 |
| acres.. | 119 689 | 809 | 7 415 | 23 736 | 33 386 | 31 586 | 22 757 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 13 234 | 79 | 836 | 2 957 | 4 085 | 3 187 | 2 090 |
| acres.. | 138 263 | 590 | 7 378 | 25 004 | 40 611 | 32 759 | 31 921 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 967 | 9 | 83 | 284 | 285 | 192 | 114 |
| acres.. | 5 350 | 17 | 225 | 1 354 | 1 433 | 1 535 | 786 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 943 | 9 | 80 | 274 | 282 | 187 | 111 |
| acres.. | 5 032 | 17 | 213 | 1 251 | 1 375 | 1 419 | 757 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 41 | – | 7 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| acres.. | 318 | – | 12 | 103 | 58 | 116 | 29 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 7 | 51 | 178 | 280 | 273 | 327 |
| acres.. | 50 594 | 265 | 1 694 | 6 690 | 12 525 | 13 186 | 16 234 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 19 691 | 297 | 1 367 | 4 421 | 6 056 | 4 606 | 2 944 |
| $1,000.. | 4 798 202 | 54 604 | 357 903 | 951 184 | 1 502 262 | 1 136 093 | 796 156 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 243 675 | 183 852 | 261 817 | 215 151 | 248 062 | 246 655 | 270 433 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 519 | 1 862 | 3 041 | 2 514 | 2 588 | 2 427 | 2 406 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 1 563 | 56 | 146 | 303 | 424 | 377 | 257 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 1 612 | 25 | 116 | 353 | 437 | 404 | 277 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 836 | 2 | 94 | 462 | 547 | 436 | 295 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 3 203 | 40 | 239 | 734 | 1 030 | 692 | 468 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 2 963 | 30 | 193 | 856 | 937 | 631 | 316 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 6 684 | 135 | 438 | 1 427 | 2 091 | 1 632 | 961 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 399 | 7 | 104 | 245 | 471 | 307 | 265 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 295 | 2 | 23 | 30 | 87 | 85 | 68 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 126 | – | 13 | 9 | 28 | 41 | 35 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 19 690 | 297 | 1 367 | 4 421 | 6 056 | 4 606 | 2 943 |
| $1,000.. | 617 892 | 10 524 | 47 914 | 138 301 | 188 971 | 139 136 | 93 046 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 841 | 1 | 125 | 396 | 597 | 434 | 288 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 971 | 41 | 164 | 677 | 881 | 665 | 543 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 707 | 25 | 312 | 1 115 | 1 443 | 1 111 | 701 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 587 | 169 | 494 | 1 373 | 2 059 | 1 594 | 898 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 480 | 37 | 175 | 587 | 789 | 555 | 337 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 864 | 24 | 57 | 232 | 233 | 185 | 133 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 229 | – | 40 | 40 | 50 | 61 | 38 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 15 290 | 279 | 1 038 | 3 395 | 4 837 | 3 565 | 2 176 |
| number.. | 22 900 | 425 | 1 615 | 5 138 | 7 241 | 5 317 | 3 164 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 18 319 | 244 | 1 227 | 4 044 | 5 680 | 4 355 | 2 769 |
| number.. | 41 374 | 560 | 2 758 | 8 816 | 12 675 | 10 005 | 6 560 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 12 219 | 125 | 780 | 2 682 | 3 760 | 3 028 | 1 844 |
| number.. | 19 482 | 227 | 1 252 | 4 070 | 5 866 | 4 872 | 3 195 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 13 127 | 224 | 905 | 2 909 | 4 093 | 3 070 | 1 926 |
| number.. | 21 892 | 333 | 1 506 | 4 746 | 6 809 | 5 133 | 3 365 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 12 489 | 198 | 840 | 2 747 | 3 917 | 2 950 | 1 837 |
| number.. | 19 073 | 284 | 1 240 | 4 168 | 5 922 | 4 558 | 2 901 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 2 254 | 47 | 202 | 482 | 698 | 488 | 337 |
| number.. | 2 819 | 49 | 266 | 578 | 887 | 575 | 464 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 2 948 | 68 | 217 | 615 | 850 | 788 | 410 |
| number.. | 3 165 | 68 | 230 | 676 | 946 | 821 | 424 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 9 366 | 120 | 628 | 2 013 | 2 933 | 2 330 | 1 342 |
| number.. | 10 375 | 137 | 672 | 2 283 | 3 240 | 2 550 | 1 493 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 9 384 | 125 | 611 | 2 031 | 2 955 | 2 306 | 1 356 |
| number.. | 11 262 | 142 | 731 | 2 471 | 3 574 | 2 730 | 1 614 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 10 476 | 182 | 750 | 2 443 | 3 232 | 2 481 | 1 388 |
| acres on which used.. | 415 914 | 5 536 | 37 220 | 92 697 | 133 833 | 93 705 | 52 923 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 2 793 | 54 | 206 | 652 | 875 | 612 | 394 |
| acres on which used.. | 76 037 | 848 | 5 249 | 16 234 | 22 774 | 17 562 | 13 370 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 268 | 8 | 15 | 70 | 95 | 52 | 28 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 827 | 104 | 242 | 978 | 3 334 | 1 876 | 2 293 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 275 | 25 | 146 | 288 | 365 | 301 | 150 |
| acres on which used.. | 16 516 | 186 | 2 278 | 3 599 | 4 582 | 3 300 | 2 571 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 5 781 | 132 | 464 | 1 452 | 1 802 | 1 261 | 670 |
| acres on which used.. | 216 973 | 4 494 | 19 165 | 53 010 | 68 758 | 46 564 | 24 982 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 340 | 2 | 12 | 100 | 113 | 81 | 32 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 231 | (D) | (D) | 949 | 2 052 | 862 | 223 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 457 | 25 635 | 489 | 2 588 | 5 076 | 5 189 | 4 797 | 7 496 |
| Full owners | 26 602 | 12 559 | 124 | 716 | 1 808 | 2 208 | 2 362 | 5 341 |
| Part owners | 14 198 | 9 978 | 95 | 731 | 2 381 | 2 578 | 2 232 | 1 961 |
| Tenants | 4 657 | 3 098 | 270 | 1 141 | 887 | 403 | 203 | 194 |
| White | 45 331 | 25 556 | 489 | 2 578 | 5 067 | 5 175 | 4 769 | 7 478 |
| Full owners | 26 509 | 12 503 | 124 | 713 | 1 801 | 2 200 | 2 340 | 5 325 |
| Part owners | 14 176 | 9 963 | 95 | 728 | 2 379 | 2 574 | 2 227 | 1 960 |
| Tenants | 4 646 | 3 090 | 270 | 1 137 | 887 | 401 | 202 | 193 |
| Black and other races | 126 | 79 | – | 10 | 9 | 14 | 28 | 18 |
| Full owners | 93 | 56 | – | 3 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 16 |
| Part owners | 22 | 15 | – | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Tenants | 11 | 8 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 40 877 | 22 582 | 220 | 1 462 | 4 200 | 4 790 | 4 597 | 7 313 |
| acres | 5 020 244 | 3 387 364 | 21 870 | 157 366 | 562 999 | 768 255 | 783 712 | 1 093 162 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 40 800 | 22 537 | 219 | 1 447 | 4 189 | 4 786 | 4 594 | 7 302 |
| acres | 4 736 912 | 3 250 097 | 20 535 | 151 094 | 546 925 | 738 273 | 752 341 | 1 040 929 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 18 990 | 13 161 | 365 | 1 882 | 3 282 | 3 005 | 2 454 | 2 173 |
| acres | 2 453 342 | 2 042 871 | 41 345 | 245 344 | 552 601 | 534 214 | 390 510 | 278 857 |
| landlords | 54 182 | 41 848 | 824 | 4 656 | 11 000 | 10 574 | 8 257 | 6 537 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 18 855 | 13 076 | 365 | 1 872 | 3 268 | 2 981 | 2 435 | 2 155 |
| acres | 2 430 994 | 2 026 872 | 39 864 | 242 925 | 549 627 | 530 435 | 387 278 | 276 743 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 5 021 | 2 361 | 33 | 168 | 342 | 452 | 453 | 913 |
| acres | 305 680 | 153 266 | 2 816 | 8 691 | 19 048 | 33 761 | 34 603 | 54 347 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 36 616 | 21 371 | 362 | 2 132 | 4 161 | 4 316 | 4 065 | 6 335 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 470 | 2 058 | 80 | 254 | 456 | 379 | 363 | 526 |
| Not reported | 3 371 | 2 206 | 47 | 202 | 459 | 494 | 369 | 635 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 635 | 25 635 | 489 | 2 588 | 5 076 | 5 189 | 4 797 | 7 496 |
| Other | 19 822 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 19 503 | 16 863 | 270 | 1 630 | 3 081 | 3 121 | 3 171 | 5 590 |
| Any | 22 778 | 5 596 | 163 | 730 | 1 435 | 1 456 | 1 059 | 753 |
| 1 to 99 days | 4 018 | 3 041 | 102 | 416 | 769 | 731 | 538 | 485 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 149 | 1 347 | 28 | 152 | 332 | 378 | 292 | 165 |
| 200 days or more | 14 611 | 1 208 | 33 | 162 | 334 | 347 | 229 | 103 |
| Not reported | 3 176 | 3 176 | 56 | 228 | 560 | 612 | 567 | 1 153 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 898 | 986 | 181 | 334 | 242 | 111 | 76 | 42 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 571 | 1 262 | 113 | 479 | 372 | 160 | 92 | 46 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 609 | 2 756 | 41 | 937 | 883 | 438 | 264 | 193 |
| 10 years or more | 27 924 | 16 172 | – | 460 | 2 771 | 3 618 | 3 573 | 5 750 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 23.5 | 2.7 | 6.5 | 12.8 | 20.1 | 27.5 | 38.3 |
| Not reported | 7 455 | 4 459 | 154 | 378 | 808 | 862 | 792 | 1 465 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 692 | 489 | 489 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 977 | 2 588 | – | 2 588 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 606 | 5 076 | – | – | 5 076 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 541 | 2 599 | – | – | – | 2 599 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 595 | 2 590 | – | – | – | 2 590 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 032 | 2 356 | – | – | – | – | 2 356 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 389 | 2 441 | – | – | – | – | 2 441 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 059 | 2 757 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 757 |
| 70 years and over | 6 566 | 4 739 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 739 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 53.7 | 22.0 | 30.1 | 39.9 | 49.4 | 59.5 | 72.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 208 | 24 081 | 475 | 2 506 | 4 760 | 4 834 | 4 534 | 6 972 |
| Female | 3 249 | 1 554 | 14 | 82 | 316 | 355 | 263 | 524 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 215 | 139 | 2 | 16 | 42 | 29 | 19 | 31 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 40 176 | 22 085 | 430 | 2 306 | 4 352 | 4 433 | 4 052 | 6 512 |
| acres | 5 647 584 | 4 013 997 | 53 260 | 319 578 | 829 577 | 979 892 | 856 364 | 975 326 |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 957 | 2 734 | 54 | 235 | 509 | 555 | 580 | 801 |
| acres | 1 137 170 | 958 496 | 6 942 | 65 210 | 193 356 | 207 799 | 225 332 | 259 857 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 1 024 | 652 | 2 | 35 | 169 | 172 | 136 | 138 |
| acres | 316 555 | 260 088 | (D) | (D) | 61 815 | 68 084 | 49 632 | 72 789 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 27 | 16 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 997 | 636 | 2 | 33 | 167 | 170 | 129 | 135 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 117 | 68 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| acres | 18 870 | 14 583 | (D) | (D) | 5 497 | 1 886 | 1 996 | 4 082 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 110 | 65 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 10 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 183 | 96 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 35 |
| acres | 47 727 | 29 805 | (D) | (D) | 6 307 | 11 047 | 6 295 | 5 618 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 19 822 | 203 | 1 389 | 4 530 | 5 947 | 4 624 | 3 129 |
| Full owners | 14 043 | 75 | 689 | 2 868 | 4 157 | 3 566 | 2 688 |
| Part owners | 4 220 | 39 | 367 | 1 162 | 1 436 | 887 | 329 |
| Tenants | 1 559 | 89 | 333 | 500 | 354 | 171 | 112 |
| White | 19 775 | 203 | 1 382 | 4 524 | 5 930 | 4 614 | 3 122 |
| Full owners | 14 006 | 75 | 683 | 2 863 | 4 145 | 3 559 | 2 681 |
| Part owners | 4 213 | 39 | 367 | 1 161 | 1 431 | 886 | 329 |
| Tenants | 1 556 | 89 | 332 | 500 | 354 | 169 | 112 |
| Black and other races | 47 | – | 7 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 7 |
| Full owners | 37 | – | 6 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 7 |
| Part owners | 7 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | – |
| Tenants | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 18 295 | 114 | 1 058 | 4 038 | 5 599 | 4 459 | 3 027 |
| acres | 1 632 880 | 7 789 | 67 029 | 295 309 | 471 187 | 438 159 | 353 407 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 18 263 | 114 | 1 056 | 4 030 | 5 593 | 4 453 | 3 017 |
| acres | 1 486 815 | 7 187 | 63 038 | 274 331 | 429 328 | 393 411 | 319 520 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 5 829 | 129 | 701 | 1 675 | 1 802 | 1 070 | 452 |
| acres | 410 471 | 7 720 | 52 043 | 118 386 | 129 675 | 73 095 | 29 552 |
| landlords | 12 334 | 243 | 1 474 | 3 531 | 3 967 | 2 225 | 894 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 5 779 | 128 | 700 | 1 662 | 1 790 | 1 058 | 441 |
| acres | 404 122 | 7 550 | 51 610 | 116 973 | 127 582 | 71 662 | 28 745 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 2 660 | 10 | 132 | 563 | 741 | 631 | 583 |
| acres | 152 414 | 772 | 4 424 | 22 391 | 43 952 | 46 181 | 34 694 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 15 245 | 116 | 989 | 3 530 | 4 812 | 3 569 | 2 229 |
| Not on farm operated | 3 412 | 71 | 315 | 761 | 870 | 776 | 619 |
| Not reported | 1 165 | 16 | 85 | 239 | 265 | 279 | 281 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other | 19 822 | 203 | 1 389 | 4 530 | 5 947 | 4 624 | 3 129 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 640 | 16 | 79 | 217 | 279 | 524 | 1 525 |
| Any | 17 182 | 187 | 1 310 | 4 313 | 5 668 | 4 100 | 1 604 |
| 1 to 99 days | 977 | 13 | 44 | 157 | 181 | 244 | 338 |
| 100 to 199 days | 2 802 | 25 | 174 | 496 | 890 | 739 | 478 |
| 200 days or more | 13 403 | 149 | 1 092 | 3 660 | 4 597 | 3 117 | 788 |
| Not reported | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 912 | 60 | 196 | 302 | 229 | 99 | 26 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 309 | 38 | 293 | 522 | 306 | 115 | 35 |
| 5 to 9 years | 2 853 | 27 | 419 | 1 064 | 859 | 364 | 120 |
| 10 years or more | 11 752 | – | 239 | 2 100 | 3 855 | 3 335 | 2 223 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.1 | 3.1 | 6.3 | 10.8 | 16.3 | 22.7 | 33.1 |
| Not reported | 2 996 | 78 | 242 | 542 | 698 | 711 | 725 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 203 | 203 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 389 | – | 1 389 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 530 | – | – | 4 530 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 2 942 | – | – | – | 2 942 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 3 005 | – | – | – | 3 005 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 2 676 | – | – | – | – | 2 676 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 948 | – | – | – | – | 1 948 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 302 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 302 |
| 70 years and over | 1 827 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 827 |
| Average age | 51.5 | 21.8 | 30.7 | 40.1 | 49.5 | 58.9 | 72.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 18 127 | 189 | 1 297 | 4 150 | 5 496 | 4 308 | 2 687 |
| Female | 1 695 | 14 | 92 | 380 | 451 | 316 | 442 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 76 | – | 11 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 15 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 18 091 | 182 | 1 279 | 4 157 | 5 487 | 4 227 | 2 759 |
| acres | 1 633 587 | 12 426 | 102 498 | 340 382 | 491 095 | 405 768 | 281 418 |
| Partnership farms | 1 223 | 17 | 85 | 259 | 312 | 281 | 269 |
| acres | 178 674 | 1 265 | 10 729 | 33 181 | 44 062 | 43 857 | 45 580 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 372 | 3 | 16 | 76 | 112 | 90 | 75 |
| acres | 56 467 | (D) | (D) | 12 810 | 11 708 | 12 660 | 17 744 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 11 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 361 | 3 | 16 | 75 | 110 | 84 | 73 |
| Other than family held farms | 49 | – | 4 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 3 |
| acres | 4 287 | – | (D) | 1 158 | 1 676 | 820 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 45 | – | 4 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 87 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 23 |
| acres | 17 922 | (D) | (D) | 3 773 | 8 369 | 1 968 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 605 | 451 | 7 | 61 | 124 | 118 | 64 | 77 |
| number.. | 694 | 525 | 8 | 72 | 138 | 145 | 78 | 84 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 406 | 354 | 1 | 25 | 101 | 98 | 61 | 68 |
| number.. | 785 | 656 | (D) | (D) | 158 | 212 | 151 | 105 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 20 | 16 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 1 275 | 42 | 139 | 302 | 282 | 199 | 311 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | 3 641 | 74 | 405 | 654 | 628 | 592 | 1 288 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 490 | 2 169 | 62 | 343 | 405 | 379 | 320 | 660 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 5 500 | 3 000 | 86 | 419 | 545 | 531 | 474 | 945 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 050 | 3 430 | 83 | 355 | 637 | 571 | 584 | 1 200 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | 2 494 | 49 | 225 | 482 | 460 | 465 | 813 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 678 | 1 842 | 20 | 166 | 394 | 354 | 388 | 520 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 053 | 1 524 | 19 | 137 | 315 | 325 | 332 | 396 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 084 | 4 132 | 46 | 293 | 867 | 1 054 | 935 | 937 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | 1 673 | 6 | 89 | 383 | 468 | 396 | 331 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | 359 | 1 | 14 | 73 | 108 | 88 | 75 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 29 | 24 | 20 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 664 | 3 363 | 61 | 192 | 433 | 519 | 620 | 1 538 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 305 | 767 | 12 | 65 | 166 | 146 | 157 | 221 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 317 | 678 | 2 | 21 | 120 | 136 | 136 | 263 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 255 | 1 335 | 10 | 64 | 316 | 304 | 273 | 368 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 389 | 3 292 | 34 | 196 | 420 | 462 | 647 | 1 533 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 232 | 166 | 7 | 47 | 39 | 31 | 18 | 24 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 157 | 3 126 | 27 | 149 | 381 | 431 | 629 | 1 509 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | 2 908 | 30 | 148 | 305 | 414 | 594 | 1 417 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 463 | 1 246 | 20 | 75 | 154 | 221 | 260 | 516 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 591 | 9 103 | 270 | 1 540 | 2 473 | 2 254 | 1 516 | 1 050 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 130 | 694 | 17 | 110 | 175 | 164 | 131 | 97 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 320 | 908 | 26 | 107 | 246 | 235 | 170 | 124 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 993 | 305 | 1 | 9 | 55 | 63 | 59 | 118 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 947 | 1 036 | 6 | 61 | 213 | 271 | 234 | 251 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 17 308 | 378 | 2 106 | 3 610 | 3 646 | 3 216 | 4 352 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 1 432 664 | 28 332 | 171 942 | 350 881 | 373 785 | 283 796 | 223 928 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 658 | 1 605 | 20 | 100 | 200 | 214 | 284 | 787 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 706 | 5 616 | 100 | 460 | 789 | 926 | 1 121 | 2 220 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 215 | 5 450 | 187 | 1 029 | 1 351 | 1 234 | 863 | 786 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 574 | 3 354 | 59 | 435 | 966 | 874 | 639 | 381 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 213 | 1 143 | 10 | 73 | 277 | 344 | 274 | 165 |
| 500 or more ..... | 159 | 140 | 2 | 9 | 27 | 54 | 35 | 13 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 128 | 14 457 | 327 | 1 812 | 3 113 | 3 123 | 2 679 | 3 403 |
| number.. | 790 664 | 692 493 | 13 733 | 87 266 | 171 234 | 175 891 | 135 490 | 108 879 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 5 249 | 44 | 262 | 609 | 829 | 1 155 | 2 350 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 95 828 | 817 | 5 012 | 11 796 | 18 131 | 22 453 | 37 619 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 516 | 2 206 | 22 | 115 | 275 | 309 | 454 | 1 031 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 222 | 2 686 | 17 | 128 | 276 | 442 | 620 | 1 203 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 388 | 271 | 4 | 12 | 43 | 58 | 61 | 93 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 83 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 19 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 24 | 20 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 10 010 | 296 | 1 643 | 2 673 | 2 482 | 1 657 | 1 259 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 596 665 | 12 916 | 82 254 | 159 438 | 157 760 | 113 037 | 71 260 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 773 | 463 | 12 | 54 | 90 | 100 | 79 | 128 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 216 | 130 | – | 18 | 31 | 24 | 13 | 44 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 893 | 4 530 | 192 | 941 | 1 183 | 1 055 | 630 | 529 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 777 | 3 664 | 86 | 546 | 1 072 | 942 | 630 | 388 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 034 | 1 002 | 6 | 71 | 247 | 292 | 249 | 137 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 214 | 209 | – | 10 | 47 | 68 | 53 | 31 |
| 500 or more ..... | 13 | 12 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 19 697 | 13 731 | 319 | 1 797 | 3 045 | 3 062 | 2 496 | 3 012 |
| number.. | 558 748 | 491 019 | 8 838 | 61 593 | 126 110 | 128 111 | 95 654 | 70 713 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 18 672 | 11 369 | 219 | 1 187 | 2 126 | 2 345 | 2 277 | 3 215 |
| number.. | 322 883 | 249 152 | 5 761 | 23 083 | 53 537 | 69 783 | 52 652 | 44 336 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 154 | – | 10 | 37 | 54 | 35 | 18 |
| number.. | 169 | – | 10 | 40 | 62 | 39 | 18 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 52 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 13 | 6 |
| number.. | 129 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 69 | 23 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 156 | 45 | 207 | 538 | 636 | 432 | 298 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 6 192 | 71 | 459 | 1 543 | 1 895 | 1 363 | 861 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 2 321 | 17 | 152 | 570 | 695 | 533 | 354 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 2 500 | 26 | 158 | 520 | 731 | 609 | 456 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 2 620 | 12 | 168 | 580 | 763 | 681 | 416 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 1 407 | 9 | 84 | 273 | 448 | 351 | 242 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 836 | 11 | 62 | 169 | 248 | 202 | 144 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 529 | 2 | 34 | 102 | 158 | 137 | 96 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 952 | 5 | 53 | 186 | 293 | 231 | 184 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 252 | 5 | 11 | 38 | 66 | 73 | 59 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 50 | – | – | 10 | 13 | 11 | 16 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 301 | 59 | 252 | 691 | 896 | 772 | 631 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 538 | 8 | 55 | 137 | 169 | 103 | 66 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 639 | 2 | 32 | 137 | 196 | 159 | 113 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 920 | 9 | 100 | 467 | 574 | 473 | 297 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 097 | 40 | 284 | 818 | 1 228 | 951 | 776 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 66 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 7 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 4 031 | 35 | 266 | 801 | 1 214 | 946 | 769 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 4 175 | 38 | 272 | 912 | 1 244 | 1 038 | 671 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 1 217 | 11 | 85 | 301 | 390 | 310 | 120 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 488 | 9 | 66 | 98 | 146 | 90 | 79 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 436 | 5 | 44 | 167 | 115 | 82 | 23 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 412 | 5 | 48 | 141 | 109 | 71 | 38 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 688 | 3 | 44 | 151 | 247 | 156 | 87 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 911 | 14 | 107 | 510 | 633 | 419 | 228 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 9 217 | 103 | 722 | 2 189 | 2 826 | 2 130 | 1 247 |
| number.. | 239 631 | 2 582 | 24 396 | 52 848 | 71 607 | 54 221 | 33 977 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 053 | 35 | 227 | 769 | 960 | 653 | 409 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 090 | 53 | 385 | 1 188 | 1 525 | 1 247 | 692 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 765 | 11 | 72 | 182 | 247 | 157 | 96 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 220 | 4 | 24 | 33 | 71 | 57 | 31 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 70 | – | 9 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 15 |
| 500 or more ..... | 19 | – | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 6 671 | 54 | 471 | 1 546 | 2 068 | 1 591 | 941 |
| number.. | 98 171 | 957 | 7 475 | 20 123 | 29 679 | 24 170 | 15 767 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 5 988 | 41 | 374 | 1 400 | 1 865 | 1 459 | 849 |
| number.. | 73 306 | 523 | 4 609 | 15 087 | 22 550 | 18 979 | 11 558 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 3 310 | 26 | 229 | 814 | 1 031 | 748 | 462 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 2 536 | 12 | 135 | 569 | 787 | 675 | 358 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 117 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 43 | 30 | 20 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 20 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 910 | 13 | 126 | 206 | 270 | 178 | 117 |
| number.. | 24 865 | 434 | 2 866 | 5 036 | 7 129 | 5 191 | 4 209 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 310 | 2 | 43 | 81 | 85 | 77 | 22 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 86 | 2 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 6 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 363 | 5 | 54 | 77 | 118 | 57 | 52 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 113 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 32 | 27 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 32 | – | 4 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 5 966 | 67 | 500 | 1 448 | 1 841 | 1 363 | 747 |
| number.. | 67 729 | 691 | 7 586 | 15 763 | 20 314 | 13 725 | 9 650 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 7 303 | 76 | 582 | 1 753 | 2 264 | 1 689 | 939 |
| number.. | 73 731 | 934 | 9 335 | 16 962 | 21 614 | 16 326 | 8 560 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 16 799 | 373 | 2 071 | 3 546 | 3 580 | 3 151 | 4 078 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 722 576 | 14 271 | 92 409 | 173 513 | 196 648 | 143 257 | 102 478 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 294 129 | 4 821 | 34 961 | 66 042 | 82 393 | 62 133 | 43 779 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 15 305 | 11 680 | 290 | 1 698 | 2 724 | 2 673 | 2 071 | 2 224 |
| number.. | 420 870 | 364 636 | 9 437 | 48 193 | 95 549 | 100 736 | 65 630 | 45 091 |
| $1,000.. | 78 261 | 64 563 | 1 782 | 7 935 | 16 747 | 19 380 | 11 026 | 7 693 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 275 | 12 973 | 271 | 1 543 | 2 709 | 2 771 | 2 489 | 3 190 |
| number.. | 436 279 | 357 940 | 4 834 | 44 216 | 77 964 | 95 912 | 77 627 | 57 387 |
| $1,000.. | 277 720 | 229 566 | 3 039 | 27 027 | 49 295 | 63 012 | 51 107 | 36 086 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 5 540 | 3 246 | 45 | 270 | 523 | 658 | 698 | 1 052 |
| number.. | 169 782 | 140 639 | 1 459 | 15 968 | 30 850 | 40 839 | 30 698 | 20 825 |
| $1,000.. | 128 583 | 107 923 | 1 087 | 12 019 | 24 307 | 32 050 | 23 397 | 15 063 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 2 069 | 51 | 259 | 505 | 475 | 385 | 394 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 879 118 | 19 412 | 155 412 | 255 280 | 231 250 | 151 354 | 66 410 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 972 | 941 | 19 | 107 | 220 | 196 | 154 | 245 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 262 | 149 | 5 | 7 | 30 | 41 | 33 | 33 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 235 | 155 | 6 | 7 | 39 | 31 | 34 | 38 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 205 | 165 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 52 | 49 | 21 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 284 | 246 | 7 | 45 | 62 | 59 | 41 | 32 |
| 500 or more ..... | 498 | 413 | 11 | 81 | 126 | 96 | 74 | 25 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 481 | 945 | 21 | 122 | 211 | 233 | 181 | 177 |
| number.. | 117 313 | 95 744 | 1 926 | 20 881 | 35 027 | 22 417 | 9 258 | 6 235 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 3 258 | 1 960 | 47 | 251 | 481 | 445 | 373 | 363 |
| number.. | 983 441 | 783 374 | 17 486 | 134 531 | 220 253 | 208 833 | 142 096 | 60 175 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 1 815 | 44 | 215 | 432 | 433 | 350 | 341 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 1 998 729 | 41 295 | 383 568 | 650 575 | 479 017 | 302 484 | 141 790 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 189 642 | 3 843 | 28 441 | 60 291 | 50 760 | 33 925 | 12 380 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 580 | 361 | 6 | 65 | 98 | 66 | 61 | 65 |
| number.. | 692 532 | 559 944 | (D) | 195 489 | 216 598 | 76 621 | (D) | 42 426 |
| $1,000.. | 23 703 | 19 143 | (D) | 6 457 | 7 709 | 2 930 | (D) | 943 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 535 | 986 | 22 | 124 | 218 | 249 | 189 | 184 |
| number.. | 195 232 | 158 390 | 4 072 | 33 696 | 56 426 | 36 741 | 17 242 | 10 213 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 446 | 945 | 22 | 123 | 207 | 240 | 182 | 171 |
| number.. | 95 796 | 77 764 | 2 025 | 17 092 | 26 955 | 17 804 | 8 644 | 5 244 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 856 | 18 | 107 | 203 | 213 | 169 | 146 |
| number.. | 99 436 | 80 626 | 2 047 | 16 604 | 29 471 | 18 937 | 8 598 | 4 969 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 2 541 | 1 148 | 13 | 92 | 242 | 235 | 228 | 338 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 45 855 | 222 | 1 893 | 5 328 | 10 684 | 12 646 | 15 082 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 143 | 942 | 8 | 62 | 183 | 185 | 198 | 306 |
| number.. | 53 487 | 27 417 | 70 | 1 077 | 3 278 | 6 613 | 6 653 | 9 726 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 135 | 943 | 10 | 66 | 182 | 187 | 198 | 300 |
| number.. | 66 899 | 37 730 | 178 | 1 005 | 3 744 | 12 012 | 9 078 | 11 713 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 032 | 883 | 5 | 62 | 163 | 168 | 190 | 295 |
| number.. | 63 960 | 32 612 | 68 | 1 326 | 3 757 | 7 332 | 8 265 | 11 864 |
| pounds of wool.. | 428 035 | 214 884 | 446 | 9 809 | 27 155 | 48 345 | 51 695 | 77 434 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 9 879 | 5 028 | 164 | 864 | 1 188 | 1 201 | 745 | 866 |
| number.. | 65 072 | 37 558 | 806 | 5 023 | 8 754 | 10 272 | 6 105 | 6 598 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 998 | 1 069 | 40 | 178 | 268 | 292 | 178 | 113 |
| number.. | 7 634 | 4 679 | 86 | 326 | 879 | 1 399 | 1 260 | 729 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 736 | 729 | 8 | 104 | 186 | 197 | 113 | 121 |
| number.. | 20 403 | 11 027 | 50 | 996 | 2 657 | 3 627 | 1 208 | 2 489 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 627 | 259 | – | 32 | 81 | 68 | 36 | 42 |
| number.. | 10 312 | 5 357 | – | 464 | 1 334 | 1 830 | 461 | 1 268 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 259 | 1 936 | 53 | 272 | 488 | 448 | 283 | 392 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 25 528 207 | (D) | (D) | 8 726 550 | 7 551 176 | 4 931 128 | 2 577 879 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 813 | 1 555 | 42 | 227 | 394 | 344 | 206 | 342 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 92 | 75 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 15 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 84 | 66 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 7 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 44 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 74 | 67 | – | 3 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 11 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 73 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 5 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 79 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 14 | 7 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 147 | 1 866 | 52 | 262 | 468 | 437 | 271 | 376 |
| number.. | 24 396 990 | 22 964 591 | 219 037 | 1 066 158 | 7 865 894 | 7 082 649 | 4 462 355 | 2 268 498 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 452 | 265 | 5 | 36 | 62 | 46 | 39 | 77 |
| number.. | 3 459 477 | 2 563 616 | (D) | (D) | 860 656 | 468 527 | 468 773 | 309 381 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 864 | 611 | 13 | 81 | 146 | 160 | 114 | 97 |
| number.. | 27 314 917 | 22 942 377 | (D) | (D) | 7 347 737 | 6 987 913 | 4 675 631 | 2 331 380 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 845 | 563 | 20 | 79 | 165 | 138 | 92 | 69 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 93 090 892 | 4 410 226 | 11 723 674 | 25 823 418 | 26 393 361 | 18 722 503 | 6 017 710 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | 167 | 4 | 31 | 51 | 34 | 21 | 26 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 107 | 74 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 18 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | 36 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 369 | 286 | 13 | 32 | 86 | 80 | 54 | 21 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 168 | 71 | – | 4 | 18 | 13 | 20 | 16 |
| number.. | 57 589 | (D) | – | 6 | 56 | (D) | 727 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 304 | 201 | 7 | 24 | 69 | 48 | 34 | 19 |
| number.. | 10 701 654 | 9 091 302 | 234 514 | 1 094 793 | 2 704 672 | 1 893 652 | 1 664 880 | 1 498 791 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 7 984 | 86 | 622 | 1 888 | 2 460 | 1 859 | 1 069 |
| number.. | 134 573 | 1 526 | 15 130 | 31 315 | 40 847 | 27 288 | 18 467 |
| $1,000.. | 61 852 | 581 | 6 121 | 14 635 | 18 861 | 12 586 | 9 067 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 3 625 | 44 | 283 | 792 | 1 103 | 844 | 559 |
| number.. | 56 234 | 875 | 7 950 | 13 932 | 16 087 | 10 634 | 6 756 |
| $1,000.. | 13 697 | 203 | 1 945 | 3 782 | 3 831 | 2 298 | 1 638 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 6 302 | 63 | 473 | 1 526 | 1 979 | 1 478 | 783 |
| number.. | 78 339 | 651 | 7 180 | 17 383 | 24 760 | 16 654 | 11 711 |
| $1,000.. | 48 155 | 378 | 4 176 | 10 854 | 15 029 | 10 288 | 7 429 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 2 294 | 31 | 178 | 596 | 760 | 528 | 201 |
| number.. | 29 143 | 316 | 3 195 | 6 413 | 9 159 | 6 199 | 3 861 |
| $1,000.. | 20 659 | 209 | 2 172 | 4 455 | 6 393 | 4 543 | 2 887 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 387 | 21 | 142 | 456 | 418 | 258 | 92 |
| number.. | 221 636 | 810 | 30 478 | 59 291 | 49 021 | 28 928 | 53 108 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 031 | 14 | 100 | 348 | 309 | 188 | 72 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 113 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 40 | 26 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 80 | – | 11 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 40 | – | 5 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 38 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 85 | – | 14 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 6 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 536 | 12 | 53 | 172 | 156 | 111 | 32 |
| number.. | 21 569 | 79 | 3 756 | 4 954 | 6 474 | 2 316 | 3 990 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 298 | 20 | 134 | 424 | 390 | 242 | 88 |
| number.. | 200 067 | 731 | 26 722 | 54 337 | 42 547 | 26 612 | 49 118 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 156 | 21 | 111 | 403 | 354 | 204 | 63 |
| number.. | 471 095 | 2 289 | 87 283 | 150 614 | 99 301 | 51 153 | 80 455 |
| $1,000.. | 45 661 | 136 | 6 448 | 12 722 | 10 630 | 5 430 | 10 295 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 219 | 8 | 34 | 65 | 64 | 40 | 8 |
| number.. | 132 588 | (D) | 46 120 | 56 707 | 17 399 | 6 420 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 4 560 | (D) | 1 774 | 1 698 | 641 | 260 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 549 | 12 | 54 | 176 | 163 | 112 | 32 |
| number.. | 36 842 | 276 | 6 968 | 9 146 | 7 116 | 3 768 | 9 568 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 501 | 12 | 50 | 164 | 141 | 105 | 29 |
| number.. | 18 032 | 151 | 3 399 | 4 652 | 3 540 | 1 993 | 4 297 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 431 | 10 | 48 | 137 | 123 | 90 | 23 |
| number.. | 18 810 | 125 | 3 569 | 4 494 | 3 576 | 1 775 | 5 271 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 393 | 8 | 87 | 356 | 472 | 306 | 164 |
| number.. | 40 070 | 237 | 2 896 | 9 820 | 12 781 | 9 400 | 4 936 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 201 | 7 | 75 | 312 | 401 | 264 | 142 |
| number.. | 26 070 | 146 | 1 841 | 6 745 | 7 987 | 6 112 | 3 239 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 192 | 9 | 76 | 306 | 397 | 263 | 141 |
| number.. | 29 169 | 166 | 1 789 | 7 555 | 9 080 | 6 621 | 3 958 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 149 | 6 | 67 | 293 | 386 | 253 | 144 |
| number.. | 31 348 | 147 | 2 331 | 7 805 | 9 428 | 7 405 | 4 232 |
| pounds of wool.. | 213 151 | 708 | 16 410 | 54 917 | 64 401 | 46 693 | 30 022 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 4 851 | 42 | 326 | 1 293 | 1 629 | 1 024 | 537 |
| number.. | 27 514 | 201 | 1 518 | 7 340 | 8 812 | 6 154 | 3 489 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 929 | 14 | 64 | 271 | 326 | 179 | 75 |
| number.. | 2 955 | 64 | 180 | 708 | 896 | 757 | 350 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 007 | 6 | 85 | 304 | 343 | 193 | 76 |
| number.. | 9 376 | 73 | 720 | 2 750 | 3 916 | 1 284 | 633 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 368 | 3 | 41 | 116 | 129 | 61 | 18 |
| number.. | 4 955 | (D) | 629 | 1 199 | 2 095 | 779 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 323 | 13 | 122 | 377 | 401 | 266 | 144 |
| number.. | 2 328 260 | (D) | 172 399 | (D) | 1 232 215 | 256 807 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 1 258 | 11 | 113 | 363 | 380 | 255 | 136 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 17 | – | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 18 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 7 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 10 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 281 | 12 | 119 | 368 | 386 | 258 | 138 |
| number.. | 1 432 399 | (D) | 21 210 | 257 406 | 682 017 | 247 208 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 187 | 1 | 18 | 59 | 47 | 49 | 13 |
| number.. | 895 861 | (D) | 151 189 | (D) | 550 198 | 9 599 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 253 | 2 | 30 | 73 | 72 | 49 | 27 |
| number.. | 4 372 540 | (D) | 455 532 | 607 011 | 2 515 896 | (D) | 481 083 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 282 | 5 | 42 | 113 | 62 | 49 | 11 |
| number.. | 25 454 537 | 433 400 | 3 773 557 | 11 636 488 | 4 198 588 | 5 120 406 | 292 098 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 147 | 2 | 16 | 57 | 39 | 26 | 7 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 33 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 19 | – | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 83 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 13 | 19 | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 97 | – | 8 | 36 | 20 | 22 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 197 | 123 | 80 | 175 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 103 | – | 7 | 39 | 28 | 17 | 12 |
| number.. | 1 610 352 | – | (D) | 804 405 | 340 652 | (D) | 208 998 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 13 196 | 269 | 1 452 | 2 774 | 2 797 | 2 521 | 3 383 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 834 525 | 10 380 | 59 968 | 189 210 | 209 407 | 185 494 | 180 066 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 81 423 306 | 1 056 434 | 6 108 792 | 18 585 801 | 20 960 765 | 17 541 848 | 17 169 666 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 129 | 102 | 6 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 14 |
| acres.. | 4 448 | 4 176 | 53 | 348 | 693 | 1 432 | 964 | 686 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 064 | 6 029 | 150 | 811 | 1 177 | 1 045 | 1 004 | 1 842 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 369 | 5 083 | 102 | 522 | 1 135 | 1 164 | 1 007 | 1 153 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 665 | 1 489 | 13 | 87 | 319 | 428 | 369 | 273 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 433 | 401 | 2 | 26 | 99 | 102 | 99 | 73 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 201 | 194 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 58 | 42 | 42 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 12 598 | 10 749 | 271 | 1 667 | 2 773 | 2 592 | 1 901 | 1 545 |
| acres.. | 484 951 | 447 917 | 8 450 | 54 891 | 116 053 | 121 372 | 88 765 | 58 386 |
| tons, green.. | 6 363 560 | 5 917 509 | 118 273 | 771 665 | 1 571 176 | 1 574 426 | 1 164 236 | 717 733 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 83 | 74 | 2 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 966 | 2 831 | (D) | 313 | 843 | 726 | (D) | 700 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 962 | 4 568 | 134 | 812 | 1 095 | 965 | 760 | 802 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 721 | 5 298 | 131 | 790 | 1 466 | 1 341 | 953 | 617 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 809 | 781 | 6 | 59 | 193 | 252 | 161 | 110 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 88 | 85 | – | 3 | 17 | 28 | 24 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 18 | 17 | – | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 4 770 | 73 | 389 | 916 | 1 019 | 987 | 1 386 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 142 240 | 1 615 | 10 194 | 29 706 | 34 192 | 32 293 | 34 240 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 7 348 941 | 84 210 | 559 455 | 1 579 181 | 1 798 323 | 1 658 204 | 1 669 568 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| acres.. | 102 | 43 | – | (D) | (D) | 8 | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 616 | 3 271 | 58 | 283 | 598 | 659 | 619 | 1 054 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 458 | 1 212 | 14 | 85 | 258 | 276 | 306 | 273 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 257 | 238 | – | 18 | 50 | 73 | 49 | 48 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 8 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 3 515 | 2 875 | 54 | 329 | 705 | 693 | 555 | 539 |
| acres.. | 63 782 | 56 598 | 834 | 6 430 | 14 551 | 15 144 | 11 276 | 8 363 |
| bushels.. | 4 091 499 | 3 686 207 | 54 736 | 402 514 | 956 717 | 1 015 266 | 741 242 | 515 732 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | 12 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 9 041 | 6 059 | 80 | 449 | 1 019 | 1 197 | 1 270 | 2 044 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 113 928 | 1 177 | 7 537 | 19 812 | 27 136 | 26 480 | 31 786 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 6 527 997 | 64 825 | 420 636 | 1 142 572 | 1 579 639 | 1 513 387 | 1 806 938 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | 12 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| acres.. | 150 | 134 | – | 81 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 357 | 1 221 | 57 | 360 | 332 | 270 | 121 | 81 |
| acres.. | 7 953 | 7 327 | 281 | 1 866 | 2 055 | 1 888 | 816 | 421 |
| pounds.. | 17 098 232 | 15 829 106 | 654 625 | 4 132 091 | 4 470 216 | 3 977 176 | 1 748 207 | 846 791 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 36 | 30 | – | 7 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| acres.. | 180 | 171 | – | 31 | 60 | 65 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 57 | 49 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 50 | 35 | – | 16 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 150 | 132 | 7 | 44 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 15 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 337 | 298 | 21 | 109 | 74 | 44 | 32 | 18 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 581 | 537 | 23 | 154 | 155 | 127 | 50 | 28 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 173 | 162 | 4 | 30 | 45 | 50 | 23 | 10 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | 8 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 4 819 | 97 | 505 | 1 096 | 1 094 | 927 | 1 100 |
| acres.. | 347 981 | 295 519 | 3 336 | 24 212 | 74 908 | 75 987 | 59 621 | 57 455 |
| bushels.. | 12 941 343 | 11 072 034 | 133 901 | 903 164 | 2 816 234 | 2 843 017 | 2 212 150 | 2 163 568 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| acres.. | 448 | 304 | (D) | 65 | 39 | (D) | 43 | 80 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 109 | 2 085 | 56 | 267 | 427 | 406 | 381 | 548 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 528 | 1 986 | 37 | 181 | 470 | 474 | 398 | 426 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 633 | 542 | 2 | 45 | 138 | 153 | 105 | 99 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 152 | 143 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 47 | 31 | 16 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 64 | 63 | – | 4 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 11 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 740 | 544 | 12 | 39 | 122 | 116 | 115 | 140 |
| acres.. | 12 597 | 12 093 | 56 | 876 | 3 044 | 3 018 | 3 477 | 1 623 |
| cwt.. | 3 082 481 | 2 992 632 | 14 020 | 196 044 | 774 496 | 786 469 | 854 363 | 367 240 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 111 | 92 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 936 | 1 877 | 9 | 140 | 844 | 363 | 394 | 128 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 546 | 369 | 9 | 25 | 84 | 76 | 72 | 103 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 86 | 73 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 19 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 66 | 60 | – | 5 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 34 | 34 | – | 4 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 8 | 8 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 5 536 | 74 | 468 | 1 338 | 1 613 | 1 294 | 749 |
| acres.. | 136 370 | 1 561 | 11 209 | 32 709 | 39 083 | 31 913 | 19 895 |
| bushels.. | 11 897 411 | 156 748 | 1 008 745 | 2 884 705 | 3 326 074 | 2 704 186 | 1 816 953 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 27 | – | 2 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| acres.. | 272 | – | (D) | (D) | 110 | 38 | 46 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 035 | 47 | 335 | 971 | 1 198 | 944 | 540 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 286 | 27 | 119 | 324 | 357 | 292 | 167 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 176 | – | 13 | 31 | 46 | 49 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 32 | – | – | 10 | 9 | 9 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 1 849 | 28 | 219 | 468 | 546 | 357 | 231 |
| acres.. | 37 034 | 489 | 4 025 | 8 184 | 11 093 | 7 759 | 5 484 |
| tons, green.. | 446 051 | 5 702 | 50 897 | 97 832 | 131 642 | 85 738 | 74 240 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 9 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 135 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 46 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 394 | 22 | 165 | 369 | 399 | 272 | 167 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 423 | 6 | 50 | 95 | 137 | 76 | 59 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 28 | – | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 1 611 | 22 | 141 | 406 | 461 | 364 | 217 |
| acres.. | 25 248 | 287 | 2 175 | 6 253 | 6 865 | 5 368 | 4 300 |
| bushels.. | 1 177 434 | 14 869 | 106 384 | 282 653 | 321 182 | 248 385 | 203 961 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 59 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 43 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 345 | 20 | 116 | 334 | 395 | 310 | 170 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 246 | 2 | 23 | 69 | 59 | 52 | 41 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 19 | – | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 640 | 8 | 62 | 173 | 189 | 132 | 76 |
| acres.. | 7 184 | 75 | 472 | 1 669 | 2 334 | 1 377 | 1 257 |
| bushels.. | 405 292 | 6 033 | 29 984 | 95 752 | 130 297 | 72 760 | 70 466 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 2 982 | 31 | 220 | 759 | 891 | 730 | 351 |
| acres.. | 30 528 | 246 | 2 395 | 8 073 | 9 180 | 7 101 | 3 533 |
| bushels.. | 1 594 305 | 12 429 | 127 686 | 408 152 | 489 863 | 370 497 | 185 678 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 16 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 136 | 7 | 38 | 34 | 29 | 11 | 17 |
| acres.. | 626 | 31 | 164 | 147 | 116 | 64 | 104 |
| pounds.. | 1 269 126 | 74 760 | 344 109 | 295 690 | 224 176 | 119 850 | 210 541 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 8 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 15 | – | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 18 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | – | 2 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 39 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 44 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 11 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 1 667 | 46 | 182 | 427 | 471 | 346 | 195 |
| acres.. | 52 462 | 1 370 | 5 758 | 11 430 | 15 626 | 11 666 | 6 612 |
| bushels.. | 1 869 309 | 48 706 | 202 209 | 395 798 | 562 934 | 408 981 | 250 681 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 144 | – | – | – | 96 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 024 | 30 | 111 | 275 | 279 | 206 | 123 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 542 | 14 | 62 | 136 | 156 | 116 | 58 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 91 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 33 | 23 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 9 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 196 | 2 | 21 | 54 | 67 | 34 | 18 |
| acres.. | 504 | (D) | (D) | 106 | 163 | 177 | 36 |
| cwt.. | 89 849 | (D) | (D) | 18 053 | 24 132 | 38 728 | 5 509 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | – | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| acres.. | 59 | – | 5 | (D) | 1 | 50 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 177 | 2 | 21 | 50 | 61 | 28 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 6 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms.. | 31 387 | 19 396 | 360 | 2 060 | 3 826 | 3 966 | 3 631 | 5 553 |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 1 454 912 | 18 813 | 130 256 | 325 747 | 361 265 | 302 055 | 316 776 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 3 140 860 | 40 408 | 282 062 | 724 822 | 795 790 | 659 579 | 638 199 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 150 | 109 | 4 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 16 | 16 |
| acres.. | 4 183 | 3 627 | 42 | 449 | 765 | 1 212 | 374 | 785 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 608 | 5 413 | 111 | 614 | 942 | 921 | 855 | 1 970 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 14 282 | 9 295 | 202 | 1 076 | 1 782 | 1 784 | 1 709 | 2 742 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 571 | 3 853 | 43 | 311 | 882 | 1 021 | 883 | 713 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 770 | 694 | 4 | 49 | 187 | 197 | 154 | 103 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 156 | 141 | – | 10 | 33 | 43 | 30 | 25 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 17 909 | 12 652 | 265 | 1 571 | 2 705 | 2 764 | 2 273 | 3 074 |
| acres.. | 648 439 | 522 670 | 7 374 | 51 020 | 111 928 | 124 261 | 108 073 | 120 014 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 730 743 | 1 423 662 | 18 531 | 136 937 | 318 033 | 347 216 | 298 114 | 304 831 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 65 | 53 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 230 | 1 150 | 16 | 264 | 77 | 281 | 187 | 325 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 3 103 | 2 118 | 42 | 256 | 525 | 459 | 376 | 460 |
| acres.. | 44 533 | 38 350 | 352 | 3 072 | 8 428 | 10 608 | 8 961 | 6 928 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 891 | 684 | 16 | 101 | 211 | 165 | 105 | 86 |
| acres.. | 9 987 | 9 156 | 176 | 905 | 2 156 | 2 084 | 2 623 | 1 213 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 666 | 994 | 22 | 140 | 228 | 200 | 163 | 241 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 037 | 777 | 19 | 94 | 210 | 168 | 140 | 146 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 327 | 277 | 1 | 16 | 72 | 75 | 52 | 61 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 56 | 54 | – | 5 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 9 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 17 | 16 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 1 450 | 31 | 155 | 340 | 301 | 277 | 346 |
| acres.. | 18 318 | 15 351 | 132 | 964 | 3 129 | 4 121 | 4 059 | 2 947 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 427 | 338 | 9 | 44 | 96 | 88 | 56 | 45 |
| acres.. | 3 826 | 3 436 | 55 | 164 | 843 | 718 | 1 100 | 557 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 2 069 | 1 085 | 6 | 55 | 190 | 213 | 230 | 391 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | 47 164 | (D) | (D) | 11 671 | 11 288 | 9 718 | 12 905 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 210 | 146 | – | 10 | 33 | 38 | 25 | 40 |
| acres.. | 4 349 | 3 912 | – | 65 | 1 054 | 859 | 1 204 | 730 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 059 | 408 | 4 | 24 | 58 | 67 | 76 | 179 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 572 | 314 | – | 16 | 38 | 56 | 78 | 126 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 280 | 219 | 2 | 11 | 55 | 43 | 48 | 60 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 125 | 114 | – | 4 | 30 | 40 | 23 | 17 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 33 | 30 | – | – | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 |
| Apples..... farms.. | 1 621 | 845 | 5 | 44 | 149 | 158 | 174 | 315 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 32 903 | 27 393 | (D) | (D) | 7 191 | 4 803 | 5 902 | 8 672 |
| pounds.. | 495 453 287 | 450 996 678 | (D) | (D) | 129 126 843 | 84 906 140 | 88 784 888 | 134 638 307 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms.. | 11 991 | 110 | 818 | 2 681 | 3 711 | 2 858 | 1 813 |
| acres.. | 435 550 | 4 564 | 32 746 | 95 561 | 137 272 | 101 307 | 64 100 |
| tons, dry.. | 791 113 | 7 326 | 59 484 | 171 045 | 250 795 | 184 974 | 117 489 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 41 | – | 2 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 11 |
| acres.. | 556 | – | (D) | 268 | 101 | (D) | 150 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 6 195 | 64 | 395 | 1 379 | 1 915 | 1 478 | 964 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 4 987 | 34 | 361 | 1 121 | 1 537 | 1 211 | 723 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 718 | 8 | 57 | 167 | 226 | 147 | 113 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 76 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 30 | 17 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 15 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 5 257 | 48 | 407 | 1 203 | 1 632 | 1 214 | 753 |
| acres.. | 125 769 | 758 | 9 297 | 27 833 | 37 962 | 29 755 | 20 164 |
| tons, dry.. | 307 081 | 1 632 | 21 426 | 64 103 | 92 384 | 77 367 | 50 169 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | 80 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 985 | 11 | 98 | 279 | 303 | 192 | 102 |
| acres.. | 6 183 | 23 | 525 | 1 932 | 1 966 | 1 177 | 561 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 207 | 4 | 32 | 72 | 54 | 31 | 14 |
| acres.. | 831 | 6 | 71 | 222 | 292 | 162 | 78 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 672 | 11 | 72 | 198 | 194 | 125 | 72 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 260 | – | 21 | 69 | 88 | 58 | 24 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 50 | – | 5 | 9 | 21 | 9 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 667 | 5 | 49 | 194 | 216 | 135 | 68 |
| acres.. | 2 967 | 7 | 204 | 789 | 1 061 | 647 | 258 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 89 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 25 | 15 | 5 |
| acres.. | 390 | (D) | 17 | 87 | 150 | 131 | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 984 | 1 | 54 | 212 | 325 | 245 | 147 |
| acres.. | 8 865 | (D) | (D) | 1 427 | 3 592 | 2 045 | 1 078 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 64 | – | 3 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 7 |
| acres.. | 437 | – | (D) | 84 | 129 | (D) | 10 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 651 | 1 | 34 | 130 | 216 | 172 | 98 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 258 | – | 15 | 67 | 78 | 58 | 40 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 61 | – | 4 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 11 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 776 | 1 | 43 | 155 | 267 | 189 | 121 |
| Bearing and nonbearing.. acres.. | 5 511 | (D) | (D) | 790 | 2 350 | 1 225 | 574 |
| pounds.. | 44 456 609 | – | 7 849 656 | 3 099 903 | 20 899 251 | 9 335 442 | 3 272 357 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 3 431 | 9 833 | 4 490 | 5 500 | 6 050 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 7.5 | 21.6 | 9.9 | 12.1 | 13.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 14 392 | 268 874 | 262 742 | 457 678 | 702 896 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 4 | 27 | 59 | 83 | 116 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 457 | 3 431 | 9 833 | 4 490 | 5 500 | 6 050 |
| $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 289 954 | 564 909 | 183 951 | 260 892 | 354 416 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 84 510 | 57 450 | 40 969 | 47 435 | 58 581 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 475 | 629 | 2 249 | 648 | 681 | 581 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 824 | 642 | 1 830 | 596 | 578 | 560 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | 451 | 1 571 | 651 | 707 | 740 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | 375 | 1 372 | 733 | 810 | 929 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 971 | 313 | 883 | 515 | 812 | 902 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 413 | 80 | 182 | 139 | 207 | 306 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | 145 | 371 | 190 | 284 | 477 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 222 | 73 | 134 | 75 | 113 | 134 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | 192 | 471 | 445 | 504 | 512 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 356 | 254 | 403 | 400 | 691 | 744 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 943 | 123 | 161 | 53 | 59 | 94 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 835 | 94 | 108 | 27 | 35 | 49 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 349 | 49 | 64 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 75 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 40 | 1 | 15 | – | 2 | 5 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 314 | 144 | 1 943 | 1 355 | 1 824 | 2 407 |
| $1,000.. | 317 362 | 183 | 6 236 | 6 233 | 11 585 | 18 996 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 295 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 191 269 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 10 693 | 106 | 1 368 | 935 | 1 295 | 1 709 |
| $1,000.. | 194 441 | 134 | 4 049 | 3 870 | 7 327 | 11 850 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 067 | 14 | 487 | 440 | 652 | 922 |
| $1,000.. | 27 728 | 9 | 548 | 627 | 984 | 1 674 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 377 | 30 | 531 | 366 | 578 | 844 |
| $1,000.. | 83 689 | 32 | 1 385 | 1 384 | 2 693 | 4 525 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | – | 3 | – | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 386 | – | 2 | – | 21 | 18 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 415 | 4 | 98 | 90 | 144 | 212 |
| $1,000.. | 3 753 | 3 | 71 | 88 | 165 | 263 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 210 | 8 | 252 | 261 | 382 | 531 |
| $1,000.. | 5 736 | 3 | 129 | 198 | 306 | 547 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 783 | 4 | 49 | 65 | 85 | 108 |
| $1,000.. | 1 630 | 2 | 53 | 65 | 91 | 119 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 354 | 54 | 258 | 343 | 422 | 163 |
| $1,000.. | 24 908 | 480 | 4 443 | 5 958 | 7 537 | 2 965 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | – | 12 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 3 544 | – | 636 | (D) | 654 | 435 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 13 666 | 98 | 2 132 | 1 364 | 1 873 | 2 245 |
| $1,000.. | 119 175 | 159 | 5 560 | 5 482 | 9 906 | 13 645 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 308 | – | – | – | 5 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 32 172 | – | – | – | 302 | 680 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 299 | 858 | 342 | 368 | 337 |
| $1,000.. | 64 658 | 1 582 | 9 876 | 4 899 | 5 271 | 5 606 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 255 | – | 34 | 19 | 21 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 37 936 | – | 2 241 | 2 082 | 1 900 | 2 472 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 259 | 699 | 205 | 251 | 185 |
| $1,000.. | 93 252 | 836 | 6 406 | 3 867 | 5 941 | 6 921 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 352 | – | 22 | 36 | 41 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 80 497 | – | (D) | 2 622 | 3 859 | 6 113 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 877 | 1 160 | 1 328 | 343 | 296 | 256 |
| $1,000.. | 639 778 | 124 205 | 267 320 | 26 277 | 31 947 | 49 681 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 007 | 310 | 345 | 70 | 52 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 609 963 | 114 657 | 257 604 | 23 963 | 29 631 | 47 712 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 917 | 41 | 181 | 106 | 84 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 23 393 | 62 | 483 | 293 | 627 | 681 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 99 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 19 030 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 984 | 411 | 775 | 367 | 375 | 308 |
| $1,000.. | 720 263 | 107 516 | 154 462 | 37 217 | 46 558 | 79 108 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 202 | 257 | 85 | 99 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 713 922 | 106 052 | 153 185 | 36 259 | 45 712 | 78 474 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 10 218 | 105 | 460 | 695 | 1 143 | 1 272 |
| $1,000.. | 1 320 801 | 9 601 | 30 102 | 51 348 | 94 589 | 116 786 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 373 | 68 | 271 | 524 | 879 | 955 |
| $1,000.. | 1 271 762 | (D) | 26 649 | 47 523 | 88 393 | 108 397 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 533 | 3 084 | 2 308 | 3 118 | 3 768 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 8 325 | 32 454 | 24 465 | 29 266 | 35 949 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 147 | 40 | 115 | 85 | 102 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 183 708 | 5 689 | 18 663 | 10 389 | 12 647 | 14 040 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 3 901 | 2 678 | 2 053 | 5 084 | 1 925 | 409 | 103 |
| percent.. | 8.6 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 11.2 | 4.2 | .9 | .2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 612 039 | 528 900 | 488 200 | 1 768 079 | 1 244 259 | 518 967 | 300 880 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 157 | 197 | 238 | 348 | 646 | 1 269 | 2 921 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 901 | 2 678 | 2 053 | 5 084 | 1 925 | 409 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 272 540 | 229 145 | 207 346 | 722 627 | 540 201 | 193 253 | 178 331 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 69 864 | 85 566 | 100 997 | 142 137 | 280 624 | 472 501 | 1 731 369 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 237 | 171 | 77 | 165 | 33 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 270 | 146 | 76 | 110 | 16 | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 389 | 182 | 120 | 192 | 30 | 3 | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 529 | 306 | 172 | 263 | 52 | 5 | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 539 | 358 | 233 | 353 | 54 | 7 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 162 | 88 | 66 | 147 | 35 | 1 | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 391 | 243 | 183 | 367 | 79 | 9 | 3 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 143 | 142 | 114 | 242 | 44 | 7 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 484 | 440 | 374 | 974 | 219 | 15 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 575 | 452 | 486 | 1 580 | 681 | 82 | 8 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 110 | 102 | 105 | 517 | 456 | 145 | 18 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 46 | 31 | 33 | 115 | 163 | 100 | 34 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 22 | 11 | 11 | 48 | 53 | 26 | 24 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 7 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 635 | 1 134 | 921 | 2 450 | 1 125 | 296 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 17 351 | 14 479 | 14 303 | 61 786 | 72 874 | 54 907 | 38 429 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 20 | 34 | 54 | 396 | 493 | 222 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 1 246 | 2 277 | 3 522 | 30 766 | 61 551 | 53 388 | 38 189 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 790 | 590 | 1 643 | 810 | 244 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 10 226 | 8 332 | 7 877 | 36 275 | 45 817 | 34 397 | 24 288 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 629 | 461 | 437 | 1 172 | 596 | 195 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | 1 515 | 1 345 | 1 444 | 5 816 | 6 181 | 4 394 | 3 191 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 679 | 527 | 473 | 1 346 | 710 | 224 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 4 766 | 4 128 | 4 375 | 17 275 | 18 429 | 14 783 | 9 916 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | 86 | 197 | 17 | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 157 | 121 | 88 | 275 | 160 | 46 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 273 | 243 | 186 | 710 | 771 | 528 | 452 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 394 | 287 | 189 | 575 | 254 | 60 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 474 | 360 | 308 | 1 252 | 1 162 | 572 | 426 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 72 | 56 | 54 | 152 | 98 | 25 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 67 | (D) | 372 | 317 | 217 | 155 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 46 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 6 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 909 | 496 | 491 | 1 199 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 216 | – | 223 | 843 | 240 | (D) | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 496 | 1 009 | 732 | 1 821 | 699 | 154 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 11 317 | 9 091 | 6 972 | 25 475 | 16 799 | 7 812 | 6 957 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 17 | 12 | 99 | 93 | 44 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 399 | 1 073 | 847 | 7 581 | 8 885 | 5 869 | 6 536 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 184 | 128 | 103 | 291 | 135 | 46 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 3 247 | 2 497 | 2 667 | 10 386 | 9 381 | 6 675 | 2 571 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 13 | 13 | 47 | 35 | 21 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 1 567 | (D) | 1 776 | 7 637 | 8 079 | 6 276 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 118 | 86 | 63 | 138 | 60 | 22 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 6 608 | 7 591 | 4 702 | 17 551 | 21 007 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 37 | 20 | 56 | 36 | 14 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 5 909 | 7 109 | 4 333 | 16 790 | 20 662 | 7 113 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 134 | 90 | 56 | 124 | 66 | 14 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 24 348 | 4 992 | 3 050 | 30 027 | 34 601 | 4 418 | 38 915 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 40 | 23 | 9 | 54 | 32 | 7 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 23 308 | 4 113 | (D) | 29 129 | 34 106 | 4 258 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 75 | 57 | 44 | 130 | 66 | 22 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 926 | 541 | 597 | 3 876 | 7 432 | 2 978 | 4 895 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 38 | 17 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 414 | (D) | 365 | 2 802 | 7 115 | 2 913 | 4 857 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 217 | 131 | 91 | 204 | 78 | 22 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 45 125 | 50 042 | 28 687 | 69 071 | 43 436 | 19 731 | 39 309 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 85 | 60 | 37 | 88 | 50 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 44 858 | 49 955 | 28 422 | 68 769 | 43 216 | 19 712 | 39 309 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 1 105 | 904 | 871 | 2 479 | 1 003 | 158 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 111 635 | 94 376 | 100 437 | 367 270 | 254 433 | 63 290 | 26 934 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 855 | 699 | 732 | 2 237 | 974 | 156 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 104 463 | 88 117 | 95 980 | 359 580 | 253 560 | (D) | 26 934 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 2 644 | 1 918 | 1 577 | 4 003 | 1 500 | 272 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 31 714 | 20 481 | 25 532 | 73 966 | 43 764 | 19 712 | 10 354 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 92 | 60 | 70 | 225 | 152 | 79 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 14 517 | 6 724 | 13 313 | 36 604 | 25 163 | 16 250 | 9 711 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 242 | 565 | 341 | 315 | 401 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 30 293 | 35 169 | 14 243 | 14 840 | 18 729 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 707 | 79 | 117 | 67 | 69 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 220 338 | 29 051 | 32 912 | 12 616 | 13 723 | 16 415 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 346 | 188 | 759 | 230 | 249 | 293 |
| $1,000.. | 5 333 | 332 | 1 046 | 458 | 393 | 589 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 895 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 347 | 470 | 1 068 | 419 | 459 | 350 |
| $1,000.. | 77 358 | 6 381 | 11 351 | 3 210 | 2 431 | 4 761 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 125 | 20 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 64 811 | 4 542 | 6 579 | 1 901 | 1 248 | 3 600 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 508 | 482 | 1 392 | 603 | 737 | 692 |
| $1,000.. | 48 745 | 1 658 | 8 490 | 3 060 | 5 045 | 5 205 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | 3 324 | 10 003 | 4 476 | 5 612 | 6 165 |
| $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 230 586 | 467 613 | 153 108 | 199 226 | 284 110 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 061 | 69 370 | 46 747 | 34 206 | 35 500 | 46 084 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 962 | 3 196 | 1 824 | 1 971 | 1 918 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 25 961 | 41 263 | 19 403 | 20 971 | 28 245 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 561 | 2 394 | 1 181 | 1 372 | 1 257 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 928 | 225 | 494 | 468 | 377 | 463 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 524 | 117 | 233 | 147 | 192 | 154 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 41 | 61 | 21 | 26 | 30 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 14 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 1 369 | 4 994 | 2 635 | 3 298 | 3 750 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 84 955 | 136 620 | 55 411 | 72 627 | 98 963 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 558 | 883 | 3 839 | 1 685 | 2 048 | 2 239 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 672 | 159 | 619 | 484 | 588 | 704 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 132 | 157 | 303 | 394 | 576 | 686 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 48 | 93 | 23 | 26 | 54 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 757 | 122 | 140 | 49 | 60 | 67 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | 1 061 | 3 403 | 1 883 | 2 398 | 2 683 |
| $1,000.. | 764 882 | 74 745 | 119 378 | 42 234 | 54 601 | 78 590 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 496 | 714 | 2 594 | 1 195 | 1 438 | 1 502 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 159 | 113 | 467 | 422 | 623 | 752 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 185 | 84 | 142 | 202 | 261 | 336 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 101 | 150 | 200 | 64 | 76 | 93 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 1 200 | 4 605 | 2 746 | 3 732 | 4 224 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 7 515 | 13 176 | 3 774 | 6 672 | 10 468 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 664 | 801 | 3 797 | 1 814 | 2 330 | 2 171 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 086 | 192 | 591 | 895 | 1 354 | 1 956 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 903 | 144 | 148 | 30 | 44 | 87 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 270 | 25 | 25 | 3 | – | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 189 | 38 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 1 311 | 5 044 | 2 999 | 3 910 | 4 390 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 1 107 | 4 062 | 3 656 | 5 803 | 8 037 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 258 | 1 275 | 4 999 | 2 926 | 3 833 | 4 076 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 616 | 30 | 35 | 70 | 74 | 311 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 230 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 1 449 | 4 314 | 2 592 | 3 410 | 3 751 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 724 | 4 106 | 2 452 | 3 765 | 5 353 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 640 | 1 446 | 4 237 | 2 506 | 3 340 | 3 623 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 788 | 1 | 69 | 85 | 70 | 121 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 307 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 164 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 2 990 | 9 212 | 4 301 | 5 354 | 6 010 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 6 952 | 15 126 | 5 321 | 7 380 | 10 949 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 978 | 2 741 | 8 853 | 4 204 | 5 266 | 5 818 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 101 | 195 | 285 | 89 | 80 | 179 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 263 | 35 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 19 | 43 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | 2 308 | 7 372 | 3 415 | 4 410 | 4 928 |
| $1,000.. | 35 105 | 1 816 | 4 027 | 1 759 | 2 486 | 3 479 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | 1 327 | 5 308 | 3 026 | 3 970 | 4 627 |
| $1,000.. | 42 146 | 1 145 | 3 107 | 1 785 | 2 375 | 3 573 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | 200 | 269 | 136 | 131 | 187 |
| $1,000.. | 10 258 | 1 111 | 2 998 | 418 | 679 | 2 057 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | 1 829 | 5 237 | 3 069 | 4 018 | 4 613 |
| $1,000.. | 25 140 | 2 879 | 4 995 | 1 359 | 1 840 | 1 840 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 245 | 177 | 132 | 373 | 133 | 39 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 16 374 | 15 873 | 18 462 | 46 698 | 17 833 | 6 123 | 666 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 43 | 37 | 112 | 43 | 19 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 15 045 | 14 976 | 17 670 | 44 398 | 16 944 | 5 952 | 636 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 166 | 109 | 76 | 193 | 68 | 12 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 381 | 769 | 251 | 724 | 268 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | 182 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 194 | 93 | 71 | 149 | 58 | 12 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 2 607 | 7 916 | 1 196 | 14 598 | (D) | 79 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 6 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 907 | 7 711 | 1 014 | 13 769 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 418 | 280 | 201 | 499 | 163 | 31 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 3 826 | 3 088 | 3 136 | 7 504 | 5 150 | 1 908 | 676 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 3 698 | 2 705 | 1 960 | 5 240 | 1 734 | 409 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 199 156 | 176 257 | 146 828 | 534 363 | 400 331 | 161 854 | 138 521 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 53 855 | 65 160 | 74 912 | 101 978 | 230 871 | 395 732 | 1 344 864 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 321 | 1 042 | 774 | 2 043 | 764 | 210 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 19 909 | 16 000 | 16 704 | 44 024 | 31 724 | 13 604 | 13 180 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 776 | 685 | 447 | 1 045 | 307 | 40 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 401 | 237 | 206 | 694 | 265 | 82 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 95 | 85 | 87 | 212 | 130 | 62 | 10 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 38 | 26 | 22 | 57 | 37 | 15 | 6 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 9 | 12 | 35 | 25 | 11 | 10 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 2 355 | 1 766 | 1 344 | 3 765 | 1 290 | 277 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 73 188 | 68 191 | 52 388 | 161 471 | 103 216 | 34 104 | 32 086 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 108 | 788 | 522 | 1 130 | 260 | 44 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 658 | 472 | 388 | 1 249 | 280 | 60 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 483 | 427 | 364 | 1 149 | 483 | 92 | 18 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 45 | 34 | 36 | 159 | 202 | 55 | 7 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 61 | 45 | 34 | 78 | 65 | 26 | 10 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 740 | 1 336 | 1 048 | 3 015 | 1 114 | 216 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 55 918 | 54 730 | 36 430 | 121 056 | 74 475 | 24 876 | 27 849 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 814 | 596 | 379 | 963 | 248 | 43 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 545 | 411 | 414 | 1 079 | 284 | 43 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 302 | 273 | 210 | 846 | 436 | 76 | 17 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 79 | 56 | 45 | 127 | 146 | 54 | 11 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 2 670 | 2 059 | 1 447 | 4 380 | 1 567 | 386 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 4 474 | 4 432 | 3 873 | 16 713 | 17 758 | 7 406 | 4 968 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 150 | 881 | 461 | 1 081 | 153 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 428 | 1 026 | 799 | 2 214 | 563 | 65 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 89 | 139 | 183 | 1 053 | 776 | 183 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 55 | 102 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 38 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 775 | 2 137 | 1 470 | 4 389 | 1 568 | 392 | 97 |
| $1,000.. | 7 132 | 6 722 | 5 596 | 26 151 | 21 168 | 12 636 | 7 757 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 398 | 1 698 | 1 056 | 2 504 | 439 | 51 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 373 | 436 | 412 | 1 822 | 899 | 142 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 53 | 178 | 103 | 25 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 10 | 52 | 96 | 57 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 2 361 | 1 918 | 1 257 | 3 962 | 1 460 | 335 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 4 726 | 4 161 | 3 746 | 17 653 | 16 141 | 9 329 | 5 362 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 157 | 1 740 | 1 028 | 2 845 | 638 | 72 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 199 | 172 | 220 | 1 047 | 670 | 113 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 6 | 8 | 54 | 113 | 94 | 17 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 16 | 39 | 56 | 44 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 3 623 | 2 649 | 1 944 | 5 170 | 1 729 | 408 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 7 095 | 6 060 | 5 364 | 21 743 | 14 478 | 7 218 | 4 962 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 422 | 2 448 | 1 684 | 3 756 | 702 | 76 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 195 | 195 | 256 | 1 381 | 975 | 238 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 44 | 79 | 32 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 30 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 832 | 2 120 | 1 601 | 4 368 | 1 504 | 367 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 2 608 | 2 163 | 2 098 | 7 370 | 4 198 | 1 792 | 1 308 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 2 993 | 2 338 | 1 722 | 4 817 | 1 639 | 379 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 2 994 | 2 753 | 2 131 | 9 824 | 7 042 | 3 387 | 2 029 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 160 | 103 | 80 | 323 | 139 | 54 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 215 | 88 | 147 | 910 | 607 | 317 | 710 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 3 063 | 2 306 | 1 713 | 4 823 | 1 625 | 396 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 1 278 | 1 055 | 988 | 3 639 | 2 631 | 1 722 | 914 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 2 195 | 5 831 | 3 049 | 4 070 | 4 528 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 6 290 | 16 132 | 3 435 | 4 323 | 7 085 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 20 143 | 1 414 | 4 569 | 2 342 | 3 044 | 2 988 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 333 | 559 | 959 | 647 | 919 | 1 332 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 796 | 188 | 241 | 51 | 100 | 198 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 123 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 110 | 22 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 966 | 2 016 | 1 141 | 1 391 | 1 605 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 41 993 | 91 514 | 12 027 | 10 918 | 20 754 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 508 | 553 | 1 486 | 872 | 1 174 | 1 182 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 424 | 187 | 311 | 220 | 158 | 332 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 638 | 151 | 122 | 31 | 52 | 70 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 263 | 31 | 30 | 13 | 3 | 14 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 222 | 44 | 67 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 871 | 472 | 708 | 401 | 437 | 624 |
| workers.. | 23 543 | 2 340 | 4 766 | 963 | 834 | 1 810 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 752 | 874 | 1 907 | 1 049 | 1 256 | 1 395 |
| workers.. | 42 752 | 3 580 | 7 934 | 2 825 | 3 399 | 4 067 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 244 | 543 | 278 | 303 | 357 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 2 866 | 9 314 | 824 | 2 100 | 2 010 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 311 | 78 | 258 | 147 | 182 | 177 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 096 | 109 | 176 | 84 | 84 | 137 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 446 | 30 | 63 | 45 | 34 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 88 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 90 | 19 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 2 636 | 8 177 | 3 813 | 4 855 | 5 470 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 8 588 | 22 754 | 9 563 | 13 683 | 18 027 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 29 369 | 2 229 | 7 411 | 3 293 | 4 101 | 4 447 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 343 | 362 | 664 | 506 | 735 | 990 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 926 | 25 | 59 | 9 | 13 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 328 | 20 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 14 864 | 574 | 2 361 | 1 386 | 1 898 | 2 126 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 2 112 | 3 580 | 2 366 | 2 925 | 3 751 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 457 | 360 | 1 736 | 863 | 1 104 | 1 073 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 621 | 129 | 523 | 464 | 682 | 924 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 619 | 71 | 87 | 56 | 108 | 125 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 116 | 7 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 51 | 7 | 10 | 3 | – | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 1 048 | 2 569 | 1 446 | 1 771 | 2 159 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 6 184 | 15 683 | 8 439 | 10 613 | 13 313 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 706 | 685 | 1 773 | 954 | 1 151 | 1 319 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 256 | 327 | 686 | 435 | 574 | 788 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 125 | 33 | 103 | 54 | 41 | 50 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 82 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | 808 | 1 920 | 1 118 | 1 287 | 1 513 |
| $1,000.. | 106 441 | 4 132 | 12 252 | 6 659 | 8 227 | 9 665 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 779 | 171 | 371 | 271 | 171 | 212 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 809 | 388 | 845 | 445 | 634 | 610 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 029 | 232 | 633 | 371 | 446 | 658 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 546 | 14 | 56 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 224 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | 471 | 1 110 | 632 | 798 | 1 160 |
| $1,000.. | 40 322 | 2 052 | 3 431 | 1 780 | 2 386 | 3 648 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 827 | 215 | 553 | 217 | 278 | 432 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 087 | 164 | 428 | 326 | 391 | 536 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 949 | 76 | 105 | 81 | 122 | 181 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 180 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | 321 | 1 427 | 938 | 1 164 | 1 708 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | 2 544 | 3 996 | 2 671 | 4 051 | 6 320 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 698 | 259 | 1 273 | 781 | 900 | 1 327 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 711 | 24 | 71 | 75 | 85 | 212 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 642 | 19 | 67 | 79 | 176 | 156 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 542 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 13 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 41 605 | 2 906 | 9 126 | 3 995 | 5 084 | 5 636 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 4 938 | 17 799 | 8 616 | 11 956 | 13 266 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 464 | 2 744 | 8 618 | 3 644 | 4 617 | 5 138 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 939 | 137 | 377 | 311 | 415 | 428 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 066 | 22 | 114 | 39 | 48 | 64 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 136 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 408 | 2 879 | 8 336 | 4 051 | 5 153 | 5 727 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 27 857 | 72 489 | 15 150 | 21 440 | 37 570 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 594 | 2 342 | 7 500 | 3 439 | 4 347 | 4 591 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 516 | 399 | 612 | 564 | 758 | 1 025 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 320 | 59 | 95 | 32 | 31 | 80 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 600 | 27 | 44 | 7 | 9 | 20 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 378 | 52 | 85 | 9 | 8 | 11 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 3 024 | 2 307 | 1 734 | 4 659 | 1 623 | 385 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 5 126 | 4 311 | 3 874 | 13 861 | 8 859 | 3 046 | 2 543 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 866 | 1 252 | 741 | 1 552 | 318 | 48 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 980 | 908 | 834 | 2 404 | 634 | 133 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 170 | 141 | 157 | 682 | 636 | 182 | 50 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 19 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 069 | 924 | 744 | 2 638 | 1 118 | 347 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 13 403 | 10 100 | 9 968 | 49 827 | 54 922 | 22 208 | 25 176 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 731 | 622 | 426 | 1 213 | 218 | 27 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | 225 | 236 | 980 | 399 | 102 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 70 | 65 | 70 | 381 | 410 | 176 | 40 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 9 | 6 | 11 | 38 | 64 | 24 | 20 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 5 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 18 | 12 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 455 | 442 | 387 | 1 657 | 900 | 300 | 88 |
| workers.. | 1 022 | 864 | 808 | 3 840 | 3 327 | 1 198 | 1 771 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 918 | 759 | 593 | 1 865 | 803 | 258 | 75 |
| workers.. | 2 790 | 2 360 | 1 705 | 6 349 | 4 760 | 1 896 | 1 087 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 227 | 181 | 148 | 438 | 223 | 69 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 1 268 | 1 144 | 553 | 2 494 | 3 108 | 805 | 884 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 104 | 71 | 66 | 164 | 54 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 89 | 69 | 60 | 161 | 98 | 27 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 26 | 35 | 18 | 85 | 49 | 24 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 3 422 | 2 561 | 1 834 | 4 985 | 1 711 | 402 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 14 502 | 12 937 | 10 265 | 42 710 | 29 222 | 10 987 | 8 807 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 436 | 1 666 | 1 140 | 2 186 | 404 | 52 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 941 | 859 | 653 | 2 501 | 910 | 189 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 30 | 38 | 260 | 309 | 102 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 10 | 6 | 3 | 38 | 88 | 59 | 44 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 319 | 999 | 764 | 2 298 | 859 | 218 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | 2 780 | 2 930 | 2 084 | 7 743 | 5 348 | 2 292 | 1 271 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 669 | 379 | 275 | 772 | 186 | 34 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 498 | 454 | 388 | 1 107 | 371 | 71 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 148 | 157 | 96 | 389 | 266 | 88 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 401 | 1 279 | 877 | 2 914 | 1 280 | 338 | 87 |
| $1,000.. | 10 424 | 9 324 | 8 200 | 28 250 | 22 668 | 9 170 | 4 495 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 746 | 740 | 423 | 1 406 | 444 | 57 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 571 | 488 | 393 | 1 249 | 560 | 154 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 83 | 47 | 56 | 254 | 254 | 111 | 39 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 16 | 9 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 948 | 889 | 653 | 2 022 | 900 | 262 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 7 523 | 6 382 | 6 066 | 19 945 | 15 712 | 6 676 | 3 201 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 71 | 134 | 53 | 272 | 37 | 14 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 371 | 393 | 241 | 606 | 239 | 34 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 454 | 329 | 318 | 976 | 452 | 133 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 24 | 29 | 126 | 117 | 43 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 10 | 9 | 12 | 42 | 55 | 38 | 19 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 755 | 766 | 487 | 1 818 | 828 | 212 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 2 900 | 2 942 | 2 134 | 8 305 | 6 955 | 2 494 | 1 295 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 231 | 165 | 155 | 415 | 140 | 24 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 341 | 388 | 228 | 911 | 312 | 55 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 167 | 206 | 94 | 462 | 317 | 107 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 15 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 50 | 21 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 1 207 | 865 | 3 006 | 1 257 | 327 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 4 628 | 4 249 | 3 475 | 17 769 | 14 442 | 8 769 | 5 909 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 995 | 946 | 633 | 1 939 | 560 | 74 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 172 | 143 | 127 | 507 | 241 | 48 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 111 | 102 | 94 | 452 | 290 | 82 | 14 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 9 | 16 | 11 | 108 | 166 | 123 | 55 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 3 313 | 2 579 | 1 849 | 4 982 | 1 639 | 401 | 95 |
| $1,000.. | 8 795 | 7 178 | 5 604 | 20 166 | 10 500 | 3 799 | 2 115 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 970 | 2 303 | 1 606 | 3 796 | 866 | 143 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 283 | 226 | 183 | 906 | 532 | 117 | 24 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 57 | 47 | 59 | 259 | 210 | 117 | 30 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 24 | 22 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 3 428 | 2 621 | 1 893 | 5 097 | 1 712 | 408 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 21 705 | 18 518 | 15 132 | 63 788 | 46 778 | 16 482 | 19 004 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 580 | 1 698 | 1 167 | 2 401 | 458 | 62 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 719 | 817 | 590 | 2 111 | 729 | 167 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 91 | 72 | 95 | 367 | 286 | 90 | 22 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 26 | 25 | 35 | 167 | 172 | 51 | 17 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 12 | 9 | 6 | 51 | 67 | 38 | 30 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 437 | 3 324 | 10 003 | 4 483 | 5 613 | 6 165 |
| $1,000.. | 747 503 | 49 430 | 80 599 | 30 094 | 48 620 | 66 475 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 451 | 14 871 | 8 058 | 6 713 | 8 662 | 10 783 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 922 | 1 607 | 3 722 | 2 102 | 2 857 | 3 267 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 38 623 | 37 405 | 31 468 | 21 438 | 22 609 | 28 191 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 088 | 253 | 770 | 144 | 342 | 205 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 084 | 652 | 1 570 | 917 | 1 143 | 1 319 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 856 | 399 | 993 | 805 | 999 | 1 277 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 894 | 303 | 389 | 236 | 373 | 466 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 21 515 | 1 717 | 6 281 | 2 381 | 2 756 | 2 898 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 200 | 6 221 | 5 815 | 6 287 | 5 796 | 8 842 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 919 | 338 | 1 052 | 271 | 399 | 385 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 14 584 | 1 099 | 4 482 | 1 738 | 1 973 | 1 964 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 688 | 249 | 694 | 355 | 371 | 515 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 324 | 31 | 53 | 17 | 13 | 34 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 963 | 167 | 810 | 595 | 929 | 1 315 |
| $1,000.. | 29 978 | 398 | 1 127 | 836 | 1 443 | 2 108 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 253 | 447 | 1 686 | 938 | 1 105 | 1 428 |
| $1,000.. | 54 553 | 1 856 | 6 774 | 3 391 | 4 893 | 4 868 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 3 627 | 120 | 370 | 229 | 378 | 488 |
| $1,000.. | 23 077 | 690 | 1 467 | 1 262 | 2 635 | 2 169 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 3 080 | 252 | 1 033 | 448 | 319 | 272 |
| $1,000.. | 9 585 | 919 | 2 272 | 1 689 | 880 | 851 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 830 | 36 | 193 | 63 | 246 | 244 |
| $1,000.. | 12 765 | 123 | 483 | 111 | 1 170 | 1 100 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 016 | 85 | 320 | 320 | 402 | 658 |
| $1,000.. | 9 126 | 123 | 2 552 | 329 | 208 | 748 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 619 | 1 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 11 022 | (D) | 91 | (D) | 95 | 122 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 557 | – | 13 | 21 | 15 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 7 932 | – | 29 | 29 | 20 | 96 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 108 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 7 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 111 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 2 424 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 67 | – | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 73 | – | (D) | (Z) | (Z) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 3 | – | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | – | 60 | – | 72 | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 2 287 | 8 683 | 4 301 | 5 380 | 5 930 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 7 319 | 173 033 | 182 174 | 317 936 | 477 392 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 2 003 | 7 445 | 3 987 | 5 048 | 5 652 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 5 496 | 117 533 | 130 858 | 227 007 | 346 848 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 19 464 | 2 003 | 7 445 | 3 130 | 2 736 | 2 114 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 8 796 | – | – | 857 | 2 312 | 2 643 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 6 268 | – | – | – | – | 895 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 116 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 782 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 211 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 52 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 21 590 | 385 | 3 661 | 2 206 | 2 887 | 3 246 |
| acres.. | 680 759 | 1 330 | 37 728 | 33 667 | 57 324 | 83 307 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 812 | 53 | 567 | 404 | 573 | 579 |
| acres.. | 98 691 | 119 | 4 485 | 5 210 | 9 467 | 12 557 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 2 454 | 23 | 291 | 208 | 296 | 416 |
| acres.. | 40 950 | (D) | 1 543 | 1 287 | 2 419 | 5 161 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 850 | 9 | 126 | 77 | 140 | 139 |
| acres.. | 20 133 | (D) | 736 | 907 | 1 934 | 2 688 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 6 573 | 121 | 1 177 | 698 | 973 | 1 064 |
| acres.. | 177 054 | 319 | 11 008 | 10 245 | 19 785 | 26 831 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 26 760 | 261 | 3 972 | 2 541 | 3 520 | 4 292 |
| acres.. | 1 386 209 | 665 | 38 831 | 43 870 | 84 613 | 144 019 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 7 964 | 71 | 1 031 | 722 | 1 007 | 1 264 |
| acres.. | 206 792 | 176 | 6 593 | 6 854 | 13 223 | 23 707 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 23 741 | 210 | 3 355 | 2 184 | 3 086 | 3 840 |
| acres.. | 1 179 417 | 489 | 32 238 | 37 016 | 71 390 | 120 312 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 3 698 | 2 705 | 1 960 | 5 240 | 1 734 | 409 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 57 888 | 50 512 | 38 648 | 148 253 | 105 774 | 31 399 | 39 810 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 15 654 | 18 674 | 19 719 | 28 293 | 61 000 | 76 769 | 386 505 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 2 146 | 1 594 | 1 298 | 3 596 | 1 329 | 314 | 90 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 32 224 | 38 155 | 36 138 | 47 957 | 89 841 | 113 615 | 450 415 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 158 | 58 | 54 | 85 | 15 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 713 | 469 | 433 | 666 | 171 | 26 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 836 | 697 | 507 | 1 785 | 480 | 62 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 439 | 370 | 304 | 1 060 | 663 | 222 | 69 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 552 | 1 111 | 662 | 1 644 | 405 | 95 | 13 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 7 258 | 9 276 | 12 475 | 14 720 | 33 642 | 45 015 | 55 948 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 189 | 112 | 62 | 82 | 22 | 7 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 030 | 751 | 421 | 956 | 149 | 19 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 321 | 231 | 166 | 560 | 181 | 38 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | 17 | 13 | 46 | 53 | 31 | 4 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 1 077 | 821 | 725 | 2 169 | 1 032 | 262 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 1 971 | 1 839 | 1 703 | 7 244 | 6 462 | 3 357 | 1 491 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 942 | 931 | 613 | 2 146 | 835 | 136 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 3 029 | 3 088 | 2 325 | 12 664 | 8 043 | 2 452 | 1 169 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 283 | 363 | 200 | 728 | 369 | 69 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 1 285 | 1 171 | 983 | 6 262 | 3 453 | 1 148 | 551 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 177 | 156 | 110 | 226 | 67 | 16 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 563 | 361 | 295 | 875 | 372 | 496 | 12 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 135 | 140 | 102 | 427 | 210 | 24 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 718 | 1 120 | 564 | 3 738 | 2 691 | 461 | 484 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 477 | 507 | 369 | 1 284 | 487 | 84 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 463 | 437 | 482 | 1 789 | 1 526 | 347 | 122 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 53 | 42 | 47 | 172 | 150 | 42 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 183 | 172 | 243 | 1 621 | 4 093 | 2 664 | 1 703 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 48 | 39 | 39 | 160 | 137 | 39 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 144 | 144 | 197 | 1 305 | 3 003 | 1 868 | 1 097 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 4 | 7 | 5 | 46 | 168 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 42 | 14 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 20 | 35 | 268 | 885 | 738 | 426 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 9 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 2 | 6 | 2 | 37 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 3 836 | 2 646 | 2 035 | 5 049 | 1 916 | 408 | 102 |
| acres.. | 414 016 | 358 119 | 339 846 | 1 234 755 | 903 039 | 397 482 | 227 040 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 3 694 | 2 544 | 1 983 | 4 939 | 1 890 | 402 | 102 |
| acres.. | 309 935 | 269 419 | 264 213 | 1 004 686 | 765 860 | 356 638 | 216 071 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 938 | 451 | 236 | 347 | 57 | 6 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 1 273 | 714 | 408 | 509 | 74 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 1 483 | 1 270 | 929 | 1 496 | 181 | 13 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | – | 109 | 410 | 2 587 | 952 | 54 | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 626 | 145 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 179 | 32 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 52 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 2 164 | 1 524 | 1 194 | 3 044 | 1 088 | 161 | 30 |
| acres.. | 67 552 | 57 912 | 51 722 | 164 677 | 96 005 | 23 714 | 5 821 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 404 | 275 | 187 | 502 | 193 | 60 | 15 |
| acres.. | 11 291 | 8 953 | 5 984 | 18 373 | 12 765 | 6 965 | 2 522 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 286 | 198 | 153 | 393 | 159 | 28 | 3 |
| acres.. | 3 931 | 3 197 | 3 817 | 10 025 | 6 434 | 2 905 | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 95 | 65 | 45 | 113 | 31 | 9 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 524 | 2 060 | 1 795 | 4 972 | 1 420 | 1 059 | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 643 | 468 | 317 | 713 | 314 | 66 | 19 |
| acres.. | 18 783 | 16 578 | 12 315 | 32 022 | 20 555 | 6 201 | 2 412 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 2 818 | 1 960 | 1 571 | 3 998 | 1 467 | 292 | 68 |
| acres.. | 126 617 | 110 608 | 100 311 | 366 666 | 234 706 | 82 816 | 52 487 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 821 | 586 | 512 | 1 356 | 482 | 101 | 11 |
| acres.. | 18 735 | 15 220 | 15 809 | 57 705 | 31 388 | 12 135 | 5 247 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 546 | 1 775 | 1 433 | 3 625 | 1 354 | 268 | 65 |
| acres.. | 107 882 | 95 388 | 84 502 | 308 961 | 203 318 | 70 681 | 47 240 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 11 851 | 403 | 2 120 | 1 059 | 1 368 | 1 695 |
| acres.. | 372 414 | 1 632 | 23 654 | 15 900 | 24 648 | 40 045 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 553 | 2 034 | 6 584 | 3 020 | 3 702 | 4 108 |
| acres.. | 377 132 | 4 776 | 33 356 | 20 798 | 30 481 | 41 440 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 773 | 852 | 220 | 230 | 183 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 1 233 | 4 120 | 1 843 | 2 243 | 2 487 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 759 | 768 | 833 | 214 | 225 | 178 |
| acres.. | 34 948 | (D) | 3 970 | 1 764 | 2 037 | 2 451 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 107 | 7 | 39 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| acres.. | 1 202 | (D) | 150 | 79 | 206 | 36 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 7 | 247 | 196 | 283 | 326 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 15 | 4 866 | 5 590 | 10 491 | 13 002 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 3 324 | 10 003 | 4 483 | 5 613 | 6 165 |
| $1,000.. | 16 890 772 | 456 040 | 1 997 661 | 1 069 508 | 1 466 994 | 1 813 849 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 137 196 | 199 706 | 238 570 | 261 357 | 294 217 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 32 431 | 7 256 | 4 074 | 3 147 | 2 530 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 1 041 | 855 | 247 | 195 | 148 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 359 | 1 182 | 424 | 406 | 266 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 299 | 1 077 | 361 | 520 | 326 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 479 | 1 751 | 689 | 852 | 986 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 405 | 1 420 | 578 | 801 | 813 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 642 | 3 171 | 1 727 | 1 972 | 2 581 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 67 | 438 | 412 | 811 | 953 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 25 | 78 | 37 | 48 | 86 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 3 324 | 10 003 | 4 483 | 5 613 | 6 165 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 109 975 | 289 837 | 147 354 | 197 607 | 238 707 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 459 | 1 037 | 300 | 380 | 320 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 648 | 1 780 | 518 | 669 | 573 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 635 | 2 728 | 1 047 | 1 172 | 1 187 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 427 | 946 | 3 050 | 1 705 | 2 150 | 2 383 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 255 | 399 | 961 | 670 | 879 | 1 269 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 176 | 335 | 200 | 316 | 367 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 52 | 98 | 42 | 45 | 64 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 234 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 007 | 2 614 | 7 676 | 3 156 | 4 280 | 4 939 |
| number.. | 66 946 | 4 184 | 11 382 | 4 934 | 6 403 | 7 645 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 41 646 | 2 640 | 9 085 | 4 073 | 5 258 | 5 657 |
| number.. | 109 317 | 5 252 | 18 187 | 9 370 | 12 538 | 14 299 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 518 | 1 855 | 6 249 | 2 628 | 3 126 | 3 308 |
| number.. | 41 499 | 2 758 | 9 512 | 4 172 | 5 157 | 5 335 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 33 046 | 1 573 | 5 753 | 3 200 | 4 359 | 4 821 |
| number.. | 67 818 | 2 494 | 8 675 | 5 198 | 7 381 | 8 964 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 488 | 1 505 | 5 511 | 3 013 | 4 135 | 4 630 |
| number.. | 54 990 | 2 231 | 7 716 | 4 644 | 6 533 | 7 794 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 9 095 | 220 | 779 | 504 | 755 | 1 047 |
| number.. | 12 828 | 263 | 959 | 554 | 848 | 1 170 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 10 162 | 43 | 833 | 725 | 1 112 | 1 410 |
| number.. | 10 947 | 43 | 866 | 779 | 1 204 | 1 470 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 585 | 329 | 3 359 | 2 276 | 3 263 | 4 008 |
| number.. | 28 326 | 371 | 3 628 | 2 433 | 3 482 | 4 361 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 26 617 | 237 | 3 382 | 2 543 | 3 647 | 4 322 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 289 | 3 718 | 2 809 | 4 145 | 5 110 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 175 | 1 145 | 4 943 | 2 986 | 3 889 | 4 383 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 3 155 | 64 934 | 78 859 | 138 382 | 216 581 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 651 | 1 939 | 1 283 | 1 604 | 1 721 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 1 566 | 21 073 | 27 158 | 47 641 | 65 133 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 33 | 192 | 44 | 128 | 180 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 106 | 2 003 | 465 | 2 941 | 5 988 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 459 | 1 024 | 546 | 512 | 355 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 1 267 | 8 198 | 6 746 | 6 639 | 8 931 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 412 | 2 722 | 1 777 | 2 496 | 2 863 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 1 234 | 33 645 | 38 055 | 75 193 | 123 609 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 83 | 228 | 94 | 165 | 121 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 241 | 2 169 | 1 704 | 2 829 | 2 784 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 159 | 857 | 627 | 1 687 | 710 | 135 | 31 |
| acres.. | 36 197 | 30 813 | 25 821 | 87 081 | 57 969 | 19 520 | 9 134 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 2 646 | 1 801 | 1 396 | 3 530 | 1 373 | 285 | 74 |
| acres.. | 35 209 | 29 360 | 22 222 | 79 577 | 48 545 | 19 149 | 12 219 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 110 | 81 | 67 | 162 | 86 | 33 | 17 |
| acres.. | 1 813 | 1 439 | 1 755 | 6 248 | 6 732 | 3 295 | 2 942 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 108 | 79 | 62 | 157 | 85 | 33 | 17 |
| acres.. | 1 744 | 1 324 | 1 697 | 6 084 | 6 640 | 3 295 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 69 | 115 | 58 | 164 | 92 | – | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 207 | 168 | 100 | 298 | 103 | 32 | 4 |
| acres.. | 10 326 | 10 529 | 5 514 | 19 870 | 8 760 | 3 633 | 848 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 3 698 | 2 705 | 1 960 | 5 240 | 1 734 | 409 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 1 310 469 | 1 023 689 | 911 042 | 3 251 198 | 1 982 633 | 1 041 097 | 566 592 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 354 372 | 378 443 | 464 817 | 620 458 | 1 143 387 | 2 545 470 | 5 500 891 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 254 | 1 916 | 1 958 | 1 791 | 1 778 | 2 006 | 1 883 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 31 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 92 | 34 | 24 | 16 | – | – | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 158 | 93 | 61 | 34 | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 426 | 181 | 90 | 206 | 7 | – | – |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 555 | 328 | 111 | 301 | 29 | – | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 554 | 1 461 | 993 | 2 181 | 350 | 23 | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 753 | 481 | 529 | 1 673 | 579 | 62 | 5 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 112 | 91 | 127 | 646 | 495 | 113 | 20 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | 15 | 18 | 179 | 262 | 167 | 34 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | 10 | 43 | 44 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 3 698 | 2 705 | 1 960 | 5 240 | 1 733 | 409 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 201 535 | 165 640 | 146 267 | 471 447 | 289 797 | 111 199 | 48 673 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 96 | 74 | 19 | 67 | 20 | 2 | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 319 | 75 | 89 | 169 | 16 | 7 | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 510 | 403 | 206 | 400 | 45 | 11 | 1 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 226 | 889 | 681 | 1 158 | 215 | 19 | 5 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 950 | 681 | 470 | 1 574 | 349 | 45 | 8 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 502 | 490 | 351 | 1 337 | 500 | 92 | 14 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 90 | 90 | 136 | 513 | 521 | 167 | 40 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 67 | 66 | 35 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 3 112 | 2 372 | 1 775 | 4 900 | 1 684 | 399 | 100 |
| number.. | 5 368 | 4 281 | 3 043 | 10 883 | 5 892 | 2 003 | 928 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 3 442 | 2 626 | 1 811 | 4 913 | 1 655 | 390 | 96 |
| number.. | 9 509 | 7 906 | 5 404 | 16 334 | 7 435 | 2 326 | 757 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 902 | 1 508 | 1 005 | 2 775 | 885 | 225 | 52 |
| number.. | 3 297 | 2 624 | 1 745 | 4 669 | 1 589 | 493 | 148 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 3 062 | 2 310 | 1 547 | 4 461 | 1 516 | 353 | 91 |
| number.. | 6 212 | 5 282 | 3 659 | 11 665 | 5 846 | 1 833 | 609 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 878 | 2 255 | 1 501 | 4 213 | 1 432 | 337 | 78 |
| number.. | 5 059 | 4 393 | 2 943 | 8 594 | 3 676 | 1 095 | 312 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 970 | 695 | 583 | 2 180 | 1 043 | 255 | 64 |
| number.. | 1 153 | 889 | 716 | 3 071 | 2 170 | 738 | 297 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 1 010 | 848 | 648 | 2 306 | 896 | 259 | 72 |
| number.. | 1 079 | 883 | 694 | 2 470 | 1 004 | 334 | 121 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 612 | 2 146 | 1 557 | 4 307 | 1 391 | 274 | 63 |
| number.. | 2 860 | 2 361 | 1 729 | 4 962 | 1 666 | 373 | 100 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 2 721 | 2 218 | 1 556 | 4 269 | 1 374 | 283 | 65 |
| number.. | 3 346 | 2 805 | 2 049 | 5 690 | 2 013 | 442 | 106 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 775 | 2 137 | 1 470 | 4 389 | 1 569 | 392 | 97 |
| acres on which used.. | 187 214 | 172 776 | 154 635 | 658 734 | 508 383 | 292 402 | 181 964 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 043 | 806 | 571 | 1 782 | 860 | 229 | 64 |
| acres on which used.. | 55 979 | 50 336 | 39 938 | 182 972 | 181 064 | 105 604 | 61 220 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 79 | 60 | 79 | 217 | 106 | 44 | 11 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 400 | 3 523 | 5 401 | 17 917 | 18 534 | 16 196 | 6 385 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 196 | 160 | 122 | 279 | 160 | 68 | 16 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 275 | 9 118 | 5 508 | 19 061 | 27 424 | 18 636 | 9 179 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 1 861 | 1 581 | 992 | 3 430 | 1 273 | 279 | 72 |
| acres on which used.. | 108 472 | 99 283 | 83 149 | 420 512 | 338 573 | 188 374 | 125 367 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 84 | 39 | 43 | 118 | 73 | 27 | 7 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 987 | 1 477 | 1 430 | 7 140 | 14 433 | 7 960 | 1 060 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 457 | 3 431 | 9 833 | 4 490 | 5 500 | 6 050 |
| Full owners | 26 602 | 2 772 | 7 530 | 3 057 | 3 667 | 3 722 |
| Part owners | 14 198 | 181 | 1 350 | 878 | 1 196 | 1 680 |
| Tenants | 4 657 | 478 | 953 | 555 | 637 | 648 |
| White | 45 331 | 3 412 | 9 792 | 4 479 | 5 483 | 6 038 |
| Full owners | 26 509 | 2 754 | 7 499 | 3 047 | 3 655 | 3 713 |
| Part owners | 14 176 | 180 | 1 346 | 878 | 1 193 | 1 678 |
| Tenants | 4 646 | 478 | 947 | 554 | 635 | 647 |
| Black and other races | 126 | 19 | 41 | 11 | 17 | 12 |
| Full owners | 93 | 18 | 31 | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| Part owners | 22 | 1 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 |
| Tenants | 11 | – | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 40 877 | 2 959 | 8 908 | 3 945 | 4 869 | 5 412 |
| acres | 5 020 244 | 40 755 | 296 963 | 244 207 | 393 982 | 583 436 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 40 800 | 2 953 | 8 880 | 3 935 | 4 863 | 5 402 |
| acres | 4 736 912 | 11 984 | 223 238 | 208 563 | 365 998 | 551 858 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 18 990 | 697 | 2 336 | 1 446 | 1 845 | 2 338 |
| acres | 2 453 342 | 6 031 | 49 952 | 55 543 | 93 597 | 153 285 |
| landlords | 54 182 | 1 076 | 3 792 | 2 342 | 3 252 | 4 697 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 18 855 | 659 | 2 303 | 1 433 | 1 833 | 2 328 |
| acres | 2 430 994 | 2 408 | 45 636 | 54 179 | 91 680 | 151 038 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 5 021 | 595 | 1 574 | 588 | 619 | 542 |
| acres | 305 680 | 32 394 | 78 041 | 37 008 | 29 901 | 33 825 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 36 616 | 2 316 | 7 723 | 3 619 | 4 458 | 4 910 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 470 | 711 | 1 340 | 534 | 630 | 705 |
| Not reported | 3 371 | 404 | 770 | 337 | 412 | 435 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 635 | 1 275 | 3 641 | 2 169 | 3 000 | 3 430 |
| Other | 19 822 | 2 156 | 6 192 | 2 321 | 2 500 | 2 620 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 19 503 | 1 138 | 2 939 | 1 577 | 2 242 | 2 545 |
| Any | 22 778 | 2 063 | 6 291 | 2 583 | 2 836 | 3 087 |
| 1 to 99 days | 4 018 | 252 | 766 | 445 | 541 | 554 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 149 | 345 | 1 042 | 405 | 488 | 586 |
| 200 days or more | 14 611 | 1 466 | 4 483 | 1 733 | 1 807 | 1 947 |
| Not reported | 3 176 | 230 | 603 | 330 | 422 | 418 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 898 | 222 | 503 | 231 | 259 | 240 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 571 | 277 | 682 | 329 | 323 | 318 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 609 | 612 | 1 456 | 617 | 687 | 694 |
| 10 years or more | 27 924 | 1 620 | 5 555 | 2 576 | 3 327 | 3 840 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 15.0 | 18.1 | 19.5 | 21.1 | 22.2 |
| Not reported | 7 455 | 700 | 1 637 | 737 | 904 | 958 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 692 | 87 | 145 | 79 | 112 | 95 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 977 | 346 | 864 | 495 | 577 | 523 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 606 | 840 | 2 197 | 975 | 1 065 | 1 217 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 541 | 502 | 1 291 | 537 | 610 | 607 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 595 | 416 | 1 232 | 537 | 652 | 727 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 032 | 355 | 1 093 | 450 | 550 | 637 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 389 | 276 | 862 | 403 | 533 | 628 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 059 | 239 | 795 | 367 | 458 | 611 |
| 70 years and over | 6 566 | 370 | 1 354 | 647 | 943 | 1 005 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 50.2 | 52.2 | 51.9 | 53.0 | 53.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 208 | 2 954 | 8 752 | 4 173 | 5 160 | 5 720 |
| Female | 3 249 | 477 | 1 081 | 317 | 340 | 330 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 215 | 34 | 35 | 28 | 26 | 22 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 40 176 | 2 983 | 9 054 | 4 173 | 5 092 | 5 538 |
| acres | 5 647 584 | 12 691 | 249 165 | 244 064 | 423 428 | 643 230 |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 957 | 261 | 465 | 230 | 330 | 399 |
| acres | 1 137 170 | 935 | 12 226 | 13 568 | 27 838 | 46 781 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 1 024 | 148 | 242 | 66 | 53 | 77 |
| acres | 316 555 | 613 | 5 548 | 3 902 | 4 340 | 8 770 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 27 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 997 | 147 | 240 | 66 | 53 | 75 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 117 | 22 | 43 | 6 | 11 | 9 |
| acres | 18 870 | 97 | 1 165 | 343 | 923 | 1 078 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 110 | 21 | 41 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 183 | 17 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 27 |
| acres | 47 727 | 56 | 770 | 865 | 1 149 | 3 037 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 3 901 | 2 678 | 2 053 | 5 084 | 1 925 | 409 | 103 |
| Full owners | 1 983 | 1 198 | 762 | 1 462 | 370 | 64 | 15 |
| Part owners | 1 527 | 1 211 | 1 129 | 3 227 | 1 414 | 329 | 76 |
| Tenants | 391 | 269 | 162 | 395 | 141 | 16 | 12 |
| White | 3 895 | 2 673 | 2 050 | 5 075 | 1 923 | 408 | 103 |
| Full owners | 1 979 | 1 195 | 762 | 1 457 | 369 | 64 | 15 |
| Part owners | 1 525 | 1 209 | 1 126 | 3 224 | 1 413 | 328 | 76 |
| Tenants | 391 | 269 | 162 | 394 | 141 | 16 | 12 |
| Black and other races | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Full owners | 4 | 3 | – | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| Part owners | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Tenants | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 3 522 | 2 412 | 1 892 | 4 689 | 1 784 | 393 | 92 |
| acres | 479 020 | 387 836 | 345 864 | 1 140 412 | 704 722 | 267 732 | 135 315 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 3 510 | 2 409 | 1 891 | 4 689 | 1 784 | 393 | 91 |
| acres | 457 523 | 376 466 | 336 360 | 1 121 139 | 691 697 | 257 532 | 134 554 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 1 931 | 1 487 | 1 293 | 3 626 | 1 558 | 345 | 88 |
| acres | 156 488 | 153 326 | 152 780 | 649 385 | 553 934 | 262 282 | 166 739 |
| landlords | 4 467 | 3 721 | 3 751 | 13 190 | 8 888 | 3 454 | 1 552 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 1 918 | 1 480 | 1 291 | 3 622 | 1 555 | 345 | 88 |
| acres | 154 516 | 152 434 | 151 840 | 646 940 | 552 562 | 261 435 | 166 326 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 346 | 198 | 162 | 265 | 101 | 25 | 6 |
| acres | 23 469 | 12 262 | 10 444 | 21 718 | 14 397 | 11 047 | 1 174 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3 290 | 2 229 | 1 791 | 4 349 | 1 572 | 296 | 63 |
| Not on farm operated | 410 | 296 | 165 | 446 | 170 | 42 | 21 |
| Not reported | 201 | 153 | 97 | 289 | 183 | 71 | 19 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 2 494 | 1 842 | 1 524 | 4 132 | 1 673 | 359 | 96 |
| Other | 1 407 | 836 | 529 | 952 | 252 | 50 | 7 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 865 | 1 399 | 1 138 | 3 115 | 1 238 | 241 | 66 |
| Any | 1 790 | 1 110 | 781 | 1 609 | 511 | 96 | 21 |
| 1 to 99 days | 369 | 224 | 180 | 446 | 200 | 32 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 days | 353 | 236 | 177 | 383 | 103 | 25 | 6 |
| 200 days or more | 1 068 | 650 | 424 | 780 | 208 | 39 | 6 |
| Not reported | 246 | 169 | 134 | 360 | 176 | 72 | 16 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 130 | 90 | 54 | 128 | 32 | 8 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | 180 | 138 | 94 | 176 | 46 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 years | 455 | 273 | 198 | 466 | 129 | 18 | 4 |
| 10 years or more | 2 576 | 1 777 | 1 410 | 3 563 | 1 346 | 268 | 66 |
| Average years on present farm | 23.1 | 23.0 | 23.6 | 24.7 | 26.6 | 27.9 | 27.0 |
| Not reported | 560 | 400 | 297 | 751 | 372 | 111 | 28 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 58 | 31 | 21 | 51 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 309 | 228 | 171 | 346 | 100 | 14 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 755 | 563 | 417 | 1 053 | 421 | 83 | 20 |
| 45 to 49 years | 431 | 314 | 228 | 667 | 275 | 61 | 18 |
| 50 to 54 years | 477 | 288 | 255 | 680 | 259 | 60 | 12 |
| 55 to 59 years | 421 | 300 | 266 | 633 | 269 | 45 | 13 |
| 60 to 64 years | 395 | 290 | 203 | 533 | 200 | 54 | 12 |
| 65 to 69 years | 441 | 254 | 201 | 486 | 166 | 31 | 10 |
| 70 years and over | 614 | 410 | 291 | 635 | 224 | 60 | 13 |
| Average age | 53.8 | 53.4 | 53.4 | 53.1 | 53.1 | 54.3 | 53.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3 701 | 2 542 | 1 960 | 4 870 | 1 872 | 402 | 102 |
| Female | 200 | 136 | 93 | 214 | 53 | 7 | 1 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 21 | 11 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 1 | – |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 3 539 | 2 414 | 1 780 | 4 051 | 1 266 | 237 | 49 |
| acres | 555 144 | 476 817 | 423 524 | 1 393 080 | 805 450 | 294 413 | 126 578 |
| Partnership ... farms | 293 | 204 | 233 | 860 | 540 | 117 | 25 |
| acres | 46 082 | 40 238 | 55 239 | 313 635 | 358 462 | 149 929 | 72 237 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 54 | 41 | 32 | 133 | 105 | 48 | 25 |
| acres | 8 461 | 8 118 | 7 563 | 46 960 | 71 356 | 64 750 | 86 174 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | – | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 51 | 41 | 31 | 127 | 99 | 47 | 20 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 960 | 590 | (D) | 3 234 | 2 644 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 9 | 16 | 7 | 31 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| acres | 1 392 | 3 137 | (D) | 11 170 | 6 347 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 605 | 30 | 81 | 60 | 74 | 71 |
| number.. | 694 | 38 | 88 | 66 | 79 | 77 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 406 | 16 | 59 | 13 | 25 | 23 |
| number.. | 785 | 52 | 179 | 24 | 42 | 31 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 20 | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 21 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 3 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 3 431 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | – | 9 833 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 490 | – | – | 4 490 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 5 500 | – | – | – | 5 500 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 050 | – | – | – | – | 6 050 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 678 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 053 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 084 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 664 | 99 | 1 190 | 660 | 938 | 1 093 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 305 | 205 | 481 | 137 | 118 | 122 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 317 | 227 | 467 | 114 | 145 | 115 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 255 | 1 094 | 1 148 | 256 | 218 | 188 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 389 | 122 | 1 500 | 872 | 1 113 | 1 236 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 232 | 45 | 101 | 47 | 25 | 12 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 157 | 77 | 1 399 | 825 | 1 088 | 1 224 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | 332 | 1 604 | 848 | 930 | 1 215 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 463 | 105 | 576 | 309 | 380 | 366 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 591 | 101 | 404 | 647 | 1 079 | 1 197 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 130 | 176 | 290 | 116 | 106 | 121 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 320 | 308 | 364 | 108 | 128 | 112 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 993 | 139 | 449 | 96 | 93 | 88 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 947 | 523 | 1 360 | 327 | 252 | 197 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 677 | 3 796 | 2 554 | 3 372 | 3 974 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 24 023 | 90 010 | 81 173 | 130 052 | 170 451 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 658 | 357 | 1 773 | 643 | 643 | 568 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 706 | 190 | 1 636 | 1 275 | 1 691 | 2 141 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 215 | 76 | 255 | 584 | 886 | 936 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 574 | 34 | 83 | 37 | 132 | 291 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 213 | 16 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 34 |
| 500 or more ..... | 159 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 128 | 329 | 2 414 | 1 882 | 2 717 | 3 221 |
| number.. | 790 664 | 6 249 | 27 626 | 35 374 | 61 002 | 79 895 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 190 | 1 821 | 1 163 | 1 558 | 1 947 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 1 540 | 11 975 | 10 518 | 16 064 | 25 036 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 516 | 147 | 1 469 | 776 | 896 | 865 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 222 | 37 | 344 | 377 | 650 | 1 066 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 388 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 83 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 24 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 153 | 682 | 809 | 1 248 | 1 375 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 4 709 | 15 651 | 24 856 | 44 938 | 54 859 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 773 | 46 | 225 | 134 | 109 | 101 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 216 | 16 | 54 | 20 | 30 | 32 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 893 | 52 | 325 | 582 | 887 | 820 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 777 | 36 | 68 | 72 | 215 | 403 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 034 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 214 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 13 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 19 697 | 373 | 2 135 | 1 691 | 2 441 | 2 970 |
| number.. | 558 748 | 6 533 | 21 873 | 22 480 | 39 235 | 54 035 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 18 672 | 429 | 2 760 | 1 876 | 2 400 | 2 834 |
| number.. | 322 883 | 11 241 | 40 511 | 23 319 | 29 815 | 36 521 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 53 | 43 | 32 | 101 | 50 | 9 | 1 |
| number.. | 66 | 51 | 38 | 117 | 62 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 22 | 10 | 17 | 82 | 102 | 25 | 12 |
| number.. | 26 | 10 | 22 | 116 | 157 | 52 | 74 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | – | 2 678 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | – | – | 2 053 | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 5 084 | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 925 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 409 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 103 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 680 | 423 | 288 | 755 | 356 | 139 | 43 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 56 | 27 | 33 | 64 | 45 | 11 | 6 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 65 | 53 | 26 | 71 | 27 | 6 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 107 | 60 | 38 | 87 | 40 | 11 | 8 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 783 | 505 | 325 | 681 | 202 | 37 | 13 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 783 | 505 | 324 | 680 | 202 | 37 | 13 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 648 | 432 | 309 | 565 | 156 | 37 | 7 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 224 | 146 | 89 | 195 | 57 | 11 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 1 033 | 847 | 829 | 2 367 | 939 | 132 | 16 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 73 | 52 | 43 | 115 | 31 | 7 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 81 | 55 | 34 | 73 | 41 | 13 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 49 | 24 | 18 | 35 | 2 | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 102 | 54 | 21 | 76 | 29 | 5 | 1 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 2 722 | 1 960 | 1 602 | 4 022 | 1 514 | 273 | 59 |
| number.. | 146 736 | 118 362 | 122 717 | 409 832 | 265 662 | 81 813 | 31 464 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 284 | 149 | 75 | 120 | 40 | 5 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 274 | 841 | 519 | 908 | 199 | 24 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 767 | 598 | 594 | 1 246 | 234 | 34 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 352 | 331 | 351 | 1 383 | 519 | 52 | 9 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 43 | 41 | 57 | 354 | 474 | 112 | 19 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | 6 | 11 | 48 | 46 | 17 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 2 247 | 1 673 | 1 404 | 3 604 | 1 353 | 238 | 46 |
| number.. | 70 932 | 59 089 | 60 228 | 207 474 | 132 990 | 36 322 | 13 483 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 186 | 811 | 607 | 1 351 | 467 | 113 | 23 |
| number.. | 18 401 | 13 922 | 12 300 | 32 647 | 17 421 | 6 562 | 2 748 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 444 | 248 | 191 | 360 | 101 | 19 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 705 | 541 | 378 | 831 | 235 | 49 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 35 | 19 | 32 | 143 | 94 | 21 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 17 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 148 | 934 | 889 | 2 492 | 1 008 | 159 | 23 |
| number.. | 52 531 | 45 167 | 47 928 | 174 827 | 115 569 | 29 760 | 10 735 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 55 | 32 | 21 | 41 | 9 | – | – |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 20 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 625 | 486 | 408 | 611 | 92 | 5 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 413 | 358 | 386 | 1 400 | 393 | 32 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 31 | 43 | 62 | 388 | 400 | 68 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 109 | 48 | 12 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 2 131 | 1 559 | 1 334 | 3 475 | 1 313 | 231 | 44 |
| number.. | 51 086 | 40 577 | 41 527 | 146 126 | 98 189 | 28 332 | 8 755 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 852 | 1 362 | 1 111 | 2 741 | 1 044 | 215 | 48 |
| number.. | 24 718 | 18 696 | 20 962 | 56 232 | 34 483 | 17 159 | 9 226 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 533 | 3 084 | 2 308 | 3 118 | 3 768 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 26 232 | 83 226 | 53 486 | 71 781 | 85 408 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 8 325 | 32 454 | 24 465 | 29 266 | 35 949 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 15 305 | 261 | 1 396 | 1 267 | 1 860 | 2 268 |
| number.. | 420 870 | 18 747 | 48 024 | 22 876 | 36 028 | 40 816 |
| $1,000.. | 78 261 | 3 502 | 11 346 | 4 105 | 6 972 | 8 202 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 275 | 385 | 2 419 | 1 810 | 2 393 | 2 902 |
| number.. | 436 279 | 7 485 | 35 202 | 30 610 | 35 753 | 44 592 |
| $1,000.. | 277 720 | 4 823 | 21 108 | 20 360 | 22 294 | 27 747 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 5 540 | 138 | 926 | 597 | 729 | 864 |
| number.. | 169 782 | 4 251 | 13 046 | 11 911 | 13 226 | 17 389 |
| $1,000.. | 128 583 | 2 872 | 9 145 | 9 175 | 10 185 | 13 071 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 258 | 681 | 416 | 401 | 469 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 137 309 | 179 109 | 65 844 | 83 251 | 91 244 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 972 | 124 | 446 | 268 | 262 | 283 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 262 | 10 | 47 | 33 | 36 | 38 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 235 | 29 | 43 | 17 | 18 | 38 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 205 | 16 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 30 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 284 | 25 | 42 | 32 | 26 | 39 |
| 500 or more ..... | 498 | 54 | 83 | 42 | 40 | 41 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 481 | 107 | 259 | 185 | 153 | 216 |
| number.. | 117 313 | 22 147 | 23 195 | 7 294 | 8 813 | 9 306 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 3 258 | 243 | 644 | 387 | 373 | 436 |
| number.. | 983 441 | 115 162 | 155 914 | 58 550 | 74 438 | 81 938 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 242 | 565 | 341 | 315 | 401 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 378 437 | 442 770 | 153 167 | 155 289 | 204 416 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 30 293 | 35 169 | 14 243 | 14 840 | 18 729 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 580 | 60 | 118 | 72 | 53 | 102 |
| number.. | 692 532 | 182 877 | 211 636 | 50 419 | 31 380 | 68 159 |
| $1,000.. | 23 703 | 6 176 | 7 611 | 1 572 | 1 064 | 2 646 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 535 | 110 | 266 | 189 | 154 | 230 |
| number.. | 195 232 | 27 810 | 40 774 | 13 293 | 13 434 | 14 710 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 446 | 108 | 252 | 176 | 144 | 217 |
| number.. | 95 796 | 12 854 | 19 844 | 6 598 | 6 045 | 7 372 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 99 | 220 | 150 | 129 | 183 |
| number.. | 99 436 | 14 956 | 20 930 | 6 695 | 7 389 | 7 338 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 2 541 | 181 | 803 | 249 | 287 | 316 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 3 402 | 18 340 | 6 905 | 7 718 | 12 111 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 143 | 153 | 682 | 209 | 234 | 265 |
| number.. | 53 487 | 2 077 | 11 117 | 4 498 | 4 864 | 7 752 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 135 | 172 | 693 | 209 | 225 | 262 |
| number.. | 66 899 | 4 170 | 13 251 | 5 758 | 5 569 | 8 286 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 032 | 147 | 659 | 204 | 213 | 263 |
| number.. | 63 960 | 2 854 | 13 268 | 5 710 | 5 879 | 8 962 |
| pounds of wool.. | 428 035 | 19 443 | 90 719 | 35 932 | 39 997 | 61 301 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 9 879 | 672 | 2 865 | 1 418 | 1 581 | 1 278 |
| number.. | 65 072 | 3 851 | 18 324 | 9 273 | 10 367 | 7 922 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 998 | 193 | 687 | 277 | 275 | 230 |
| number.. | 7 634 | 573 | 2 315 | 833 | 961 | 823 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 736 | 208 | 561 | 198 | 241 | 184 |
| number.. | 20 403 | 2 881 | 6 664 | 2 279 | 2 630 | 1 591 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 627 | 103 | 197 | 64 | 92 | 55 |
| number.. | 10 312 | 2 056 | 3 874 | 1 281 | 1 223 | 485 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 259 | 287 | 849 | 442 | 494 | 421 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 3 479 318 | 4 165 767 | 1 382 600 | 1 026 852 | 3 910 925 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 813 | 208 | 763 | 387 | 455 | 375 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 92 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 9 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 84 | 24 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 8 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 44 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 74 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 9 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 73 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 79 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 147 | 277 | 822 | 422 | 477 | 410 |
| number.. | 24 396 990 | 2 570 576 | 3 833 452 | 1 039 612 | 944 013 | 3 491 952 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 452 | 53 | 121 | 68 | 69 | 62 |
| number.. | 3 459 477 | 908 742 | 332 315 | 342 988 | 82 839 | 418 973 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 864 | 131 | 205 | 113 | 89 | 94 |
| number.. | 27 314 917 | 3 968 261 | 4 572 933 | 1 543 435 | 1 040 484 | 3 209 605 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 845 | 152 | 224 | 97 | 107 | 70 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 23 849 420 | 30 840 033 | 8 169 601 | 15 081 140 | 10 225 410 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | 33 | 90 | 56 | 43 | 23 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 107 | 31 | 31 | 12 | 10 | 7 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 369 | 80 | 88 | 27 | 46 | 31 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 168 | 22 | 54 | 18 | 22 | 17 |
| number.. | 57 589 | 169 | 843 | 86 | 166 | 111 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 304 | 36 | 90 | 27 | 26 | 24 |
| number.. | 10 701 654 | 1 249 191 | 2 755 932 | 632 603 | 390 415 | 731 634 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 2 644 | 1 918 | 1 577 | 4 003 | 1 500 | 272 | 58 |
| number.. | 74 573 | 53 180 | 61 238 | 185 172 | 105 188 | 39 716 | 17 949 |
| $1,000.. | 31 714 | 20 481 | 25 532 | 73 966 | 43 764 | 19 712 | 10 354 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 1 682 | 1 264 | 1 094 | 2 944 | 1 072 | 173 | 24 |
| number.. | 36 765 | 26 880 | 32 424 | 91 783 | 47 348 | 14 807 | 4 372 |
| $1,000.. | 7 145 | 4 278 | 6 998 | 16 125 | 6 851 | 2 291 | 447 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 2 045 | 1 477 | 1 207 | 3 130 | 1 230 | 224 | 53 |
| number.. | 37 808 | 26 300 | 28 814 | 93 389 | 57 840 | 24 909 | 13 577 |
| $1,000.. | 24 569 | 16 203 | 18 534 | 57 841 | 36 914 | 17 422 | 9 907 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 549 | 364 | 261 | 718 | 299 | 70 | 25 |
| number.. | 14 573 | 9 482 | 11 242 | 32 167 | 20 300 | 12 687 | 9 508 |
| $1,000.. | 11 263 | 7 187 | 8 593 | 24 528 | 14 869 | 10 065 | 7 630 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 271 | 201 | 155 | 405 | 149 | 41 | 9 |
| number.. | 73 906 | 86 802 | 54 220 | 213 660 | 82 490 | 29 450 | 3 469 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 151 | 105 | 85 | 179 | 55 | 11 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 23 | 16 | 11 | 30 | 13 | 5 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 16 | 18 | 6 | 35 | 12 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 19 | 16 | 11 | 29 | 20 | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 22 | 16 | 14 | 45 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 40 | 30 | 28 | 87 | 37 | 13 | 3 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 115 | 91 | 67 | 193 | 74 | 20 | 1 |
| number.. | 5 161 | 5 612 | 5 769 | 20 083 | 7 672 | (D) | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 260 | 192 | 146 | 387 | 142 | 39 | 9 |
| number.. | 68 745 | 81 190 | 48 451 | 193 577 | 74 818 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 245 | 177 | 132 | 373 | 133 | 39 | 8 |
| number.. | 140 921 | 138 583 | 149 710 | 463 039 | 182 032 | 55 638 | 5 822 |
| $1,000.. | 16 374 | 15 873 | 18 462 | 46 698 | 17 833 | 6 123 | 666 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 31 | 36 | 18 | 70 | 16 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 13 545 | 5 167 | 6 185 | 83 235 | (D) | (D) | – |
| $1,000.. | 536 | (D) | 194 | 2 884 | 747 | (D) | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 125 | 94 | 75 | 196 | 74 | 21 | 1 |
| number.. | 8 949 | 11 480 | 8 924 | 39 012 | 13 158 | (D) | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 118 | 86 | 70 | 183 | 70 | 21 | 1 |
| number.. | 4 490 | 5 143 | 4 531 | 20 478 | 6 579 | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 99 | 84 | 63 | 175 | 64 | 20 | 1 |
| number.. | 4 459 | 6 337 | 4 393 | 18 534 | 6 579 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 185 | 131 | 90 | 210 | 73 | 12 | 4 |
| number.. | 7 075 | 5 475 | 4 623 | 14 413 | 4 256 | (D) | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 157 | 115 | 73 | 182 | 60 | 10 | 3 |
| number.. | 4 893 | 3 378 | 3 009 | 8 704 | 2 596 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 151 | 98 | 73 | 174 | 63 | 12 | 3 |
| number.. | 4 847 | 7 841 | 3 139 | 9 699 | 2 976 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 151 | 97 | 65 | 162 | 60 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | 5 428 | 3 805 | 3 380 | 9 824 | 3 271 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds of wool.. | 40 263 | 22 795 | 21 729 | 66 061 | 21 713 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 664 | 369 | 212 | 563 | 202 | 45 | 10 |
| number.. | 4 108 | 2 485 | 1 634 | 3 773 | 1 770 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 119 | 55 | 35 | 75 | 43 | 8 | 1 |
| number.. | 526 | 286 | 225 | 623 | 202 | (D) | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 121 | 59 | 50 | 85 | 23 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 399 | 504 | 325 | 1 860 | 209 | (D) | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 47 | 16 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 428 | 140 | 165 | 381 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 224 | 144 | 98 | 215 | 62 | 18 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 555 769 | (D) | 4 091 709 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 196 | 121 | 81 | 174 | 41 | 10 | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 7 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 8 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 4 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 217 | 136 | 97 | 207 | 60 | 18 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 065 232 | 2 188 129 | (D) | 3 520 671 | 1 783 839 | 879 202 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 24 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 367 640 | (D) | 571 038 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 60 | 45 | 27 | 64 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 712 328 | 1 545 468 | 1 395 757 | 4 558 570 | 1 490 469 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 59 | 35 | 23 | 43 | 28 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 11 178 023 | 4 536 062 | 3 214 717 | 5 667 101 | 4 847 457 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 21 | 14 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 3 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 36 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 3 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 13 | 111 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 26 | 20 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 782 741 | 644 147 | 481 094 | 858 382 | 981 360 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 157 | 2 067 | 1 743 | 2 516 | 2 952 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 603 | 20 000 | 23 366 | 43 873 | 69 529 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 54 450 | 1 810 381 | 2 248 263 | 4 222 825 | 6 725 623 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 129 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 16 |
| acres.. | 4 448 | 12 | 123 | 40 | 177 | 235 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 064 | 157 | 1 936 | 1 498 | 1 938 | 1 821 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 369 | – | 131 | 245 | 578 | 1 113 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 665 | – | – | – | – | 18 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 433 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 201 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 12 598 | 33 | 723 | 1 030 | 1 483 | 1 760 |
| acres.. | 484 951 | 126 | 7 960 | 17 240 | 29 455 | 40 230 |
| tons, green.. | 6 363 560 | 1 306 | 116 032 | 266 038 | 440 387 | 569 019 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 83 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| acres.. | 2 966 | (D) | 57 | 59 | 120 | 87 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 962 | 33 | 675 | 823 | 1 009 | 1 033 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 721 | – | 48 | 207 | 473 | 726 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 809 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 88 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 18 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 18 | 542 | 481 | 714 | 973 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 55 | 3 714 | 4 217 | 6 994 | 11 885 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 2 697 | 179 563 | 202 544 | 318 525 | 542 043 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 4 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 102 | – | (D) | (D) | 40 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 616 | 18 | 533 | 469 | 686 | 901 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 458 | – | 9 | 12 | 28 | 72 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 257 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 3 515 | 7 | 196 | 233 | 339 | 510 |
| acres.. | 63 782 | 30 | 1 080 | 1 620 | 2 850 | 5 181 |
| bushels.. | 4 091 499 | 1 666 | 70 516 | 100 612 | 171 688 | 314 168 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 12 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 9 041 | 22 | 710 | 720 | 1 111 | 1 477 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 59 | 3 575 | 5 006 | 8 963 | 14 983 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 3 455 | 185 511 | 262 547 | 490 060 | 811 959 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 150 | – | (D) | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 357 | 55 | 259 | 344 | 422 | 163 |
| acres.. | 7 953 | 168 | 1 476 | 1 899 | 2 361 | 940 |
| pounds.. | 17 098 232 | 337 571 | 3 104 584 | 4 197 450 | 5 091 559 | 2 017 611 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 36 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 4 |
| acres.. | 180 | 3 | 15 | 39 | 57 | 21 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 57 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 10 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 50 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 3 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 150 | 11 | 38 | 32 | 44 | 18 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 337 | 23 | 55 | 95 | 106 | 42 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 581 | 10 | 97 | 156 | 202 | 66 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 173 | – | 47 | 39 | 35 | 24 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 33 | 545 | 388 | 598 | 865 |
| acres.. | 347 981 | 136 | 6 332 | 5 767 | 11 391 | 19 138 |
| bushels.. | 12 941 343 | 5 072 | 217 942 | 209 368 | 426 130 | 710 953 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 7 | – | 3 | 4 |
| acres.. | 448 | – | 97 | – | 21 | 29 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 109 | 33 | 501 | 328 | 442 | 578 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 528 | – | 44 | 60 | 156 | 281 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 633 | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 152 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 64 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 740 | 35 | 158 | 99 | 76 | 90 |
| acres.. | 12 597 | 36 | 221 | 160 | 162 | 289 |
| cwt.. | 3 082 481 | 6 541 | 39 027 | 24 892 | 28 368 | 56 332 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 111 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 7 | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 936 | (D) | 42 | 16 | 16 | 66 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 546 | 35 | 153 | 88 | 69 | 74 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 86 | – | 5 | 11 | 6 | 12 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 66 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 34 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 2 009 | 1 403 | 1 139 | 3 023 | 1 319 | 326 | 78 |
| acres.. | 61 163 | 53 222 | 53 055 | 224 170 | 213 714 | 129 237 | 78 963 |
| bushels.. | 5 870 280 | 4 978 680 | 4 960 732 | 20 909 621 | 20 397 433 | 13 197 485 | 7 944 944 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| acres.. | 230 | 247 | 130 | 804 | 1 825 | 285 | 340 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 009 | 592 | 371 | 604 | 129 | 8 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 955 | 728 | 652 | 1 563 | 359 | 42 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 45 | 83 | 115 | 795 | 524 | 77 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | 61 | 273 | 87 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 34 | 112 | 55 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 1 382 | 1 081 | 956 | 2 762 | 1 139 | 209 | 40 |
| acres.. | 41 076 | 35 022 | 35 533 | 136 678 | 96 549 | 31 694 | 13 388 |
| tons, green.. | 537 882 | 428 901 | 458 314 | 1 699 594 | 1 238 216 | 412 053 | 195 818 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| acres.. | 200 | 46 | (D) | 787 | 343 | 255 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 655 | 492 | 366 | 696 | 157 | 22 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 713 | 556 | 542 | 1 763 | 611 | 73 | 9 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 14 | 33 | 48 | 294 | 325 | 77 | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 9 | 44 | 29 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 670 | 484 | 445 | 1 198 | 598 | 195 | 63 |
| acres.. | 9 896 | 9 105 | 9 211 | 36 375 | 36 179 | 23 240 | 16 617 |
| bushels.. | 472 120 | 427 735 | 451 577 | 1 816 991 | 1 892 217 | 1 279 406 | 940 957 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 34 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 577 | 364 | 308 | 614 | 129 | 16 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 92 | 118 | 135 | 550 | 360 | 72 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 101 | 90 | 27 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 8 | 17 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 370 | 321 | 281 | 775 | 368 | 90 | 25 |
| acres.. | 4 630 | 4 584 | 4 652 | 16 032 | 13 369 | 6 537 | 3 217 |
| bushels.. | 300 293 | 283 140 | 291 277 | 1 018 311 | 869 146 | 443 666 | 227 016 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 093 | 794 | 632 | 1 663 | 640 | 148 | 31 |
| acres.. | 13 766 | 10 927 | 10 913 | 37 906 | 24 674 | 9 807 | 3 877 |
| bushels.. | 725 855 | 617 019 | 609 924 | 2 148 717 | 1 450 679 | 578 876 | 237 700 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 46 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 6 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 316 | 166 | 162 | 332 | (D) | (D) | – |
| pounds.. | 674 437 | 346 202 | 319 892 | 722 191 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 26 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | – | – |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | – | – |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 688 | 536 | 477 | 1 350 | 713 | 224 | 69 |
| acres.. | 19 790 | 17 436 | 18 937 | 75 917 | 77 216 | 57 933 | 37 988 |
| bushels.. | 740 091 | 642 736 | 696 376 | 2 749 850 | 2 916 961 | 2 234 525 | 1 391 339 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 141 | 40 | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 356 | 252 | 163 | 370 | 80 | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 323 | 273 | 284 | 744 | 312 | 45 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 9 | 11 | 30 | 230 | 254 | 77 | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 6 | 66 | 65 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 32 | 31 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 54 | 42 | 25 | 76 | 56 | 20 | 9 |
| acres.. | 325 | 222 | 461 | 2 124 | 4 281 | 1 737 | 2 581 |
| cwt.. | 66 488 | 44 075 | 86 136 | 456 067 | 1 087 119 | 430 174 | 757 262 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| acres.. | 51 | 11 | 31 | 303 | 379 | 415 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 41 | 29 | 10 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 8 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 10 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | 7 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 31 387 | 257 | 4 597 | 3 236 | 4 289 | 4 955 |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 1 034 | 59 174 | 67 979 | 122 236 | 190 222 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 2 086 | 110 302 | 132 291 | 246 971 | 383 755 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 150 | 8 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| acres.. | 4 183 | (D) | 291 | 217 | 181 | 332 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 11 608 | 257 | 4 143 | 2 148 | 1 957 | 1 535 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 14 282 | – | 454 | 1 086 | 2 327 | 3 276 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 4 571 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 144 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 770 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ... | 156 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 17 909 | 117 | 1 964 | 1 748 | 2 428 | 2 786 |
| acres.. | 648 439 | 427 | 20 124 | 27 404 | 50 310 | 69 895 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 730 743 | 1 096 | 48 875 | 70 988 | 133 040 | 179 784 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 65 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 230 | 8 | 77 | 125 | 57 | 97 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 3 103 | 299 | 858 | 342 | 368 | 337 |
| acres.. | 44 533 | 782 | 5 588 | 2 505 | 3 165 | 3 724 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 891 | 120 | 275 | 99 | 96 | 76 |
| acres.. | 9 987 | (D) | 1 577 | 680 | 738 | 782 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 1 666 | 253 | 500 | 204 | 198 | 164 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 1 037 | 46 | 317 | 118 | 136 | 122 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 327 | – | 41 | 20 | 34 | 50 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 56 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 17 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ... farms.. | 2 117 | 155 | 567 | 227 | 274 | 247 |
| acres.. | 18 318 | 326 | 2 661 | 1 183 | 1 656 | 2 091 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 427 | 41 | 130 | 42 | 50 | 37 |
| acres.. | 3 826 | (D) | 642 | 239 | 334 | 388 |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 2 069 | 234 | 686 | 207 | 250 | 204 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | (D) | 4 955 | 2 713 | 4 117 | 4 122 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 210 | 37 | 52 | 11 | 27 | 16 |
| acres.. | 4 349 | 69 | 212 | 153 | 309 | 280 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 1 059 | 196 | 379 | 108 | 119 | 103 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 572 | 38 | 263 | 51 | 65 | 47 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 280 | – | 44 | 48 | 66 | 43 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 125 | – | – | – | – | 11 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 33 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples ... farms.. | 1 621 | 175 | 500 | 156 | 208 | 174 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 32 903 | (D) | 2 285 | 1 055 | 1 989 | 2 321 |
| pounds.. | 495 453 287 | (D) | 16 925 418 | 9 849 915 | 21 945 418 | 32 568 682 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 3 301 | 2 321 | 1 810 | 4 542 | 1 686 | 319 | 74 |
| acres.. | 170 323 | 147 540 | 142 434 | 516 652 | 317 595 | 100 491 | 54 782 |
| tons, dry.. | 342 299 | 302 482 | 289 913 | 1 074 945 | 689 401 | 228 308 | 129 220 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 5 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| acres.. | 147 | 152 | 109 | 857 | 868 | 563 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 637 | 343 | 183 | 323 | 71 | 8 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 2 356 | 1 548 | 1 063 | 1 758 | 354 | 47 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 308 | 429 | 561 | 2 204 | 806 | 96 | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | – | 1 | 3 | 255 | 396 | 104 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more ... | – | – | – | 2 | 59 | 64 | 31 |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 1 890 | 1 367 | 1 141 | 2 987 | 1 202 | 231 | 48 |
| acres.. | 60 656 | 50 672 | 50 119 | 175 064 | 102 028 | 30 841 | 10 899 |
| tons, dry.. | 150 812 | 129 664 | 128 586 | 470 169 | 290 789 | 95 194 | 31 746 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 75 | (D) | 66 | 176 | 185 | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 184 | 128 | 103 | 291 | 135 | 46 | 12 |
| acres.. | 2 311 | 1 795 | 1 893 | 6 658 | 7 176 | 4 930 | 4 008 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 52 | 31 | 30 | 69 | 27 | 14 | 2 |
| acres.. | 431 | 400 | 773 | 1 711 | 963 | 1 436 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 86 | 62 | 51 | 107 | 37 | 4 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 72 | 43 | 30 | 110 | 31 | 11 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 23 | 21 | 18 | 61 | 41 | 16 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 8 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ... farms.. | 141 | 98 | 83 | 203 | 92 | 23 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 139 | 887 | 920 | 2 481 | 2 185 | 1 164 | 1 626 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 29 | 18 | 20 | 35 | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| acres.. | 152 | 204 | 328 | 551 | 357 | 557 | (D) |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 121 | 104 | 59 | 129 | 52 | 19 | 4 |
| acres.. | 4 515 | 5 178 | 2 766 | 10 546 | 9 740 | 4 822 | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 19 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 339 | 168 | 425 | 692 | 1 521 | 181 | – |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 41 | 42 | 26 | 35 | 9 | – | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 34 | 20 | 11 | 30 | 9 | 4 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 28 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 18 | 31 | 13 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | – | – | – | 10 | 18 | 4 | 1 |
| Apples ... farms.. | 100 | 83 | 53 | 103 | 49 | 16 | 4 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 2 166 | 2 477 | 1 676 | 5 642 | 7 985 | 3 656 | (D) |
| pounds.. | 27 108 732 | 34 803 180 | 26 345 009 | 89 318 632 | 139 782 931 | 65 675 180 | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 464 | 835 | 1 943 | 6 356 | 4 630 | 1 222 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 4.3 | 14.0 | 10.2 | 2.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 255 295 | 422 856 | 804 850 | 1 585 465 | 885 641 | 231 464 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 550 | 506 | 414 | 249 | 191 | 189 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 457 | 464 | 835 | 1 943 | 6 356 | 4 630 | 1 222 |
| $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 1 143 157 | 569 516 | 664 893 | 966 454 | 343 035 | 54 446 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 2 463 701 | 682 055 | 342 199 | 152 054 | 74 090 | 44 555 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 475 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 824 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 971 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 413 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 222 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 222 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | – | – | – | – | 4 630 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 356 | – | – | – | 6 356 | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 943 | – | – | 1 943 | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 835 | – | 835 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 349 | 349 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 75 | 75 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 40 | 40 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 314 | 180 | 433 | 1 063 | 2 589 | 1 813 | 617 |
| $1,000.. | 317 362 | 33 707 | 47 563 | 61 011 | 71 357 | 39 082 | 10 795 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 295 | 72 | 178 | 319 | 443 | 283 | – |
| $1,000.. | 191 269 | 31 361 | 43 234 | 49 801 | 47 742 | 19 131 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 10 693 | 132 | 289 | 602 | 1 371 | 1 184 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 194 441 | 23 372 | 28 830 | 35 813 | 42 575 | 23 170 | 6 743 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 067 | 99 | 236 | 545 | 1 226 | 899 | 333 |
| $1,000.. | 27 728 | 2 717 | 3 954 | 5 114 | 6 565 | 3 617 | 979 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 377 | 126 | 309 | 721 | 1 540 | 919 | 313 |
| $1,000.. | 83 689 | 7 112 | 13 315 | 18 472 | 19 673 | 10 747 | 2 645 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | – | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 386 | – | 32 | 33 | 188 | 64 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 415 | 36 | 81 | 157 | 274 | 178 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 3 753 | 294 | 611 | 800 | 802 | 426 | 124 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 210 | 13 | 42 | 97 | 336 | 343 | 133 |
| $1,000.. | 5 736 | 155 | 471 | 631 | 1 197 | 748 | 255 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 783 | 15 | 42 | 76 | 172 | 140 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 1 630 | 56 | 349 | 150 | 356 | 311 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 354 | 9 | 16 | 44 | 596 | 359 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 24 908 | (D) | (D) | 1 673 | 11 638 | 6 649 | 989 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 18 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 544 | (D) | (D) | 866 | 1 138 | 954 | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 13 666 | 88 | 204 | 442 | 1 150 | 1 106 | 444 |
| $1,000.. | 119 175 | 3 821 | 7 312 | 11 641 | 21 449 | 17 212 | 6 072 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 308 | 14 | 34 | 46 | 116 | 98 | – |
| $1,000.. | 32 172 | 3 208 | 5 214 | 6 931 | 10 791 | 6 029 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 24 | 85 | 159 | 488 | 445 | 151 |
| $1,000.. | 64 658 | 7 247 | 10 770 | 8 735 | 15 127 | 8 447 | 2 559 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 255 | 13 | 38 | 47 | 104 | 53 | – |
| $1,000.. | 37 936 | 7 034 | 10 156 | 7 002 | 10 420 | 3 325 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 21 | 45 | 104 | 260 | 277 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 93 252 | 21 915 | 13 710 | 19 878 | 18 803 | 9 909 | 1 812 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 352 | 18 | 28 | 66 | 125 | 115 | – |
| $1,000.. | 80 497 | 21 868 | 13 492 | 19 379 | 17 712 | 8 046 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 877 | 135 | 88 | 164 | 414 | 412 | 135 |
| $1,000.. | 639 778 | 441 854 | 52 223 | 47 784 | 48 115 | 23 347 | 4 689 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 007 | 134 | 81 | 145 | 336 | 311 | – |
| $1,000.. | 609 963 | (D) | 52 070 | 47 490 | 47 103 | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 917 | 12 | 27 | 48 | 158 | 133 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 23 393 | 4 477 | 4 577 | 5 695 | 4 962 | 1 549 | 417 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 99 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 35 | 10 | – |
| $1,000.. | 19 030 | 4 448 | 4 476 | 5 488 | 4 018 | 599 | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 984 | 192 | 322 | 334 | 442 | 300 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 720 263 | 397 255 | 190 695 | 92 166 | 30 851 | 5 703 | 788 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 190 | 316 | 304 | 210 | 62 | – |
| $1,000.. | 713 922 | (D) | 190 685 | 91 992 | 29 501 | (D) | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 10 218 | 81 | 279 | 1 125 | 4 682 | 2 603 | 359 |
| $1,000.. | 1 320 801 | 69 243 | 124 286 | 306 194 | 612 349 | 174 675 | 13 320 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 373 | 80 | 274 | 1 123 | 4 645 | 2 251 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 271 762 | (D) | 124 207 | (D) | 611 323 | 160 885 | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 177 | 463 | 1 424 | 5 324 | 3 508 | 769 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 42 984 | 46 973 | 58 473 | 91 075 | 44 178 | 10 278 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 147 | 80 | 158 | 235 | 404 | 270 | – |
| $1,000.. | 183 708 | 41 620 | 41 335 | 39 230 | 43 613 | 17 909 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 742 | 1 413 | 4 971 | 5 546 | 5 036 | 4 824 | 5 475 |
| percent.. | 6.0 | 3.1 | 10.9 | 12.2 | 11.1 | 10.6 | 12.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 449 777 | 195 980 | 605 209 | 568 113 | 439 924 | 332 239 | 391 093 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 164 | 139 | 122 | 102 | 87 | 69 | 71 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 742 | 1 413 | 4 971 | 5 546 | 5 036 | 4 824 | 5 475 |
| $1,000.. | 86 895 | 31 372 | 70 596 | 39 695 | 18 193 | 8 057 | 1 256 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 31 691 | 22 203 | 14 202 | 7 157 | 3 613 | 1 670 | 229 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 475 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 4 824 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 5 036 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | – | – | – | 5 546 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | – | – | 4 971 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 1 413 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 384 | 710 | 2 375 | 1 994 | 1 259 | 724 | 173 |
| $1,000.. | 19 336 | 7 404 | 16 193 | 7 441 | 2 545 | 845 | 83 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 090 | 577 | 1 903 | 1 556 | 955 | 479 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 12 038 | 4 440 | 10 414 | 4 721 | 1 739 | 530 | 54 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 620 | 291 | 825 | 552 | 282 | 130 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 1 683 | 661 | 1 421 | 679 | 239 | 91 | 9 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 618 | 308 | 751 | 482 | 176 | 100 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 4 696 | 1 873 | 3 327 | 1 397 | 314 | 114 | 5 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 33 | (D) | 18 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 135 | 62 | 169 | 147 | 61 | 35 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 214 | 97 | 185 | 132 | 39 | 25 | 5 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 331 | 181 | 642 | 568 | 314 | 177 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 537 | 276 | 741 | 455 | 189 | 74 | 8 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 86 | 32 | 85 | 47 | 27 | 22 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 134 | (D) | 87 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 2 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 106 | 25 | 89 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 599 | 286 | 826 | 234 | 24 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 126 | 631 | 2 387 | 2 382 | 1 812 | 1 351 | 543 |
| $1,000.. | 13 774 | 6 073 | 16 066 | 9 704 | 4 113 | 1 708 | 232 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 327 | 150 | 480 | 368 | 249 | 111 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 4 326 | 1 432 | 3 678 | 1 580 | 630 | 112 | 15 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 170 | 83 | 269 | 250 | 207 | 181 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 2 566 | 1 067 | 1 878 | 970 | 468 | 217 | 59 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 331 | 158 | 486 | 480 | 380 | 506 | 188 |
| $1,000.. | 8 584 | 2 848 | 5 538 | 2 854 | 1 153 | 707 | 82 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 105 | 39 | 127 | 94 | 70 | 46 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 631 | 167 | 501 | 248 | 123 | 39 | 7 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 150 | 60 | 217 | 260 | 233 | 263 | 153 |
| $1,000.. | 1 287 | 369 | 425 | 372 | 177 | 139 | 36 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 543 | 185 | 271 | 64 | 14 | 7 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 14 040 | 3 255 | 3 107 | 312 | 18 | 2 | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 521 | 750 | 2 551 | 2 743 | 2 550 | 2 085 | 918 |
| $1,000.. | 15 165 | 6 642 | 17 277 | 12 425 | 6 921 | 3 048 | 541 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 74 | 156 | 246 | 472 | 304 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 73 868 | 68 224 | 44 957 | 32 427 | 7 949 | 1 392 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 707 | 69 | 139 | 179 | 247 | 73 | – |
| $1,000.. | 220 338 | 73 835 | 68 014 | 44 023 | 29 403 | 5 063 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 346 | 17 | 21 | 51 | 168 | 132 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 5 333 | (D) | (D) | 113 | 232 | 633 | 224 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | 895 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 295 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 347 | 19 | 16 | 72 | 393 | 319 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 77 358 | 46 359 | 1 985 | 6 574 | 8 068 | 3 701 | 1 113 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 125 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 47 | 43 | – |
| $1,000.. | 64 811 | 46 297 | 1 930 | 6 412 | 7 292 | 2 881 | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 5 508 | 35 | 82 | 224 | 769 | 592 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 48 745 | 4 352 | 3 280 | 8 773 | 13 164 | 6 062 | 1 828 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | 464 | 835 | 1 749 | 5 562 | 5 205 | 1 179 |
| $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 949 878 | 475 207 | 469 608 | 557 425 | 283 849 | 43 722 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 061 | 2 047 150 | 569 110 | 268 501 | 100 220 | 54 534 | 37 084 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 291 | 601 | 1 010 | 2 624 | 2 460 | 554 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 103 040 | 59 791 | 40 006 | 36 931 | 23 314 | 4 771 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 7 | 35 | 178 | 1 057 | 1 246 | 272 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 928 | 15 | 80 | 339 | 1 097 | 954 | 240 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 524 | 67 | 271 | 388 | 445 | 259 | 42 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 80 | 176 | 97 | 24 | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 122 | 39 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 303 | 685 | 1 482 | 4 770 | 4 122 | 752 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 315 920 | 211 425 | 160 388 | 173 669 | 75 048 | 6 514 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 558 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 221 | 675 | 323 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 672 | 7 | 16 | 95 | 1 303 | 2 380 | 397 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 132 | 10 | 77 | 802 | 3 129 | 1 065 | 32 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 25 | 223 | 415 | 117 | 2 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 757 | 256 | 360 | 141 | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | 280 | 634 | 1 383 | 4 389 | 3 547 | 562 |
| $1,000.. | 764 882 | 284 899 | 180 567 | 121 141 | 112 678 | 46 113 | 3 452 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 496 | 5 | 8 | 81 | 617 | 1 089 | 327 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 159 | 11 | 53 | 251 | 1 927 | 1 922 | 233 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 185 | 23 | 133 | 707 | 1 771 | 534 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 101 | 241 | 440 | 344 | 74 | 2 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 292 | 634 | 1 545 | 4 979 | 4 565 | 1 033 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 27 444 | 11 635 | 15 633 | 19 618 | 11 935 | 2 340 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 664 | 24 | 68 | 92 | 762 | 1 322 | 345 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 086 | 65 | 173 | 531 | 3 192 | 2 663 | 598 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 903 | 95 | 269 | 792 | 943 | 565 | 90 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 270 | 29 | 73 | 92 | 61 | 15 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 189 | 79 | 51 | 38 | 21 | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 333 | 616 | 1 493 | 4 908 | 4 518 | 1 010 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 10 166 | 11 507 | 20 037 | 28 426 | 15 634 | 3 377 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 258 | 133 | 228 | 491 | 3 025 | 3 577 | 787 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 616 | 104 | 243 | 777 | 1 748 | 935 | 223 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 37 | 77 | 146 | 111 | 6 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 230 | 59 | 68 | 79 | 24 | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 306 | 575 | 1 468 | 4 857 | 4 335 | 951 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 9 585 | 10 474 | 15 076 | 18 417 | 10 672 | 1 910 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 640 | 116 | 228 | 606 | 3 885 | 3 803 | 849 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 788 | 93 | 210 | 721 | 896 | 512 | 102 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 307 | 37 | 76 | 105 | 69 | 20 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 164 | 60 | 61 | 36 | 7 | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 453 | 819 | 1 725 | 5 493 | 5 128 | 1 159 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 22 393 | 11 228 | 15 259 | 23 303 | 14 445 | 2 672 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 978 | 91 | 242 | 604 | 3 975 | 4 427 | 1 078 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 101 | 167 | 456 | 1 050 | 1 491 | 701 | 81 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 263 | 80 | 92 | 66 | 25 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 115 | 29 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | 382 | 701 | 1 511 | 4 525 | 4 133 | 1 010 |
| $1,000.. | 35 105 | 3 765 | 2 575 | 4 322 | 7 088 | 5 029 | 1 014 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | 406 | 755 | 1 589 | 5 114 | 4 541 | 1 043 |
| $1,000.. | 42 146 | 5 276 | 4 214 | 6 862 | 10 646 | 6 067 | 1 138 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | 77 | 93 | 154 | 368 | 352 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 10 258 | 6 611 | 1 065 | 711 | 687 | 503 | 69 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | 438 | 804 | 1 692 | 5 339 | 4 867 | 1 079 |
| $1,000.. | 25 140 | 6 741 | 3 374 | 3 365 | 4 882 | 2 846 | 451 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 219 | 112 | 372 | 370 | 288 | 196 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | 2 463 | 838 | 1 687 | 921 | 390 | 162 | 24 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 132 | 60 | 242 | 355 | 384 | 465 | 275 |
| $1,000.. | 500 | 254 | 710 | 859 | 592 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 218 | 94 | 410 | 487 | 492 | 534 | 221 |
| $1,000.. | 2 624 | 737 | 2 711 | 1 775 | 1 040 | 591 | 80 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 385 | 189 | 718 | 778 | 693 | 561 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 2 901 | 1 271 | 3 166 | 2 128 | 1 163 | 543 | 114 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 893 | 1 563 | 5 082 | 5 600 | 4 989 | 4 809 | 5 499 |
| $1,000.. | 73 466 | 29 389 | 73 070 | 50 824 | 33 155 | 24 575 | 27 785 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 25 394 | 18 803 | 14 378 | 9 076 | 6 646 | 5 110 | 5 053 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 213 | 522 | 1 827 | 1 640 | 1 417 | 1 110 | 806 |
| $1,000.. | 5 876 | 2 669 | 6 691 | 4 040 | 1 782 | 1 178 | 898 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 821 | 386 | 1 373 | 1 465 | 1 380 | 1 075 | 778 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 371 | 119 | 445 | 168 | 37 | 35 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 19 | 17 | 9 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 562 | 793 | 2 639 | 2 771 | 2 423 | 2 373 | 2 226 |
| $1,000.. | 8 654 | 3 111 | 6 749 | 4 322 | 2 519 | 2 174 | 2 729 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 967 | 550 | 2 237 | 2 673 | 2 406 | 2 335 | 2 128 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 579 | 242 | 402 | 98 | 17 | 38 | 98 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 16 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 054 | 496 | 1 639 | 1 576 | 1 465 | 1 415 | 1 501 |
| $1,000.. | 5 220 | 1 624 | 3 518 | 2 188 | 1 183 | 841 | 1 459 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 710 | 367 | 1 453 | 1 519 | 1 454 | 1 405 | 1 461 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 330 | 128 | 186 | 57 | 11 | 10 | 40 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 14 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 2 357 | 1 205 | 3 758 | 3 567 | 2 432 | 1 684 | 1 061 |
| $1,000.. | 4 105 | 1 736 | 3 334 | 2 034 | 869 | 373 | 174 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 863 | 597 | 2 536 | 3 057 | 2 279 | 1 667 | 1 052 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 417 | 564 | 1 202 | 503 | 152 | 17 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 77 | 44 | 20 | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 372 | 1 205 | 3 960 | 3 771 | 2 763 | 2 123 | 1 410 |
| $1,000.. | 6 362 | 2 090 | 5 597 | 3 451 | 1 802 | 840 | 536 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 994 | 1 136 | 3 848 | 3 745 | 2 762 | 2 123 | 1 409 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 377 | 69 | 112 | 26 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 2 142 | 1 166 | 3 402 | 3 141 | 2 092 | 1 376 | 1 088 |
| $1,000.. | 3 720 | 1 589 | 2 945 | 1 657 | 833 | 393 | 249 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 973 | 1 124 | 3 371 | 3 141 | 2 083 | 1 375 | 1 086 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | 42 | 31 | – | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 846 | 1 559 | 4 953 | 5 479 | 4 892 | 4 550 | 4 437 |
| $1,000.. | 5 068 | 2 013 | 5 280 | 4 258 | 2 866 | 1 893 | 1 970 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 735 | 1 557 | 4 928 | 5 471 | 4 890 | 4 550 | 4 430 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 111 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 2 | – | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 354 | 1 268 | 4 014 | 4 316 | 3 889 | 3 580 | 3 635 |
| $1,000.. | 2 137 | 830 | 2 520 | 2 161 | 1 525 | 1 076 | 1 062 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 2 427 | 1 281 | 3 734 | 3 714 | 3 035 | 2 603 | 2 006 |
| $1,000.. | 1 856 | 812 | 1 895 | 1 390 | 925 | 583 | 483 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 158 | 67 | 141 | 128 | 137 | 21 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 194 | 61 | 94 | 64 | 51 | 9 | 139 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 2 419 | 1 293 | 3 806 | 3 702 | 3 020 | 2 253 | 2 081 |
| $1,000.. | 881 | 310 | 770 | 643 | 366 | 225 | 287 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 461 | 826 | 1 718 | 5 413 | 4 801 | 993 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 25 090 | 7 876 | 10 387 | 16 088 | 9 175 | 1 296 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 20 143 | 2 | 18 | 66 | 878 | 1 476 | 544 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 333 | 41 | 201 | 649 | 3 736 | 3 171 | 427 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 2 796 | 224 | 577 | 995 | 798 | 154 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 123 | 89 | 25 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 110 | 105 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 396 | 667 | 1 424 | 3 273 | 2 266 | 442 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 198 309 | 47 615 | 50 108 | 41 623 | 15 392 | 2 030 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 8 508 | 21 | 104 | 198 | 1 390 | 1 255 | 294 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 424 | 54 | 121 | 487 | 1 358 | 929 | 145 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 638 | 75 | 296 | 656 | 515 | 82 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 263 | 68 | 104 | 81 | 10 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more | 222 | 178 | 42 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 871 | 368 | 552 | 1 219 | 1 997 | 1 205 | 212 |
| workers.. | 23 543 | 9 490 | 2 909 | 3 692 | 3 899 | 1 756 | 320 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 752 | 284 | 520 | 974 | 2 411 | 1 862 | 346 |
| workers.. | 42 752 | 7 381 | 3 749 | 5 189 | 7 691 | 4 913 | 957 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 136 | 167 | 275 | 477 | 488 | 125 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 15 712 | 2 410 | 3 225 | 2 586 | 1 450 | 242 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 311 | 3 | 28 | 35 | 127 | 202 | 31 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 096 | 21 | 48 | 95 | 222 | 203 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 446 | 38 | 58 | 107 | 103 | 82 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 88 | 18 | 17 | 25 | 21 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 90 | 56 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 459 | 824 | 1 721 | 5 469 | 5 001 | 1 143 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 31 224 | 19 577 | 29 893 | 44 316 | 25 487 | 4 984 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 29 369 | 34 | 112 | 241 | 2 059 | 2 856 | 813 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 9 343 | 145 | 415 | 1 060 | 3 210 | 2 116 | 314 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 926 | 101 | 198 | 379 | 193 | 28 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more | 328 | 179 | 99 | 41 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 14 864 | 250 | 486 | 1 133 | 3 119 | 2 590 | 508 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 7 188 | 5 021 | 6 644 | 8 824 | 4 804 | 805 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 7 457 | 15 | 63 | 177 | 858 | 1 189 | 252 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 5 621 | 50 | 178 | 479 | 1 730 | 1 194 | 213 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 619 | 121 | 189 | 441 | 523 | 205 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 116 | 28 | 44 | 34 | 7 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 51 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 411 | 778 | 1 425 | 3 821 | 3 045 | 634 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 22 414 | 20 078 | 25 140 | 36 226 | 17 858 | 3 099 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 706 | 55 | 118 | 293 | 1 479 | 1 711 | 411 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 6 256 | 119 | 362 | 779 | 2 096 | 1 276 | 222 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 125 | 181 | 278 | 348 | 245 | 58 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more | 82 | 56 | 20 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | 312 | 608 | 1 053 | 2 676 | 2 032 | 377 |
| $1,000.. | 106 441 | 15 987 | 14 126 | 17 683 | 26 074 | 12 552 | 1 952 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 779 | 2 | 20 | 45 | 136 | 301 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 809 | 31 | 61 | 139 | 700 | 782 | 194 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 5 029 | 108 | 331 | 655 | 1 704 | 904 | 142 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 546 | 73 | 120 | 174 | 126 | 45 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 224 | 98 | 76 | 40 | 10 | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | 237 | 459 | 877 | 2 204 | 1 838 | 416 |
| $1,000.. | 40 322 | 6 427 | 5 952 | 7 457 | 10 153 | 5 306 | 1 146 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 2 827 | 18 | 49 | 88 | 397 | 487 | 98 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 4 087 | 42 | 120 | 296 | 1 108 | 993 | 240 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 949 | 89 | 217 | 452 | 674 | 356 | 78 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 180 | 59 | 63 | 31 | 25 | 2 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 49 | 29 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | 244 | 496 | 1 226 | 3 393 | 2 721 | 564 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | 11 419 | 12 089 | 15 598 | 21 153 | 10 698 | 1 526 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 9 698 | 56 | 120 | 443 | 1 975 | 1 926 | 478 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 711 | 37 | 87 | 246 | 609 | 474 | 45 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 642 | 47 | 122 | 353 | 726 | 318 | 41 |
| $25,000 or more | 542 | 104 | 167 | 184 | 83 | 3 | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 41 605 | 414 | 783 | 1 628 | 4 794 | 4 561 | 1 060 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 7 449 | 6 021 | 10 088 | 19 548 | 13 610 | 3 010 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 36 464 | 82 | 313 | 782 | 3 552 | 3 938 | 928 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 939 | 110 | 290 | 588 | 994 | 551 | 112 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 066 | 140 | 158 | 245 | 240 | 69 | 18 |
| $25,000 or more | 136 | 82 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 41 408 | 464 | 835 | 1 748 | 5 560 | 5 205 | 1 179 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 142 526 | 38 459 | 52 127 | 66 697 | 34 329 | 5 149 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 30 594 | 28 | 131 | 223 | 1 592 | 2 546 | 792 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 8 516 | 110 | 274 | 706 | 3 374 | 2 542 | 387 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 320 | 42 | 155 | 501 | 495 | 116 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 600 | 64 | 176 | 266 | 92 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 or more | 378 | 220 | 99 | 52 | 7 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 2 387 | 1 216 | 3 880 | 3 774 | 3 038 | 2 508 | 2 490 |
| $1,000.. | 1 908 | 850 | 2 092 | 1 538 | 998 | 706 | 881 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 749 | 939 | 3 358 | 3 471 | 2 912 | 2 443 | 2 287 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 630 | 277 | 513 | 295 | 125 | 65 | 203 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 | – | 9 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 991 | 482 | 1 214 | 1 038 | 663 | 589 | 610 |
| $1,000.. | 2 488 | 1 037 | 2 001 | 873 | 408 | 512 | 417 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 856 | 427 | 1 113 | 1 012 | 662 | 573 | 603 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 132 | 55 | 101 | 26 | – | 9 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 7 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 277 | 109 | 249 | 169 | 144 | 174 | 196 |
| workers.. | 359 | 144 | 283 | 177 | 144 | 174 | 196 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 896 | 443 | 1 145 | 1 020 | 662 | 579 | 610 |
| workers.. | 2 780 | 1 536 | 3 043 | 2 071 | 1 201 | 912 | 1 329 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 199 | 117 | 315 | 202 | 162 | 148 | 220 |
| $1,000.. | 299 | 106 | 486 | 173 | 104 | 91 | 486 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 92 | 78 | 167 | 146 | 130 | 125 | 147 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 99 | 38 | 123 | 56 | 30 | 23 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 | 1 | 25 | – | 2 | – | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 690 | 1 418 | 4 436 | 4 770 | 4 128 | 3 804 | 4 103 |
| $1,000.. | 9 329 | 3 694 | 10 587 | 8 147 | 5 909 | 4 065 | 4 828 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 096 | 1 200 | 3 880 | 4 465 | 3 938 | 3 731 | 3 944 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 592 | 217 | 548 | 305 | 190 | 73 | 158 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 141 | 504 | 1 451 | 1 478 | 996 | 651 | 557 |
| $1,000.. | 1 590 | 754 | 1 584 | 965 | 528 | 263 | 213 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 530 | 312 | 914 | 1 180 | 852 | 609 | 506 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 576 | 167 | 502 | 296 | 143 | 42 | 51 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 35 | 25 | 35 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 587 | 1 412 | 1 225 | 887 | 858 | 837 |
| $1,000.. | 5 128 | 2 197 | 4 339 | 3 250 | 2 473 | 2 266 | 2 295 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 873 | 436 | 1 154 | 1 027 | 721 | 730 | 698 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 151 | 258 | 198 | 166 | 128 | 139 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 874 | 403 | 1 011 | 942 | 691 | 729 | 679 |
| $1,000.. | 3 940 | 1 779 | 3 344 | 2 737 | 2 189 | 2 101 | 1 978 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 132 | 67 | 269 | 296 | 151 | 204 | 116 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 465 | 195 | 531 | 475 | 380 | 397 | 459 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 270 | 141 | 211 | 171 | 160 | 128 | 104 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 692 | 320 | 702 | 479 | 338 | 243 | 287 |
| $1,000.. | 1 188 | 418 | 995 | 513 | 284 | 165 | 317 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 296 | 164 | 381 | 284 | 217 | 202 | 146 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 349 | 155 | 294 | 188 | 121 | 41 | 140 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 47 | 1 | 27 | 7 | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 135 | 529 | 1 225 | 976 | 573 | 309 | 202 |
| $1,000.. | 2 253 | 906 | 1 646 | 820 | 359 | 174 | 184 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 001 | 497 | 1 174 | 956 | 562 | 309 | 201 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 121 | 25 | 43 | 12 | 11 | – | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 | 7 | 8 | 8 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 609 | 1 407 | 4 714 | 5 153 | 4 707 | 4 518 | 5 257 |
| $1,000.. | 7 175 | 3 285 | 10 599 | 9 735 | 8 044 | 7 154 | 9 012 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 268 | 1 318 | 4 404 | 4 959 | 4 508 | 4 371 | 5 041 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 311 | 77 | 267 | 157 | 178 | 141 | 163 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 30 | 12 | 42 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 51 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 893 | 1 563 | 5 081 | 4 875 | 4 110 | 3 793 | 4 102 |
| $1,000.. | 9 510 | 3 351 | 9 141 | 5 559 | 3 661 | 2 493 | 2 912 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 288 | 1 400 | 4 800 | 4 828 | 4 083 | 3 792 | 4 091 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 599 | 163 | 276 | 47 | 26 | 1 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 437 | 464 | 835 | 1 749 | 5 562 | 5 205 | 1 179 |
| $1,000.. | 747 503 | 193 279 | 94 309 | 138 718 | 256 539 | 101 878 | 9 028 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 451 | 416 551 | 112 945 | 79 313 | 46 124 | 19 573 | 7 657 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 922 | 387 | 701 | 1 555 | 5 157 | 4 395 | 867 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 38 623 | 550 951 | 148 770 | 95 972 | 52 142 | 25 652 | 15 304 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 088 | – | – | 10 | 15 | 48 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 084 | 11 | 18 | 63 | 170 | 771 | 270 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 856 | 33 | 127 | 351 | 2 469 | 3 215 | 567 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 894 | 343 | 556 | 1 131 | 2 503 | 361 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 21 515 | 77 | 134 | 194 | 405 | 810 | 312 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 200 | 258 942 | 74 470 | 54 224 | 30 514 | 13 411 | 13 593 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 919 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 14 584 | 2 | 16 | 35 | 109 | 411 | 117 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 688 | 19 | 52 | 92 | 217 | 356 | 170 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 324 | 54 | 65 | 63 | 63 | 15 | 2 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 963 | 122 | 300 | 773 | 1 876 | 1 245 | 359 |
| $1,000.. | 29 978 | 1 875 | 3 356 | 5 311 | 6 501 | 3 130 | 895 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 253 | 134 | 300 | 750 | 2 177 | 1 627 | 375 |
| $1,000.. | 54 553 | 4 379 | 4 013 | 6 785 | 12 323 | 7 221 | 1 752 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 3 627 | 65 | 142 | 303 | 829 | 565 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 23 077 | 1 179 | 2 492 | 3 193 | 7 023 | 3 505 | 790 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 3 080 | 35 | 66 | 101 | 232 | 204 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 9 585 | 244 | 300 | 1 088 | 1 603 | 862 | 388 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 830 | 10 | 26 | 74 | 217 | 219 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 12 765 | 347 | 487 | 971 | 1 739 | 1 768 | 503 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 016 | 60 | 171 | 523 | 1 478 | 999 | 184 |
| $1,000.. | 9 126 | 2 608 | 734 | 1 532 | 1 959 | 1 086 | 71 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 619 | 21 | 38 | 101 | 180 | 102 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 11 022 | 908 | 2 204 | 3 724 | 2 720 | 1 003 | 90 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 557 | 18 | 38 | 95 | 166 | 85 | 28 |
| $1,000.. | 7 932 | 669 | 1 663 | 2 609 | 2 069 | 587 | 78 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 108 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 13 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46 | 80 | 9 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 111 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 35 | 20 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 424 | 162 | 407 | 987 | 546 | 251 | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 67 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 73 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | – | – | – | (D) | 61 | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 391 | 724 | 1 813 | 6 155 | 4 485 | 1 183 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 213 643 | 356 232 | 665 441 | 1 232 763 | 668 204 | 163 532 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 372 | 680 | 1 761 | 6 059 | 4 410 | 1 160 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 199 651 | 333 634 | 605 959 | 1 068 596 | 559 530 | 132 156 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 19 464 | 120 | 101 | 204 | 861 | 1 043 | 321 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 8 796 | 26 | 71 | 111 | 1 387 | 1 180 | 251 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 6 268 | 42 | 103 | 318 | 1 838 | 1 282 | 399 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 116 | 81 | 163 | 751 | 1 705 | 863 | 185 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 782 | 48 | 145 | 290 | 246 | 41 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 211 | 29 | 76 | 84 | 20 | 1 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 52 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 21 590 | 117 | 282 | 897 | 3 524 | 2 397 | 567 |
| acres.. | 680 759 | 7 098 | 15 155 | 44 197 | 130 782 | 79 009 | 21 527 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 812 | 31 | 68 | 144 | 406 | 304 | 105 |
| acres.. | 98 691 | 3 210 | 3 202 | 4 936 | 12 319 | 7 394 | 2 005 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 2 454 | 9 | 20 | 60 | 253 | 275 | 80 |
| acres.. | 40 950 | 424 | 868 | 2 223 | 6 482 | 7 069 | 1 259 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 850 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 96 | 124 | 29 |
| acres.. | 20 133 | 160 | 199 | 1 420 | 3 294 | 3 296 | 850 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 6 573 | 45 | 83 | 165 | 428 | 463 | 155 |
| acres.. | 177 054 | 3 100 | 3 174 | 6 706 | 11 290 | 11 906 | 5 735 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 26 760 | 188 | 440 | 1 062 | 3 471 | 2 546 | 719 |
| acres.. | 1 386 209 | 21 773 | 44 025 | 86 447 | 217 375 | 138 214 | 42 993 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 7 964 | 36 | 100 | 265 | 1 024 | 812 | 208 |
| acres.. | 206 792 | 2 230 | 4 313 | 9 050 | 31 084 | 23 582 | 5 697 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 23 741 | 168 | 404 | 968 | 3 138 | 2 274 | 645 |
| acres.. | 1 179 417 | 19 543 | 39 712 | 77 397 | 186 291 | 114 632 | 37 296 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 893 | 1 563 | 5 082 | 5 601 | 4 989 | 4 816 | 5 499 |
| $1,000.. | 17 351 | 5 429 | 202 | –11 122 | –15 127 | –16 542 | –26 438 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 5 997 | 3 473 | 40 | –1 986 | –3 032 | –3 435 | –4 808 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 2 088 | 1 129 | 3 023 | 2 553 | 1 333 | 652 | 82 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 12 238 | 9 067 | 5 779 | 2 676 | 1 315 | 641 | 274 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 61 | 51 | 205 | 471 | 613 | 502 | 82 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 850 | 615 | 2 364 | 2 082 | 720 | 150 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 177 | 463 | 454 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 805 | 434 | 2 059 | 3 048 | 3 656 | 4 164 | 5 417 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 10 190 | 11 076 | 8 386 | 5 891 | 4 617 | 4 073 | 4 885 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 73 | 41 | 211 | 476 | 679 | 793 | 572 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 404 | 230 | 1 279 | 2 081 | 2 575 | 3 021 | 4 304 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 317 | 146 | 551 | 484 | 400 | 350 | 534 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 11 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 2 | – | 7 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 682 | 317 | 1 107 | 946 | 634 | 477 | 1 125 |
| $1,000.. | 1 199 | 395 | 1 540 | 1 196 | 644 | 569 | 3 368 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 814 | 362 | 1 121 | 1 106 | 858 | 819 | 810 |
| $1,000.. | 3 292 | 1 460 | 3 242 | 3 395 | 2 768 | 1 876 | 2 047 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 308 | 147 | 415 | 261 | 163 | 118 | 180 |
| $1,000.. | 1 483 | 656 | 1 067 | 577 | 351 | 222 | 538 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 171 | 112 | 251 | 482 | 426 | 489 | 420 |
| $1,000.. | 388 | 361 | 680 | 1 232 | 901 | 853 | 686 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 152 | 48 | 249 | 244 | 180 | 147 | 195 |
| $1,000.. | 1 256 | 328 | 1 319 | 1 358 | 1 443 | 617 | 629 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 294 | 116 | 378 | 330 | 173 | 158 | 152 |
| $1,000.. | 166 | 115 | 176 | 227 | 74 | 184 | 194 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 36 | 16 | 39 | 31 | 15 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 161 | 98 | 75 | 24 | 12 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 34 | 11 | 36 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 132 | 28 | 66 | 21 | 8 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 | 9 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 49 | (D) | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (Z) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 658 | 1 362 | 4 842 | 5 294 | 4 708 | 4 359 | 4 599 |
| acres.. | 307 128 | 132 990 | 388 519 | 329 417 | 235 777 | 162 654 | 175 851 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 2 601 | 1 337 | 4 706 | 5 110 | 4 379 | 3 902 | 3 212 |
| acres.. | 242 640 | 101 387 | 283 235 | 212 567 | 135 796 | 86 135 | 53 278 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 752 | 458 | 2 099 | 3 402 | 3 555 | 3 516 | 3 032 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 801 | 521 | 1 854 | 1 424 | 695 | 322 | 153 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 840 | 307 | 681 | 259 | 114 | 62 | 23 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 201 | 51 | 70 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 6 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 202 | 612 | 2 251 | 2 620 | 2 402 | 2 245 | 2 474 |
| acres.. | 43 758 | 21 541 | 70 311 | 78 526 | 67 360 | 46 720 | 54 775 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 212 | 110 | 481 | 502 | 455 | 390 | 604 |
| acres.. | 5 289 | 2 047 | 8 648 | 9 384 | 8 580 | 8 091 | 23 586 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 192 | 89 | 312 | 351 | 323 | 252 | 238 |
| acres.. | 3 707 | 2 074 | 4 158 | 4 208 | 3 303 | 2 248 | 2 927 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 69 | 27 | 113 | 118 | 91 | 84 | 61 |
| acres.. | 1 995 | 685 | 2 401 | 2 098 | 1 491 | 1 280 | 964 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 342 | 202 | 841 | 965 | 856 | 861 | 1 167 |
| acres.. | 9 739 | 5 256 | 19 766 | 22 634 | 19 247 | 18 180 | 40 321 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 1 625 | 820 | 3 037 | 3 473 | 3 161 | 2 909 | 3 309 |
| acres.. | 92 421 | 40 670 | 147 348 | 160 215 | 136 721 | 114 645 | 143 362 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 465 | 237 | 876 | 1 058 | 1 009 | 959 | 915 |
| acres.. | 13 499 | 5 113 | 26 501 | 25 113 | 22 620 | 18 327 | 19 663 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 442 | 740 | 2 714 | 3 056 | 2 765 | 2 514 | 2 913 |
| acres.. | 78 922 | 35 557 | 120 847 | 135 102 | 114 101 | 96 318 | 123 699 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 11 851 | 80 | 234 | 594 | 1 982 | 1 321 | 327 |
| acres.. | 372 414 | 7 258 | 9 282 | 25 855 | 76 032 | 41 343 | 12 851 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 553 | 358 | 618 | 1 386 | 4 238 | 2 961 | 808 |
| acres.. | 377 132 | 12 621 | 13 317 | 27 107 | 59 295 | 37 880 | 12 088 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 160 | 131 | 214 | 507 | 375 | 110 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 8 325 | 4 831 | 5 099 | 8 341 | 2 863 | 592 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 759 | 159 | 129 | 212 | 499 | 366 | 110 |
| acres.. | 34 948 | (D) | (D) | 4 959 | 8 187 | 2 575 | 583 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 107 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 202 | (D) | (D) | 140 | 154 | 288 | 9 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 6 | 24 | 52 | 99 | 105 | 30 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 361 | 1 100 | 2 519 | 5 393 | 4 610 | 2 061 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 464 | 835 | 1 749 | 5 562 | 5 205 | 1 179 |
| $1,000.. | 16 890 772 | 1 006 931 | 1 077 146 | 1 926 443 | 3 137 591 | 2 225 458 | 542 550 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 2 170 110 | 1 289 995 | 1 101 454 | 564 112 | 427 562 | 460 178 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 3 944 | 2 547 | 2 556 | 2 329 | 2 204 | 2 450 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 102 | 127 | 18 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 111 | 81 | 50 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 64 | 168 | 43 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 4 | 17 | 33 | 153 | 377 | 64 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 10 | 24 | 44 | 300 | 477 | 91 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 71 | 195 | 373 | 2 209 | 2 418 | 511 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 99 | 207 | 567 | 1 995 | 1 275 | 305 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 112 | 173 | 470 | 475 | 217 | 70 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 103 | 138 | 181 | 149 | 65 | 27 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 47 | 30 | 27 | 4 | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 464 | 835 | 1 749 | 5 562 | 5 205 | 1 179 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 135 624 | 157 559 | 277 802 | 524 581 | 343 282 | 68 274 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 87 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 127 | 127 | 78 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 21 | 39 | 77 | 331 | 452 | 140 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 427 | 51 | 114 | 192 | 1 413 | 1 849 | 361 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 255 | 68 | 163 | 351 | 1 682 | 1 618 | 338 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 107 | 209 | 568 | 1 383 | 775 | 179 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 137 | 231 | 485 | 559 | 294 | 41 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 234 | 73 | 61 | 52 | 39 | 3 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 007 | 464 | 835 | 1 749 | 5 089 | 3 882 | 998 |
| number.. | 66 946 | 3 078 | 3 466 | 5 359 | 10 868 | 7 424 | 1 804 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 41 646 | 415 | 767 | 1 607 | 4 630 | 4 709 | 1 088 |
| number.. | 109 317 | 2 126 | 3 341 | 6 443 | 12 941 | 14 007 | 3 321 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 518 | 258 | 467 | 855 | 2 040 | 2 197 | 731 |
| number.. | 41 499 | 678 | 809 | 1 515 | 3 243 | 3 457 | 1 291 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 33 046 | 354 | 665 | 1 410 | 4 098 | 4 388 | 916 |
| number.. | 67 818 | 1 448 | 2 532 | 4 928 | 9 698 | 10 550 | 2 030 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 488 | 320 | 616 | 1 299 | 3 746 | 4 218 | 868 |
| number.. | 54 990 | 919 | 1 579 | 3 160 | 7 146 | 8 184 | 1 587 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 9 095 | 209 | 417 | 912 | 1 760 | 1 787 | 380 |
| number.. | 12 828 | 529 | 953 | 1 768 | 2 552 | 2 366 | 443 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 10 162 | 108 | 260 | 649 | 1 615 | 1 491 | 435 |
| number.. | 10 947 | 141 | 320 | 710 | 1 781 | 1 572 | 472 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 585 | 153 | 402 | 1 179 | 3 947 | 3 533 | 735 |
| number.. | 28 326 | 188 | 490 | 1 403 | 4 445 | 3 899 | 825 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 26 617 | 144 | 408 | 1 141 | 4 179 | 3 683 | 825 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 191 | 544 | 1 516 | 5 145 | 4 478 | 1 143 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 175 | 334 | 617 | 1 492 | 4 902 | 4 477 | 990 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 158 661 | 261 068 | 446 618 | 691 422 | 418 899 | 88 481 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 223 | 407 | 1 090 | 3 289 | 2 287 | 413 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 82 183 | 113 168 | 179 940 | 229 204 | 118 209 | 16 772 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 36 | 55 | 146 | 230 | 206 | 55 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 7 107 | 14 523 | 22 929 | 17 798 | 10 808 | 1 906 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 95 | 104 | 225 | 670 | 566 | 167 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 21 587 | 15 229 | 23 604 | 27 143 | 14 966 | 3 011 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 229 | 454 | 1 219 | 3 742 | 3 389 | 729 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 123 869 | 190 512 | 293 813 | 418 856 | 268 471 | 48 946 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 28 | 52 | 87 | 257 | 122 | 30 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 5 595 | 8 911 | 8 902 | 13 081 | 3 156 | 919 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 686 | 338 | 1 148 | 1 357 | 1 235 | 1 149 | 1 400 |
| acres.. | 24 793 | 11 487 | 35 599 | 38 151 | 33 031 | 25 155 | 31 577 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 811 | 929 | 3 261 | 3 714 | 3 350 | 3 271 | 3 848 |
| acres.. | 25 435 | 10 833 | 33 743 | 40 330 | 34 395 | 29 785 | 40 303 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 259 | 90 | 322 | 232 | 182 | 155 | 77 |
| acres.. | 2 371 | 355 | 1 293 | 901 | 440 | 459 | 280 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 258 | 90 | 319 | 225 | 176 | 149 | 67 |
| acres.. | 2 324 | (D) | 1 243 | 841 | 422 | 436 | 218 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| acres.. | 47 | (D) | 50 | 60 | 18 | 23 | 62 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 68 | 35 | 187 | 185 | 154 | 163 | 863 |
| acres.. | 2 572 | 1 341 | 7 349 | 6 792 | 5 398 | 5 821 | 48 127 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 893 | 1 563 | 5 082 | 5 601 | 4 989 | 4 816 | 5 499 |
| $1,000.. | 1 088 099 | 459 905 | 1 410 513 | 1 187 743 | 954 567 | 802 326 | 1 071 500 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 376 114 | 294 245 | 277 551 | 212 059 | 191 334 | 166 596 | 194 854 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 215 | 2 252 | 2 182 | 2 091 | 2 206 | 2 506 | 2 724 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 74 | 39 | 229 | 357 | 445 | 508 | 589 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 92 | 87 | 287 | 431 | 390 | 628 | 613 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 97 | 104 | 265 | 500 | 481 | 530 | 649 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 284 | 194 | 637 | 854 | 1 084 | 967 | 999 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 342 | 179 | 792 | 865 | 784 | 743 | 690 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 324 | 716 | 2 228 | 2 189 | 1 541 | 1 254 | 1 626 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 545 | 196 | 548 | 376 | 227 | 158 | 265 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 109 | 48 | 69 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 54 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 26 | – | 26 | 2 | 11 | – | 14 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 893 | 1 563 | 5 082 | 5 601 | 4 989 | 4 816 | 5 498 |
| $1,000.. | 125 320 | 57 444 | 188 918 | 175 983 | 129 055 | 109 889 | 124 308 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 129 | 71 | 254 | 393 | 464 | 582 | 712 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 204 | 203 | 578 | 675 | 869 | 957 | 1 008 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 572 | 311 | 1 053 | 1 273 | 1 251 | 1 350 | 1 475 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 060 | 535 | 1 922 | 2 178 | 1 676 | 1 378 | 1 698 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 598 | 314 | 866 | 821 | 560 | 408 | 468 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 313 | 117 | 370 | 248 | 162 | 130 | 119 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 17 | 12 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 426 | 1 211 | 4 213 | 4 384 | 3 957 | 3 718 | 4 081 |
| number.. | 4 214 | 1 912 | 6 486 | 6 478 | 5 352 | 4 921 | 5 584 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 662 | 1 440 | 4 820 | 5 296 | 4 689 | 4 467 | 5 056 |
| number.. | 7 451 | 3 751 | 13 066 | 13 090 | 10 699 | 9 327 | 9 754 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 568 | 810 | 3 170 | 3 444 | 3 293 | 3 079 | 3 606 |
| number.. | 2 625 | 1 415 | 5 590 | 5 560 | 5 268 | 4 726 | 5 322 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 2 283 | 1 230 | 3 947 | 4 299 | 3 419 | 3 075 | 2 962 |
| number.. | 4 826 | 2 336 | 7 476 | 7 530 | 5 431 | 4 601 | 4 432 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 175 | 1 185 | 3 776 | 4 183 | 3 329 | 2 957 | 2 816 |
| number.. | 3 906 | 1 963 | 6 561 | 6 805 | 4 945 | 4 221 | 4 014 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 781 | 279 | 781 | 643 | 447 | 355 | 344 |
| number.. | 920 | 373 | 915 | 725 | 486 | 380 | 418 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 891 | 426 | 1 419 | 1 144 | 804 | 632 | 288 |
| number.. | 940 | 453 | 1 497 | 1 216 | 857 | 694 | 294 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 734 | 896 | 3 203 | 3 156 | 2 547 | 2 206 | 1 894 |
| number.. | 1 964 | 938 | 3 550 | 3 386 | 2 745 | 2 410 | 2 083 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 862 | 870 | 3 250 | 3 272 | 2 783 | 2 388 | 1 812 |
| number.. | 2 366 | 1 057 | 4 016 | 3 953 | 3 315 | 2 780 | 2 018 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 2 367 | 1 182 | 3 934 | 3 725 | 2 721 | 2 082 | 1 352 |
| acres on which used.. | 169 759 | 58 521 | 165 880 | 102 572 | 55 810 | 25 119 | 15 209 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 106 | 471 | 1 187 | 885 | 539 | 371 | 285 |
| acres on which used.. | 38 235 | 10 973 | 27 376 | 14 083 | 4 805 | 2 730 | 2 006 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 76 | 38 | 147 | 51 | 50 | 53 | 30 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 515 | 472 | 2 853 | 939 | 452 | 437 | 120 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 323 | 221 | 470 | 376 | 247 | 223 | 210 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 200 | 3 177 | 7 563 | 3 125 | 1 363 | 1 160 | 854 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 1 650 | 785 | 2 603 | 2 208 | 1 400 | 849 | 501 |
| acres on which used.. | 96 839 | 37 920 | 82 604 | 43 408 | 17 770 | 9 055 | 3 403 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 76 | 47 | 94 | 162 | 84 | 26 | 17 |
| acres on which used.. | 931 | 1 064 | 1 294 | 1 779 | 362 | 158 | 62 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 457 | 464 | 835 | 1 943 | 6 356 | 4 630 | 1 222 |
| Full owners | 26 602 | 199 | 308 | 535 | 1 893 | 1 792 | 500 |
| Part owners | 14 198 | 195 | 455 | 1 199 | 3 286 | 2 067 | 569 |
| Tenants | 4 657 | 70 | 72 | 209 | 1 177 | 771 | 153 |
| White | 45 331 | 458 | 833 | 1 937 | 6 339 | 4 622 | 1 220 |
| Full owners | 26 509 | 194 | 307 | 531 | 1 885 | 1 788 | 498 |
| Part owners | 14 176 | 195 | 454 | 1 198 | 3 280 | 2 065 | 569 |
| Tenants | 4 646 | 69 | 72 | 208 | 1 174 | 769 | 153 |
| Black and other races | 126 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 2 |
| Full owners | 93 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Part owners | 22 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Tenants | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 40 877 | 395 | 764 | 1 737 | 5 187 | 3 865 | 1 073 |
| acres | 5 020 244 | 144 640 | 200 638 | 429 477 | 922 168 | 550 143 | 153 738 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 40 800 | 394 | 763 | 1 734 | 5 179 | 3 859 | 1 069 |
| acres | 4 736 912 | 138 187 | 194 732 | 409 302 | 894 369 | 527 923 | 148 083 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 18 990 | 268 | 531 | 1 412 | 4 484 | 2 852 | 723 |
| acres | 2 453 342 | 117 503 | 228 929 | 396 686 | 695 701 | 360 129 | 83 935 |
| landlords | 54 182 | 1 580 | 3 562 | 6 935 | 14 435 | 7 895 | 2 038 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 18 855 | 265 | 527 | 1 408 | 4 463 | 2 838 | 722 |
| acres | 2 430 994 | 117 108 | 228 124 | 395 548 | 691 096 | 357 718 | 83 381 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 5 021 | 75 | 107 | 193 | 427 | 363 | 97 |
| acres | 305 680 | 6 848 | 6 711 | 21 313 | 32 404 | 24 631 | 6 209 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 36 616 | 263 | 634 | 1 550 | 5 380 | 3 821 | 1 018 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 470 | 136 | 113 | 174 | 431 | 451 | 136 |
| Not reported | 3 371 | 65 | 88 | 219 | 545 | 358 | 68 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 635 | 421 | 737 | 1 771 | 5 882 | 3 940 | 909 |
| Other | 19 822 | 43 | 98 | 172 | 474 | 690 | 313 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 19 503 | 325 | 539 | 1 317 | 4 440 | 2 738 | 608 |
| Any | 22 778 | 80 | 212 | 406 | 1 317 | 1 461 | 525 |
| 1 to 99 days | 4 018 | 32 | 78 | 199 | 663 | 565 | 136 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 149 | 14 | 42 | 67 | 239 | 320 | 125 |
| 200 days or more | 14 611 | 34 | 92 | 140 | 415 | 576 | 264 |
| Not reported | 3 176 | 59 | 84 | 220 | 599 | 431 | 89 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 898 | 20 | 27 | 57 | 269 | 226 | 57 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 571 | 19 | 33 | 72 | 449 | 274 | 63 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 609 | 43 | 99 | 212 | 914 | 564 | 128 |
| 10 years or more | 27 924 | 292 | 539 | 1 246 | 3 762 | 2 840 | 801 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 21.3 | 21.1 | 21.9 | 19.0 | 20.5 | 22.9 |
| Not reported | 7 455 | 90 | 137 | 356 | 962 | 726 | 173 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 692 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 162 | 131 | 26 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 977 | 38 | 65 | 196 | 1 063 | 637 | 115 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 606 | 121 | 247 | 538 | 1 770 | 1 168 | 249 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 541 | 63 | 134 | 276 | 881 | 588 | 146 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 595 | 68 | 118 | 266 | 737 | 545 | 146 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 032 | 70 | 96 | 222 | 591 | 473 | 152 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 389 | 41 | 78 | 179 | 462 | 394 | 129 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 059 | 27 | 42 | 127 | 335 | 298 | 106 |
| 70 years and over | 6 566 | 32 | 45 | 115 | 355 | 396 | 153 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 50.2 | 49.1 | 49.2 | 46.7 | 48.6 | 52.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 208 | 455 | 819 | 1 901 | 6 203 | 4 435 | 1 153 |
| Female | 3 249 | 9 | 16 | 42 | 153 | 195 | 69 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 215 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 39 | 31 | 6 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 40 176 | 206 | 548 | 1 356 | 5 197 | 4 037 | 1 083 |
| acres | 5 647 584 | 80 517 | 221 593 | 516 916 | 1 195 949 | 745 174 | 198 745 |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 957 | 104 | 199 | 447 | 947 | 458 | 109 |
| acres | 1 137 170 | 69 281 | 140 983 | 231 837 | 332 710 | 115 461 | 26 253 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 1 024 | 126 | 79 | 120 | 183 | 108 | 26 |
| acres | 316 555 | 96 495 | 50 042 | 48 663 | 47 735 | 19 963 | 5 353 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 27 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 997 | 118 | 78 | 116 | 181 | 104 | 26 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 117 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| acres | 18 870 | (D) | (D) | 2 590 | 363 | 1 118 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 110 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 183 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 18 | 3 |
| acres | 47 727 | (D) | (D) | 4 844 | 8 708 | 3 925 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 742 | 1 413 | 4 971 | 5 546 | 5 036 | 4 824 | 5 475 |
| Full owners | 1 320 | 798 | 3 036 | 3 761 | 3 742 | 3 940 | 4 778 |
| Part owners | 1 098 | 442 | 1 468 | 1 345 | 980 | 621 | 473 |
| Tenants | 324 | 173 | 467 | 440 | 314 | 263 | 224 |
| White | 2 734 | 1 411 | 4 962 | 5 537 | 5 018 | 4 807 | 5 453 |
| Full owners | 1 314 | 797 | 3 030 | 3 752 | 3 730 | 3 925 | 4 758 |
| Part owners | 1 096 | 441 | 1 465 | 1 345 | 977 | 620 | 471 |
| Tenants | 324 | 173 | 467 | 440 | 311 | 262 | 224 |
| Black and other races | 8 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 22 |
| Full owners | 6 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| Part owners | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Tenants | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 2 424 | 1 243 | 4 525 | 5 113 | 4 729 | 4 566 | 5 256 |
| acres | 321 177 | 150 347 | 499 164 | 500 943 | 404 620 | 324 689 | 418 500 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 2 418 | 1 240 | 4 504 | 5 106 | 4 722 | 4 561 | 5 251 |
| acres | 306 272 | 142 029 | 471 142 | 466 473 | 376 924 | 296 029 | 365 447 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 1 433 | 623 | 1 948 | 1 795 | 1 309 | 898 | 714 |
| acres | 145 469 | 54 981 | 137 658 | 103 632 | 64 598 | 37 477 | 26 644 |
| landlords | 3 515 | 1 503 | 4 060 | 3 606 | 2 427 | 1 513 | 1 113 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 1 422 | 615 | 1 935 | 1 785 | 1 294 | 884 | 697 |
| acres | 143 505 | 53 951 | 134 067 | 101 640 | 63 000 | 36 210 | 25 646 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 259 | 139 | 564 | 659 | 616 | 690 | 832 |
| acres | 16 869 | 9 348 | 31 613 | 36 462 | 29 294 | 29 927 | 54 051 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 184 | 1 129 | 3 911 | 4 457 | 4 052 | 3 885 | 4 332 |
| Not on farm operated | 352 | 183 | 721 | 765 | 669 | 653 | 686 |
| Not reported | 206 | 101 | 339 | 324 | 315 | 286 | 457 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 812 | 852 | 2 504 | 2 245 | 1 772 | 1 371 | 1 419 |
| Other | 930 | 561 | 2 467 | 3 301 | 3 264 | 3 453 | 4 056 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 171 | 548 | 1 733 | 1 678 | 1 459 | 1 353 | 1 594 |
| Any | 1 377 | 766 | 2 898 | 3 560 | 3 319 | 3 265 | 3 592 |
| 1 to 99 days | 306 | 159 | 443 | 450 | 334 | 320 | 333 |
| 100 to 199 days | 319 | 150 | 658 | 645 | 555 | 474 | 541 |
| 200 days or more | 752 | 457 | 1 797 | 2 465 | 2 430 | 2 471 | 2 718 |
| Not reported | 194 | 99 | 340 | 308 | 258 | 206 | 289 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 117 | 63 | 196 | 195 | 186 | 230 | 255 |
| 3 or 4 years | 144 | 80 | 240 | 311 | 277 | 307 | 302 |
| 5 to 9 years | 305 | 166 | 555 | 697 | 657 | 643 | 626 |
| 10 years or more | 1 724 | 875 | 3 161 | 3 498 | 3 077 | 2 862 | 3 247 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.3 | 21.7 | 23.1 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 20.0 | 20.5 |
| Not reported | 452 | 229 | 819 | 845 | 839 | 782 | 1 045 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 51 | 30 | 78 | 61 | 42 | 45 | 28 |
| 25 to 34 years | 259 | 111 | 389 | 325 | 285 | 241 | 253 |
| 35 to 44 years | 570 | 267 | 858 | 1 033 | 842 | 948 | 995 |
| 45 to 49 years | 307 | 169 | 525 | 569 | 599 | 573 | 711 |
| 50 to 54 years | 349 | 178 | 561 | 689 | 611 | 620 | 707 |
| 55 to 59 years | 259 | 158 | 568 | 640 | 577 | 547 | 679 |
| 60 to 64 years | 284 | 132 | 527 | 570 | 548 | 506 | 539 |
| 65 to 69 years | 272 | 139 | 523 | 610 | 539 | 489 | 552 |
| 70 years and over | 391 | 229 | 942 | 1 049 | 993 | 855 | 1 011 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 53.4 | 54.9 | 55.4 | 55.9 | 55.1 | 55.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 569 | 1 324 | 4 622 | 5 127 | 4 623 | 4 303 | 4 674 |
| Female | 173 | 89 | 349 | 419 | 413 | 521 | 801 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 14 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 14 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 2 406 | 1 259 | 4 503 | 5 166 | 4 724 | 4 562 | 5 129 |
| acres | 380 615 | 172 276 | 541 230 | 522 738 | 404 283 | 310 339 | 357 209 |
| Partnership ... farms | 267 | 123 | 351 | 287 | 251 | 195 | 219 |
| acres | 52 970 | 18 445 | 48 212 | 34 055 | 31 177 | 16 136 | 19 650 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 55 | 20 | 86 | 57 | 40 | 40 | 84 |
| acres | 14 801 | 2 784 | 9 226 | 7 366 | 2 665 | 2 267 | 9 195 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 55 | 20 | 85 | 54 | 39 | 40 | 81 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 4 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 15 |
| acres | 372 | (D) | 587 | 436 | 1 252 | 1 463 | 1 620 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 3 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 10 | 10 | 21 | 29 | 11 | 16 | 28 |
| acres | 1 019 | (D) | 5 954 | 3 518 | 547 | 2 034 | 3 419 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 605 | 8 | 16 | 43 | 145 | 84 | 17 |
| number.. | 694 | 13 | 21 | 48 | 170 | 103 | 21 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 406 | 80 | 63 | 73 | 108 | 26 | 8 |
| number.. | 785 | 362 | 97 | 98 | 123 | 29 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 20 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | 21 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 3 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 60 | 94 | 123 | 254 | 192 | 73 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | 98 | 108 | 161 | 403 | 471 | 134 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 490 | 18 | 27 | 53 | 400 | 445 | 75 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 5 500 | 19 | 35 | 59 | 691 | 504 | 113 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 050 | 22 | 49 | 94 | 744 | 512 | 134 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | 26 | 46 | 110 | 575 | 484 | 143 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 678 | 17 | 31 | 102 | 452 | 440 | 142 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 053 | 14 | 33 | 105 | 486 | 374 | 114 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 084 | 59 | 115 | 517 | 1 580 | 974 | 242 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | 63 | 163 | 456 | 681 | 219 | 44 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | 31 | 100 | 145 | 82 | 15 | 7 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 37 | 34 | 18 | 8 | – | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 664 | 12 | 50 | 111 | 322 | 528 | 242 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 305 | 10 | 17 | 32 | 95 | 100 | 55 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 317 | 11 | 20 | 55 | 114 | 131 | 37 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 255 | 133 | 76 | 137 | 321 | 331 | 108 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 389 | 1 | 13 | 48 | 151 | 350 | 182 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 232 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 54 | 13 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 157 | 1 | 13 | 47 | 144 | 296 | 169 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | 10 | 32 | 54 | 187 | 227 | 119 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 463 | 10 | 18 | 47 | 143 | 212 | 71 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 591 | 40 | 199 | 1 027 | 4 562 | 2 513 | 327 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 130 | 47 | 105 | 139 | 201 | 103 | 29 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 320 | 177 | 296 | 268 | 191 | 73 | 17 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 993 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 947 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 67 | 49 | 30 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 182 | 459 | 1 430 | 5 297 | 3 496 | 759 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 75 527 | 132 307 | 280 852 | 560 819 | 234 951 | 42 624 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 658 | 10 | 22 | 35 | 39 | 100 | 40 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 706 | 32 | 52 | 86 | 309 | 873 | 362 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 215 | 22 | 53 | 122 | 2 368 | 2 103 | 281 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 574 | 29 | 68 | 520 | 2 338 | 358 | 58 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 213 | 37 | 196 | 642 | 234 | 59 | 18 |
| 500 or more ..... | 159 | 52 | 68 | 25 | 9 | 3 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 128 | 119 | 333 | 1 222 | 4 881 | 2 973 | 557 |
| number.. | 790 664 | 28 812 | 53 172 | 134 404 | 293 341 | 114 972 | 17 032 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 37 | 68 | 163 | 478 | 542 | 239 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 1 580 | 2 364 | 6 284 | 13 558 | 12 809 | 6 583 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 516 | 6 | 26 | 74 | 173 | 223 | 76 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 222 | 20 | 29 | 54 | 234 | 234 | 130 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 388 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 47 | 68 | 23 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 83 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 24 | – | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 83 | 279 | 1 129 | 4 671 | 2 638 | 359 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 27 232 | 50 808 | 128 120 | 279 783 | 102 163 | 10 449 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 773 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 42 | 82 | 16 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 216 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 893 | 3 | 23 | 39 | 1 507 | 2 089 | 320 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 777 | 17 | 36 | 353 | 2 869 | 459 | 19 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 034 | 14 | 89 | 678 | 248 | 5 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 214 | 35 | 127 | 49 | 3 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 13 | 12 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 19 697 | 117 | 341 | 1 231 | 4 745 | 2 868 | 566 |
| number.. | 558 748 | 22 227 | 43 980 | 102 476 | 202 859 | 77 724 | 12 889 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 18 672 | 127 | 325 | 906 | 2 788 | 2 079 | 551 |
| number.. | 322 883 | 24 488 | 35 155 | 43 972 | 64 619 | 42 255 | 12 703 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 43 | 14 | 60 | 64 | 32 | 33 | 46 |
| number.. | 45 | 15 | 64 | 70 | 37 | 38 | 49 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 12 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| number.. | 24 | (D) | 11 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 145 | 80 | 313 | 375 | 451 | 642 | 629 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 371 | 182 | 883 | 1 372 | 1 571 | 1 830 | 2 249 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 190 | 139 | 515 | 733 | 651 | 596 | 648 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 284 | 207 | 812 | 810 | 707 | 578 | 681 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 477 | 306 | 902 | 929 | 740 | 560 | 581 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 391 | 162 | 539 | 529 | 389 | 270 | 237 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 243 | 88 | 358 | 306 | 182 | 146 | 171 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 183 | 66 | 233 | 172 | 120 | 76 | 77 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 367 | 147 | 353 | 263 | 192 | 110 | 165 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 79 | 35 | 54 | 52 | 30 | 16 | 33 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 9 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | – | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 652 | 347 | 1 165 | 1 059 | 736 | 522 | 918 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 141 | 60 | 238 | 233 | 198 | 73 | 53 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 80 | 45 | 126 | 133 | 124 | 129 | 312 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 271 | 130 | 396 | 394 | 315 | 467 | 176 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 533 | 341 | 1 396 | 1 541 | 1 212 | 1 053 | 568 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 46 | 13 | 54 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 487 | 328 | 1 342 | 1 508 | 1 204 | 1 051 | 567 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 232 | 161 | 712 | 1 116 | 1 389 | 1 452 | 1 392 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 142 | 78 | 348 | 509 | 488 | 321 | 76 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 482 | 162 | 223 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 66 | 35 | 93 | 98 | 75 | 83 | 56 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 34 | 11 | 19 | 33 | 28 | 66 | 107 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 23 | 13 | 48 | 124 | 173 | 320 | 271 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 86 | 30 | 207 | 264 | 293 | 337 | 1 538 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 541 | 750 | 2 645 | 2 929 | 2 742 | 2 330 | 1 965 |
| number.. | 65 803 | 28 538 | 79 518 | 67 483 | 51 301 | 33 187 | 19 385 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 134 | 72 | 388 | 678 | 785 | 941 | 1 414 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 938 | 503 | 1 817 | 2 003 | 1 855 | 1 341 | 535 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 378 | 137 | 381 | 226 | 86 | 45 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 80 | 31 | 55 | 19 | 15 | 3 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 102 | 534 | 1 821 | 2 171 | 2 124 | 1 817 | 1 474 |
| number.. | 27 031 | 11 617 | 31 121 | 30 744 | 24 385 | 16 080 | 7 953 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 612 | 353 | 1 528 | 2 043 | 2 057 | 1 752 | 1 365 |
| number.. | 13 511 | 8 161 | 27 324 | 29 723 | 23 948 | 15 751 | 7 538 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 182 | 97 | 492 | 807 | 1 046 | 1 141 | 1 173 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 369 | 212 | 961 | 1 194 | 989 | 606 | 190 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 45 | 38 | 71 | 38 | 18 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 578 | 216 | 368 | 188 | 130 | 126 | 155 |
| number.. | 13 520 | 3 456 | 3 797 | 1 021 | 437 | 329 | 415 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 44 | 39 | 105 | 113 | 99 | 99 | 122 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | 10 | 43 | 45 | 30 | 27 | 33 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 500 | 164 | 220 | 28 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 18 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 109 | 519 | 1 816 | 1 937 | 1 841 | 1 484 | 1 123 |
| number.. | 20 301 | 7 719 | 23 822 | 17 235 | 12 873 | 8 418 | 6 225 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 138 | 592 | 2 188 | 2 441 | 2 267 | 1 870 | 1 400 |
| number.. | 18 471 | 9 202 | 24 575 | 19 504 | 14 043 | 8 689 | 5 207 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 177 | 463 | 1 424 | 5 324 | 3 508 | 769 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 72 249 | 90 993 | 137 065 | 257 421 | 123 364 | 25 922 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 42 984 | 46 973 | 58 473 | 91 075 | 44 178 | 10 278 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 15 305 | 89 | 291 | 1 096 | 4 567 | 2 673 | 454 |
| number.. | 420 870 | 21 637 | 38 817 | 68 534 | 146 880 | 69 676 | 12 353 |
| $1,000.. | 78 261 | 5 667 | 10 281 | 13 928 | 23 507 | 10 084 | 1 845 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 275 | 152 | 396 | 1 177 | 4 169 | 2 603 | 587 |
| number.. | 436 279 | 50 612 | 52 176 | 68 531 | 110 541 | 53 688 | 13 569 |
| $1,000.. | 277 720 | 37 317 | 36 693 | 44 545 | 67 568 | 34 094 | 8 433 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 5 540 | 62 | 132 | 278 | 622 | 570 | 204 |
| number.. | 169 782 | 25 288 | 25 445 | 28 680 | 35 231 | 21 258 | 5 350 |
| $1,000.. | 128 583 | 20 477 | 20 260 | 21 848 | 26 888 | 15 946 | 3 860 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 73 | 157 | 248 | 504 | 327 | 112 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 278 207 | 295 549 | 240 649 | 179 293 | 51 724 | 7 531 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 972 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 138 | 136 | 54 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 262 | – | 3 | 11 | 31 | 26 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 235 | – | 3 | 12 | 26 | 39 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 205 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 55 | 40 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 284 | 3 | 19 | 29 | 121 | 62 | 10 |
| 500 or more ..... | 498 | 65 | 124 | 150 | 133 | 24 | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 481 | 32 | 67 | 120 | 229 | 151 | 54 |
| number.. | 117 313 | 26 813 | 25 027 | 30 013 | 21 575 | 6 227 | 1 024 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 3 258 | 72 | 156 | 245 | 488 | 321 | 107 |
| number.. | 983 441 | 251 394 | 270 522 | 210 636 | 157 718 | 45 497 | 6 507 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 74 | 156 | 246 | 472 | 304 | 99 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 671 177 | 693 177 | 509 059 | 394 689 | 109 272 | 15 841 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 73 868 | 68 224 | 44 957 | 32 427 | 7 949 | 1 392 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 580 | 10 | 23 | 54 | 86 | 63 | 27 |
| number.. | 692 532 | 124 019 | 157 427 | 171 570 | 157 278 | 50 774 | 5 863 |
| $1,000.. | 23 703 | 5 358 | 4 647 | 6 461 | 4 702 | 1 472 | 247 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 535 | 32 | 68 | 125 | 232 | 160 | 59 |
| number.. | 195 232 | 48 256 | 45 328 | 45 476 | 36 194 | 10 251 | 1 508 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 446 | 32 | 66 | 124 | 229 | 154 | 58 |
| number.. | 95 796 | 23 059 | 22 506 | 22 521 | 17 299 | 5 260 | 747 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 32 | 67 | 120 | 218 | 146 | 52 |
| number.. | 99 436 | 25 197 | 22 822 | 22 955 | 18 895 | 4 991 | 761 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 2 541 | 16 | 25 | 65 | 175 | 150 | 54 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 838 | 1 371 | 1 811 | 3 026 | 7 410 | 3 399 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 143 | 15 | 19 | 49 | 124 | 122 | 49 |
| number.. | 53 487 | 366 | 870 | 680 | 1 613 | 4 807 | 1 788 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 135 | 17 | 20 | 48 | 138 | 116 | 40 |
| number.. | 66 899 | 725 | 4 925 | 1 382 | 2 439 | 7 795 | 2 505 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 032 | 14 | 17 | 39 | 124 | 114 | 40 |
| number.. | 63 960 | 689 | 1 143 | 1 403 | 2 212 | 6 162 | 1 895 |
| pounds of wool.. | 428 035 | 4 120 | 6 394 | 7 657 | 15 519 | 38 549 | 13 036 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 9 879 | 30 | 50 | 167 | 1 329 | 1 040 | 245 |
| number.. | 65 072 | 1 265 | 190 | 1 332 | 8 547 | 6 375 | 1 702 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 998 | 8 | 4 | 37 | 272 | 205 | 45 |
| number.. | 7 634 | 740 | (D) | 222 | 1 557 | 893 | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 736 | 4 | 14 | 34 | 110 | 116 | 31 |
| number.. | 20 403 | 81 | 100 | 448 | 1 273 | 2 288 | 463 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 627 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 43 | 8 |
| number.. | 10 312 | (D) | 81 | 277 | 926 | 2 065 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 259 | 100 | 94 | 94 | 417 | 342 | 78 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 19 422 228 | 4 893 987 | 1 948 752 | 1 097 517 | 216 826 | 51 289 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 813 | 2 | 12 | 40 | 310 | 299 | 71 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 92 | – | 1 | 2 | 22 | 26 | 3 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 84 | – | 1 | 4 | 51 | 10 | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 44 | – | 2 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 2 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 74 | 3 | 34 | 25 | 11 | 1 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 73 | 27 | 37 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 79 | 68 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 147 | 99 | 80 | 78 | 402 | 332 | 77 |
| number.. | 24 396 990 | 18 882 988 | 3 259 337 | 1 038 851 | 870 305 | 148 662 | 26 908 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 452 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 38 | 27 | 14 |
| number.. | 3 459 477 | 539 240 | 1 634 650 | 909 901 | 227 212 | 68 164 | 24 381 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 864 | 78 | 98 | 79 | 169 | 87 | 22 |
| number.. | 27 314 917 | 12 477 526 | 7 955 962 | 4 554 668 | 1 675 504 | 317 583 | 48 138 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 845 | 59 | 156 | 171 | 125 | 69 | 16 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 32 564 283 | 50 970 644 | 26 817 567 | 6 687 879 | 1 140 652 | 167 223 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | – | 1 | 9 | 31 | 34 | 6 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 107 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 33 | 35 | 10 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 41 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 369 | 57 | 152 | 140 | 20 | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 168 | 3 | – | – | 8 | 11 | 3 |
| number.. | 57 589 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 119 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 304 | 24 | 63 | 67 | 32 | 22 | 4 |
| number.. | 10 701 654 | 4 055 569 | 4 047 456 | 2 159 716 | 390 393 | 29 802 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 521 | 750 | 2 551 | 2 743 | 2 550 | 2 085 | 918 |
| number.. | 35 377 | 15 459 | 38 681 | 30 043 | 18 786 | 9 783 | 2 006 |
| $1,000.. | 15 165 | 6 642 | 17 277 | 12 425 | 6 921 | 3 048 | 541 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 811 | 355 | 1 085 | 1 174 | 1 173 | 1 054 | 483 |
| number.. | 14 584 | 6 349 | 14 094 | 11 883 | 8 934 | 5 797 | 1 332 |
| $1,000.. | 2 373 | 1 226 | 3 292 | 2 719 | 1 983 | 1 121 | 236 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 229 | 616 | 2 124 | 2 267 | 1 981 | 1 456 | 518 |
| number.. | 20 793 | 9 110 | 24 587 | 18 160 | 9 852 | 3 986 | 674 |
| $1,000.. | 12 792 | 5 416 | 13 985 | 9 706 | 4 937 | 1 928 | 305 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 453 | 221 | 866 | 932 | 725 | 399 | 76 |
| number.. | 7 802 | 3 039 | 8 284 | 5 797 | 2 656 | 870 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 5 427 | 2 105 | 5 603 | 3 825 | 1 741 | 551 | 50 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 235 | 126 | 430 | 410 | 352 | 277 | 205 |
| number.. | 16 629 | 5 315 | 12 600 | 7 223 | 3 385 | 1 877 | 772 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 116 | 73 | 294 | 329 | 321 | 267 | 205 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 29 | 16 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 8 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 40 | 19 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 22 | 14 | 29 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 26 | 4 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 120 | 58 | 207 | 178 | 139 | 78 | 48 |
| number.. | 2 013 | 563 | 1 908 | 1 098 | 619 | 299 | 134 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 221 | 120 | 390 | 369 | 323 | 260 | 186 |
| number.. | 14 616 | 4 752 | 10 692 | 6 125 | 2 766 | 1 578 | 638 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 219 | 112 | 372 | 370 | 288 | 196 | 63 |
| number.. | 31 343 | 8 521 | 19 813 | 10 690 | 4 176 | 1 726 | 340 |
| $1,000.. | 2 463 | 838 | 1 687 | 921 | 390 | 162 | 24 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 38 | 24 | 85 | 85 | 44 | 28 | 13 |
| number.. | 10 232 | 1 985 | 6 852 | 4 364 | 1 359 | 641 | 168 |
| $1,000.. | 323 | 77 | 223 | 130 | 42 | 17 | 4 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 128 | 60 | 213 | 187 | 144 | 79 | 48 |
| number.. | 2 883 | 754 | 2 325 | 1 329 | 556 | 270 | 102 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 121 | 54 | 195 | 178 | 125 | 70 | 40 |
| number.. | 1 500 | 385 | 1 249 | 727 | 326 | 167 | 50 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 108 | 49 | 178 | 142 | 95 | 47 | 33 |
| number.. | 1 383 | 369 | 1 076 | 602 | 230 | 103 | 52 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 145 | 63 | 261 | 364 | 402 | 486 | 335 |
| number.. | 9 566 | 3 189 | 11 346 | 15 698 | 12 858 | 11 249 | 4 164 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 119 | 51 | 227 | 329 | 351 | 430 | 258 |
| number.. | 6 002 | 2 158 | 7 703 | 9 594 | 8 161 | 7 288 | 2 457 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 123 | 55 | 226 | 340 | 357 | 437 | 218 |
| number.. | 6 273 | 2 689 | 8 894 | 11 744 | 8 588 | 7 155 | 1 785 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 112 | 48 | 214 | 318 | 344 | 410 | 238 |
| number.. | 6 735 | 2 484 | 9 114 | 11 300 | 9 442 | 8 503 | 2 878 |
| pounds of wool.. | 45 201 | 17 663 | 62 205 | 75 020 | 65 823 | 58 227 | 18 621 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 437 | 231 | 872 | 1 024 | 1 061 | 1 112 | 2 281 |
| number.. | 3 333 | 1 912 | 6 200 | 5 865 | 6 101 | 5 337 | 16 913 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 133 | 66 | 260 | 293 | 302 | 285 | 88 |
| number.. | 604 | 297 | 1 000 | 875 | 692 | 445 | 103 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 67 | 45 | 181 | 219 | 252 | 293 | 370 |
| number.. | 3 167 | 414 | 2 113 | 2 751 | 2 662 | 2 197 | 2 446 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 38 | 11 | 60 | 93 | 111 | 130 | 72 |
| number.. | 1 311 | 261 | 766 | 1 618 | 1 362 | 996 | 423 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 190 | 92 | 307 | 352 | 339 | 392 | 462 |
| number.. | 113 333 | (D) | (D) | 20 586 | 12 185 | 10 275 | 13 007 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 166 | 84 | 296 | 342 | 339 | 392 | 460 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | 7 | 9 | 10 | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 14 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 185 | 91 | 298 | 347 | 329 | 379 | 450 |
| number.. | 95 370 | 8 921 | 17 811 | 18 888 | 10 582 | 9 342 | 9 025 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 32 | 11 | 51 | 43 | 63 | 53 | 74 |
| number.. | 17 963 | (D) | (D) | 1 698 | 1 603 | 933 | 3 982 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 48 | 22 | 56 | 66 | 51 | 60 | 28 |
| number.. | 175 086 | 34 468 | 65 810 | 3 745 | 3 041 | 2 579 | 807 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 23 | 11 | 50 | 64 | 46 | 32 | 23 |
| number.. | 68 084 | 26 685 | 34 534 | 57 045 | 7 438 | 2 174 | 1 221 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 18 | 8 | 47 | 61 | 44 | 32 | 23 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 6 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 33 | 38 |
| number.. | 97 | 119 | 147 | 102 | 113 | 142 | 112 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 14 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 11 |
| number.. | 11 098 | (D) | 2 377 | 1 160 | 581 | 150 | 71 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 188 | 466 | 1 275 | 3 896 | 2 550 | 696 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 72 157 | 113 525 | 181 502 | 259 542 | 126 107 | 33 290 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 7 811 790 | 12 291 788 | 18 601 028 | 25 126 162 | 11 453 474 | 2 936 637 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 129 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 33 | 13 | 3 |
| acres.. | 4 448 | 1 574 | 428 | 445 | 1 256 | 193 | 48 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 064 | 17 | 41 | 170 | 1 281 | 1 098 | 238 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 369 | 60 | 147 | 502 | 1 866 | 1 081 | 371 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 665 | 47 | 147 | 393 | 560 | 332 | 86 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 433 | 30 | 60 | 142 | 163 | 37 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 201 | 34 | 71 | 68 | 26 | 2 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 12 598 | 142 | 376 | 1 197 | 4 476 | 2 606 | 485 |
| acres.. | 484 951 | 26 548 | 45 341 | 97 191 | 182 989 | 71 751 | 10 804 |
| tons, green.. | 6 363 560 | 402 669 | 645 436 | 1 334 107 | 2 404 298 | 887 722 | 126 236 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 83 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 5 |
| acres.. | 2 966 | 1 263 | 255 | 631 | 605 | 79 | 55 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 962 | 21 | 49 | 119 | 1 322 | 1 397 | 319 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 721 | 53 | 146 | 695 | 2 929 | 1 173 | 158 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 809 | 31 | 140 | 360 | 220 | 36 | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 88 | 24 | 38 | 21 | 5 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 18 | 13 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 100 | 238 | 549 | 1 246 | 929 | 339 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 13 406 | 19 993 | 28 785 | 38 435 | 23 526 | 6 458 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 791 832 | 1 149 147 | 1 531 787 | 1 989 119 | 1 167 108 | 310 222 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 102 | – | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 616 | 27 | 83 | 218 | 746 | 615 | 256 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 458 | 40 | 82 | 241 | 433 | 277 | 81 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 257 | 15 | 54 | 82 | 63 | 36 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 3 515 | 70 | 178 | 438 | 1 033 | 519 | 141 |
| acres.. | 63 782 | 3 389 | 7 545 | 13 603 | 19 121 | 8 245 | 1 829 |
| bushels.. | 4 091 499 | 241 500 | 532 931 | 967 029 | 1 202 669 | 485 953 | 106 461 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 12 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 9 041 | 32 | 87 | 336 | 1 229 | 1 178 | 363 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 2 082 | 4 844 | 14 404 | 32 728 | 23 804 | 6 131 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 150 671 | 315 721 | 865 080 | 1 934 868 | 1 321 035 | 352 038 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 150 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 357 | 9 | 16 | 44 | 596 | 361 | 60 |
| acres.. | 7 953 | 112 | 174 | 502 | 3 511 | 2 182 | 363 |
| pounds.. | 17 098 232 | 235 229 | 393 534 | 1 077 297 | 7 894 964 | 4 596 733 | 725 040 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 36 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 7 | – |
| acres.. | 180 | (D) | (D) | 33 | 67 | 26 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 57 | – | 1 | – | 12 | 20 | 4 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 50 | – | – | 1 | 20 | 9 | 1 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 150 | 1 | – | 2 | 56 | 33 | 5 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 337 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 134 | 96 | 14 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 581 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 309 | 138 | 25 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 173 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 65 | 64 | 11 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 127 | 311 | 727 | 1 568 | 936 | 318 |
| acres.. | 347 981 | 26 432 | 49 561 | 71 488 | 83 497 | 47 885 | 12 415 |
| bushels.. | 12 941 343 | 1 046 152 | 1 940 771 | 2 820 860 | 3 093 475 | 1 709 832 | 427 431 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 448 | – | (D) | 105 | 154 | 48 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 109 | 18 | 65 | 167 | 683 | 380 | 127 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 528 | 58 | 120 | 342 | 635 | 410 | 169 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 633 | 25 | 62 | 142 | 208 | 138 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 152 | 9 | 39 | 57 | 39 | 8 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 64 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 3 | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 740 | 12 | 23 | 41 | 118 | 106 | 31 |
| acres.. | 12 597 | 2 331 | 2 103 | 2 942 | 3 339 | 988 | 110 |
| cwt.. | 3 082 481 | 692 836 | 658 930 | 710 371 | 722 197 | 151 746 | 15 789 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 111 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 24 | 14 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 936 | 695 | 466 | 364 | 293 | 53 | 10 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 546 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 59 | 72 | 28 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 86 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 66 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 13 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 34 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 515 | 782 | 2 468 | 2 142 | 1 475 | 888 | 391 |
| acres.. | 56 741 | 22 347 | 54 549 | 29 935 | 13 287 | 5 995 | 1 918 |
| bushels.. | 5 018 468 | 1 920 588 | 4 501 707 | 2 258 979 | 942 423 | 359 399 | 98 274 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 8 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| acres.. | 299 | – | 67 | 77 | 35 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 622 | 407 | 1 617 | 1 880 | 1 435 | 870 | 388 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 816 | 368 | 838 | 259 | 40 | 18 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 77 | 7 | 13 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 827 | 341 | 872 | 583 | 358 | 209 | 126 |
| acres.. | 17 313 | 5 819 | 13 222 | 7 284 | 3 770 | 1 858 | 1 061 |
| tons, green.. | 213 545 | 71 603 | 143 951 | 70 463 | 34 311 | 17 528 | 11 691 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 578 | 266 | 720 | 522 | 329 | 200 | 120 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 239 | 74 | 151 | 60 | 28 | 9 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 634 | 298 | 866 | 610 | 336 | 179 | 57 |
| acres.. | 11 765 | 4 507 | 10 963 | 5 761 | 2 520 | 1 061 | 308 |
| bushels.. | 529 699 | 216 854 | 467 194 | 233 834 | 92 613 | 35 550 | 11 416 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | – | – | – | 37 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 484 | 246 | 780 | 598 | 330 | 178 | 55 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 146 | 52 | 85 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 253 | 107 | 302 | 264 | 118 | 59 | 33 |
| acres.. | 2 786 | 1 183 | 2 746 | 2 058 | 768 | 305 | 204 |
| bushels.. | 169 060 | 69 706 | 146 922 | 107 164 | 36 332 | 16 112 | 9 660 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 829 | 438 | 1 461 | 1 344 | 904 | 562 | 278 |
| acres.. | 13 334 | 5 710 | 17 713 | 12 287 | 6 810 | 3 231 | 1 378 |
| bushels.. | 768 062 | 321 447 | 948 692 | 620 904 | 325 292 | 142 565 | 55 927 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 27 | (D) | – | 14 | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 106 | 25 | 89 | 37 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 579 | 95 | 323 | 95 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds.. | 1 185 173 | 184 621 | 604 323 | 176 472 | 20 435 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 3 | – | – |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 11 | 1 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 27 | 10 | 30 | 14 | 2 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 50 | 9 | 25 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 10 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 627 | 312 | 762 | 494 | 179 | 107 | 18 |
| acres.. | 21 690 | 8 544 | 15 800 | 7 625 | 1 872 | 845 | 327 |
| bushels.. | 747 119 | 298 007 | 549 619 | 233 334 | 50 185 | 20 953 | 3 605 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 55 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 273 | 167 | 533 | 405 | 169 | 105 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 327 | 140 | 226 | 89 | 10 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 27 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 95 | 34 | 92 | 75 | 62 | 36 | 15 |
| acres.. | 391 | 42 | 149 | 100 | 63 | 26 | 12 |
| cwt.. | 65 411 | 7 385 | 27 617 | 16 440 | 9 977 | 2 764 | 1 018 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 12 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| acres.. | 31 | – | 15 | (D) | 9 | (Z) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 68 | 33 | 85 | 71 | 62 | 35 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 25 | 1 | 7 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 31 387 | 169 | 469 | 1 429 | 5 291 | 3 651 | 885 |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 37 864 | 87 076 | 214 312 | 504 485 | 271 025 | 62 920 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 101 016 | 216 815 | 503 108 | 1 144 634 | 591 033 | 134 693 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 150 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 35 | 12 | 3 |
| acres.. | 4 183 | 680 | 420 | 529 | 1 151 | 88 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 11 608 | 35 | 86 | 147 | 851 | 887 | 228 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 14 282 | 61 | 135 | 474 | 2 528 | 1 798 | 438 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 4 571 | 38 | 133 | 574 | 1 582 | 854 | 197 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 770 | 18 | 85 | 184 | 289 | 102 | 19 |
| 500 acres or more ... | 156 | 17 | 30 | 50 | 41 | 10 | 3 |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 17 909 | 101 | 297 | 1 029 | 4 172 | 2 708 | 619 |
| acres.. | 648 439 | 12 174 | 25 036 | 72 863 | 192 612 | 109 115 | 23 342 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 730 743 | 37 722 | 81 114 | 221 362 | 551 381 | 303 474 | 63 211 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 65 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 230 | 235 | 100 | 149 | 549 | 30 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 3 103 | 24 | 85 | 159 | 488 | 445 | 151 |
| acres.. | 44 533 | 3 778 | 7 816 | 6 677 | 9 433 | 6 138 | 1 537 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 891 | 8 | 36 | 60 | 207 | 137 | 51 |
| acres.. | 9 987 | 610 | 2 220 | 1 274 | 2 947 | 1 040 | 334 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 1 666 | 1 | 19 | 37 | 185 | 190 | 55 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 1 037 | 5 | 19 | 48 | 188 | 175 | 80 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 327 | 11 | 23 | 54 | 96 | 78 | 16 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 56 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 2 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 17 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ... farms.. | 2 117 | 8 | 50 | 97 | 327 | 296 | 117 |
| acres.. | 18 318 | (D) | 2 428 | 1 803 | 4 480 | 2 817 | 848 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 427 | 3 | 23 | 32 | 117 | 56 | 21 |
| acres.. | 3 826 | (D) | 786 | 437 | 1 332 | 363 | 148 |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 2 069 | 19 | 32 | 83 | 203 | 208 | 56 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | 9 422 | 6 682 | 9 299 | 12 785 | 6 804 | 1 387 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 210 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 37 | 24 | 4 |
| acres.. | 4 349 | 1 328 | 742 | 763 | 752 | 337 | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 1 059 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 48 | 43 | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 572 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 32 | 58 | 18 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 280 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 67 | 94 | 26 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 125 | 1 | 9 | 42 | 54 | 13 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 33 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| Apples ... farms.. | 1 621 | 19 | 28 | 65 | 160 | 151 | 31 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 32 903 | 7 311 | 4 761 | 4 969 | 7 127 | 3 150 | 382 |
| pounds.. | 495 453 287 | 150 988 307 | 83 484 400 | 90 080 950 | 107 175 189 | 41 554 245 | 2 843 552 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 964 | 995 | 3 634 | 3 974 | 3 467 | 2 933 | 2 526 |
| acres.. | 118 986 | 53 796 | 170 865 | 147 747 | 106 682 | 68 894 | 45 810 |
| tons, dry.. | 247 181 | 110 860 | 325 307 | 252 228 | 159 558 | 91 176 | 54 364 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 |
| acres.. | 656 | (D) | 237 | 107 | 91 | 119 | 84 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 572 | 341 | 1 227 | 1 610 | 1 809 | 1 875 | 1 940 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 1 032 | 502 | 2 015 | 2 174 | 1 557 | 1 002 | 566 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 323 | 135 | 377 | 186 | 97 | 56 | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 34 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ... | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 1 325 | 647 | 2 123 | 1 906 | 1 359 | 953 | 670 |
| acres.. | 45 159 | 20 434 | 59 831 | 40 899 | 24 449 | 13 663 | 8 862 |
| tons, dry.. | 117 726 | 52 095 | 136 515 | 83 686 | 45 691 | 23 021 | 13 745 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 6 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 5 | – |
| acres.. | 42 | – | (D) | 29 | – | 50 | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 327 | 150 | 480 | 368 | 249 | 111 | 66 |
| acres.. | 3 425 | 1 081 | 2 719 | 1 231 | 519 | 139 | 41 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 105 | 29 | 94 | 79 | 47 | 24 | 14 |
| acres.. | 777 | 202 | 334 | 141 | 80 | 21 | 7 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 122 | 68 | 272 | 304 | 238 | 109 | 66 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 176 | 75 | 197 | 61 | 11 | 2 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 28 | 7 | 11 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ... farms.. | 232 | 115 | 349 | 267 | 167 | 62 | 30 |
| acres.. | 1 437 | (D) | 1 640 | 744 | 301 | 69 | 18 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 48 | 17 | 45 | 33 | 18 | 10 | 4 |
| acres.. | 240 | (D) | 153 | 51 | 26 | 5 | 1 |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 123 | 71 | 223 | 238 | 213 | 204 | 396 |
| acres.. | 1 941 | 857 | 1 763 | 1 271 | 767 | 663 | 2 389 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 12 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 22 |
| acres.. | 165 | (D) | 61 | 33 | 36 | 21 | 75 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 44 | 22 | 118 | 146 | 165 | 165 | 285 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 49 | 38 | 94 | 84 | 46 | 37 | 97 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 29 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Apples ... farms.. | 85 | 58 | 168 | 193 | 170 | 156 | 337 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 797 | 521 | 857 | 757 | 499 | 436 | 1 337 |
| pounds.. | 5 858 957 | 3 610 605 | 4 589 349 | 2 999 911 | 1 226 826 | 723 427 | 317 569 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 6 664 | 1 305 | 1 317 | 3 255 | 7 389 | 232 | – | 7 157 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 14.7 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 7.2 | 16.3 | .5 | – | 15.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 1 340 747 | 148 905 | 123 692 | 215 859 | 1 084 575 | 9 816 | – | 1 074 759 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 201 | 114 | 94 | 66 | 147 | 42 | – | 150 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 457 | 6 664 | 1 305 | 1 317 | 3 255 | 7 389 | 232 | – | 7 157 |
| $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 241 510 | 71 884 | 88 168 | 640 500 | 141 356 | 8 433 | – | 132 924 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 36 241 | 55 084 | 66 946 | 196 774 | 19 131 | 36 348 | – | 18 573 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 475 | 918 | 53 | 312 | 176 | 568 | 1 | – | 567 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 824 | 522 | 73 | 129 | 467 | 1 053 | 2 | – | 1 051 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | 736 | 198 | 124 | 315 | 1 212 | 8 | – | 1 204 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | 1 059 | 233 | 133 | 394 | 1 541 | 33 | – | 1 508 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 971 | 1 165 | 238 | 126 | 396 | 1 396 | 54 | – | 1 342 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 413 | 347 | 60 | 45 | 130 | 341 | 13 | – | 328 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | 652 | 141 | 80 | 271 | 533 | 46 | – | 487 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 222 | 242 | 55 | 37 | 108 | 182 | 13 | – | 169 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | 528 | 100 | 131 | 331 | 350 | 54 | – | 296 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 356 | 322 | 95 | 114 | 321 | 151 | 7 | – | 144 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 943 | 111 | 32 | 55 | 137 | 48 | 1 | – | 47 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 835 | 50 | 17 | 20 | 76 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 349 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 79 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 75 | – | – | 1 | 32 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 40 | – | – | – | 22 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 314 | 5 699 | 369 | 92 | 82 | 2 782 | 129 | – | 2 653 |
| $1,000.. | 317 362 | 189 534 | 8 043 | 953 | 885 | 21 759 | 710 | – | 21 050 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 295 | 767 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 68 | 1 | – | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 191 269 | 130 833 | 5 629 | 463 | 320 | 7 039 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 10 693 | 5 070 | 242 | 60 | 60 | 2 118 | 64 | – | 2 054 |
| $1,000.. | 194 441 | 121 905 | 4 792 | 582 | 609 | 14 063 | 442 | – | 13 621 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 067 | 2 240 | 136 | 32 | 22 | 917 | 81 | – | 836 |
| $1,000.. | 27 728 | 13 605 | 1 360 | 84 | 85 | 2 225 | 120 | – | 2 104 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 377 | 2 828 | 96 | 24 | 23 | 535 | 26 | – | 509 |
| $1,000.. | 83 689 | 48 702 | 1 124 | 266 | 129 | 3 830 | 121 | – | 3 710 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | 26 | 1 | 1 | – | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 386 | 298 | (D) | (D) | – | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 415 | 534 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 207 | 7 | – | 200 |
| $1,000.. | 3 753 | 1 687 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 227 | 11 | – | 216 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 210 | 1 270 | 106 | 8 | 18 | 962 | 3 | – | 959 |
| $1,000.. | 5 736 | 2 661 | 578 | 9 | 45 | 1 209 | 2 | – | 1 206 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 783 | 183 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 142 | 15 | – | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 1 630 | 675 | 106 | (D) | (D) | 188 | 13 | – | 175 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 354 | 41 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 340 | 232 | – | 108 |
| $1,000.. | 24 908 | 540 | 178 | (D) | 56 | 7 873 | 5 693 | – | 2 180 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 1 | – | – | – | 31 | 24 | – | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 3 544 | (D) | – | – | – | 2 299 | 1 616 | – | 684 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 13 666 | 2 801 | 269 | 63 | 174 | 6 699 | 51 | – | 6 648 |
| $1,000.. | 119 175 | 22 644 | 1 873 | 179 | 994 | 68 868 | 259 | – | 68 610 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 308 | 51 | 5 | – | 2 | 193 | – | – | 193 |
| $1,000.. | 32 172 | 4 509 | 587 | – | (D) | 20 713 | – | – | 20 713 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 229 | 1 200 | 164 | 159 | 562 | 37 | – | 525 |
| $1,000.. | 64 658 | 3 625 | 39 861 | 2 105 | 2 402 | 8 374 | 177 | – | 8 197 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 255 | 17 | 157 | 5 | 10 | 40 | – | – | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 37 936 | 1 820 | 27 432 | (D) | 815 | 4 561 | – | – | 4 561 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 58 | 280 | 1 120 | 81 | 254 | 7 | – | 247 |
| $1,000.. | 93 252 | 727 | 2 362 | 84 089 | 1 594 | 2 741 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 352 | 5 | 8 | 315 | 2 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 80 497 | 495 | 1 037 | 75 598 | (D) | 1 394 | – | – | 1 394 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 877 | 34 | 169 | 45 | 3 255 | 199 | – | – | 199 |
| $1,000.. | 639 778 | 143 | 2 254 | 360 | 633 033 | 2 726 | – | – | 2 726 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 007 | – | 10 | 1 | 978 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 609 963 | – | 1 146 | (D) | 606 934 | 1 440 | – | – | 1 440 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 917 | 56 | 263 | 24 | 31 | 286 | 1 | – | 285 |
| $1,000.. | 23 393 | 1 119 | 15 451 | (D) | 71 | 4 252 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 99 | 4 | 61 | – | – | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 19 030 | 867 | 14 392 | – | – | 2 341 | – | – | 2 341 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 984 | 112 | 86 | 29 | 34 | 310 | 26 | – | 284 |
| $1,000.. | 720 263 | 636 | 207 | (D) | 358 | 1 788 | 211 | – | 1 576 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 713 922 | 457 | (D) | – | (D) | 978 | – | – | 978 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 10 218 | 53 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 96 | 3 | – | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 1 320 801 | 3 491 | 331 | (D) | 183 | 3 328 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 373 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 1 | – | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 1 271 762 | 2 983 | 295 | (D) | (D) | 2 287 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 2 050 | 210 | 44 | 76 | 2 570 | 87 | – | 2 483 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 15 986 | 1 052 | 130 | 768 | 15 920 | 1 158 | – | 14 761 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 147 | 41 | 1 | – | 2 | 26 | 1 | – | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 183 708 | 4 535 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 126 | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 7 083 | 2 463 | 9 591 | 1 130 | 1 320 | 993 | 2 947 |
| ..... percent.. | 15.6 | 5.4 | 21.1 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 6.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 930 321 | 326 155 | 2 458 392 | 137 794 | 155 526 | 65 319 | 180 621 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 131 | 132 | 256 | 122 | 118 | 66 | 61 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 7 083 | 2 463 | 9 591 | 1 130 | 1 320 | 993 | 2 947 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 149 956 | 102 459 | 1 457 104 | 245 325 | 767 524 | 5 468 | 86 312 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 21 171 | 41 599 | 151 924 | 217 101 | 581 457 | 5 506 | 29 288 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 392 | 76 | 8 | 56 | 107 | 271 | 1 538 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 1 452 | 321 | 1 | 83 | 66 | 320 | 337 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 389 | 488 | 5 | 75 | 28 | 173 | 293 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 116 | 509 | 42 | 98 | 33 | 124 | 264 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 712 | 348 | 223 | 93 | 19 | 48 | 207 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 161 | 78 | 162 | 35 | 11 | 13 | 30 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 232 | 142 | 482 | 66 | 34 | 23 | 86 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 119 | 71 | 327 | 29 | 17 | 5 | 30 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 227 | 212 | 2 513 | 103 | 73 | 13 | 49 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 187 | 143 | 4 562 | 201 | 191 | 2 | 67 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 54 | 47 | 1 027 | 139 | 268 | – | 25 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 32 | 18 | 199 | 105 | 296 | 1 | 8 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 6 | 8 | 36 | 41 | 137 | – | 9 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 28 | – | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | 2 | 1 | 12 | – | 3 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 1 055 | 889 | 3 279 | 429 | 460 | 40 | 138 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 9 307 | 7 112 | 52 012 | 7 394 | 18 561 | 53 | 1 750 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 28 | 238 | 32 | 72 | – | 9 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 161 | 2 524 | 22 930 | 3 354 | 13 052 | – | 964 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 712 | 424 | 1 370 | 182 | 340 | 28 | 87 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 5 836 | 3 060 | 26 938 | 3 250 | 12 323 | 42 | 1 042 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 336 | 424 | 1 466 | 225 | 204 | 4 | 61 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 036 | 1 075 | 5 769 | 990 | 1 305 | 3 | 191 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 250 | 357 | 1 697 | 236 | 286 | 3 | 42 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 943 | 2 506 | 17 256 | 2 937 | 4 558 | 4 | 432 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | 37 | – | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 105 | 88 | 308 | 42 | 80 | 2 | 14 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 210 | 170 | 1 009 | 84 | 252 | (D) | 41 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 215 | 185 | 345 | 51 | 26 | 6 | 18 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 210 | 232 | 642 | 77 | 36 | 2 | 34 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 49 | 58 | 243 | 21 | 24 | 6 | 6 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 73 | 69 | (D) | (D) | 50 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 40 | 76 | 740 | 48 | 27 | – | 20 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 659 | 1 371 | 11 908 | (D) | 602 | – | 507 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | – | 3 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 267 | 283 | (D) | – | 233 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 571 | 1 143 | 286 | 265 | 100 | 174 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 5 080 | 1 959 | 11 910 | 1 927 | 2 845 | 172 | 724 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 6 | – | 3 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | 282 | 3 757 | (D) | 967 | – | 246 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 119 | 114 | 365 | 60 | 94 | 7 | 30 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 966 | 829 | 3 198 | 1 274 | 1 737 | 3 | 282 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 10 | 6 | 6 | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 196 | – | 793 | 776 | 780 | – | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 55 | 39 | 116 | 18 | 40 | 6 | 25 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 169 | 77 | 467 | 117 | 638 | 2 | 267 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | 481 | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 39 | 25 | 52 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 20 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 153 | 137 | 418 | 82 | 262 | 5 | 207 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 44 | 38 | 131 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 13 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 428 | 89 | 1 125 | (D) | 539 | 2 | 23 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | 495 | (D) | 483 | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 233 | 144 | 418 | 95 | 1 297 | 80 | 146 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 505 | 2 135 | 4 230 | (D) | 702 017 | 36 | 1 803 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 993 | – | 12 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 269 | 1 899 | 3 148 | 5 325 | 699 053 | – | 1 410 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 224 | 25 | 9 584 | 66 | 106 | 5 | 30 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 12 928 | 987 | 1 271 400 | (D) | 17 249 | 10 | 2 171 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 3 | 8 072 | 50 | 97 | – | 15 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 10 408 | 851 | 1 226 973 | 8 479 | 17 091 | – | 2 082 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 2 463 | 9 575 | 505 | 431 | 105 | 268 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 115 078 | 85 022 | 93 653 | 12 416 | 13 300 | 147 | 2 511 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 371 | 353 | 188 | 71 | 78 | – | 16 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 76 346 | 64 781 | 15 716 | 8 617 | 9 740 | – | 1 395 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 247 | 49 | 8 | 7 | 362 | 15 | – | 347 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 2 583 | 168 | 16 | 9 | 2 821 | 113 | – | 2 707 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 707 | 14 | – | – | – | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 220 338 | 1 395 | – | – | – | 1 287 | – | – | 1 287 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 346 | 173 | 46 | 27 | 49 | 319 | 13 | – | 306 |
| $1,000.. | 5 333 | 254 | 37 | 25 | 32 | 406 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 895 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 347 | 117 | 67 | 41 | 74 | 326 | 25 | – | 301 |
| $1,000.. | 77 358 | 229 | 66 | 38 | 117 | 502 | 34 | – | 468 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 125 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 64 811 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 508 | 305 | 852 | 595 | 179 | 763 | 20 | – | 743 |
| $1,000.. | 48 745 | 1 404 | 10 592 | 11 135 | 3 566 | 4 703 | 56 | – | 4 647 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | 6 927 | 1 342 | 1 341 | 3 065 | 7 468 | 277 | – | 7 191 |
| $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 220 364 | 48 491 | 62 608 | 465 162 | 109 304 | 7 191 | – | 102 114 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 061 | 31 812 | 36 134 | 46 688 | 151 766 | 14 636 | 25 959 | – | 14 200 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 1 404 | 259 | 96 | 133 | 1 768 | 115 | – | 1 653 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 7 421 | 421 | 178 | 599 | 6 032 | 753 | – | 5 280 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 1 110 | 225 | 88 | 117 | 1 472 | 69 | – | 1 403 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 928 | 247 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 278 | 46 | – | 232 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 524 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 1 827 | 399 | 165 | 252 | 2 899 | 132 | – | 2 767 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 4 456 | 608 | 289 | 522 | 6 714 | 931 | – | 5 783 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 558 | 1 651 | 373 | 148 | 242 | 2 643 | 83 | – | 2 560 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 672 | 155 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 211 | 36 | – | 175 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 132 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 13 | – | 29 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 757 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | 981 | 281 | 95 | 147 | 1 683 | 84 | – | 1 599 |
| $1,000.. | 764 882 | 1 850 | 385 | 136 | 321 | 3 551 | 390 | – | 3 161 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 496 | 927 | 267 | 89 | 141 | 1 538 | 50 | – | 1 488 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 159 | 44 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 124 | 34 | – | 90 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 185 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 101 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 5 970 | 1 224 | 612 | 1 953 | 4 261 | 277 | – | 3 984 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 19 392 | 4 255 | 1 594 | 36 498 | 5 341 | 315 | – | 5 026 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 664 | 2 749 | 741 | 358 | 945 | 3 032 | 181 | – | 2 851 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 086 | 2 342 | 344 | 191 | 477 | 1 089 | 86 | – | 1 003 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 903 | 758 | 97 | 56 | 345 | 111 | 10 | – | 101 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 270 | 90 | 27 | 5 | 62 | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 189 | 31 | 15 | 2 | 124 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 5 733 | 1 342 | 956 | 1 829 | 4 825 | 277 | – | 4 548 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 32 056 | 4 106 | 1 581 | 5 857 | 9 419 | 383 | – | 9 037 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 258 | 4 312 | 1 185 | 875 | 1 670 | 4 500 | 262 | – | 4 238 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 616 | 1 176 | 122 | 75 | 113 | 288 | 14 | – | 274 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 129 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 20 | 1 | – | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 230 | 116 | 18 | – | 23 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 5 264 | 1 049 | 1 179 | 1 944 | 3 632 | 219 | – | 3 413 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 22 291 | 4 215 | 8 124 | 4 679 | 4 221 | 176 | – | 4 045 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 640 | 4 330 | 901 | 869 | 1 827 | 3 484 | 218 | – | 3 266 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 788 | 747 | 109 | 237 | 83 | 128 | 1 | – | 127 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 307 | 134 | 20 | 38 | 19 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 164 | 53 | 19 | 35 | 15 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 6 649 | 1 308 | 1 300 | 2 960 | 7 333 | 277 | – | 7 056 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 16 643 | 2 923 | 2 453 | 22 606 | 8 769 | 419 | – | 8 349 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 978 | 5 902 | 1 187 | 1 200 | 2 454 | 7 147 | 268 | – | 6 879 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 101 | 669 | 104 | 85 | 341 | 165 | 9 | – | 156 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 263 | 57 | 13 | 14 | 75 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 90 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | 5 167 | 1 086 | 1 144 | 2 350 | 5 935 | 229 | – | 5 706 |
| $1,000.. | 35 105 | 5 041 | 1 237 | 1 074 | 3 780 | 3 783 | 151 | – | 3 632 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | 5 234 | 814 | 845 | 1 750 | 5 178 | 187 | – | 4 991 |
| $1,000.. | 42 146 | 6 871 | 1 074 | 961 | 3 394 | 3 502 | 169 | – | 3 334 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | 207 | 73 | 43 | 267 | 220 | 27 | – | 193 |
| $1,000.. | 10 258 | 625 | 109 | 36 | 7 445 | 225 | 12 | – | 212 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | 5 151 | 946 | 846 | 2 142 | 5 018 | 245 | – | 4 773 |
| $1,000.. | 25 140 | 4 106 | 504 | 381 | 7 986 | 1 258 | 87 | – | 1 171 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 325 | 248 | 326 | 1 121 | 107 | 36 | 135 |
| $1,000.. | 2 617 | 2 525 | 5 607 | 206 382 | 9 465 | 41 | 3 069 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 11 | 32 | 563 | 49 | – | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 1 620 | 1 153 | 3 653 | 199 980 | 8 950 | – | 2 299 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 300 | 101 | 224 | 80 | 73 | 858 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 329 | 83 | 228 | 98 | 124 | 3 566 | 151 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 286 | 108 | 544 | 60 | 70 | 234 | 1 420 |
| $1,000.. | 737 | 132 | 947 | 131 | 184 | 1 430 | 72 845 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | 117 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 64 002 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 625 | 578 | 998 | 135 | 173 | 153 | 152 |
| $1,000.. | 1 426 | 2 303 | 10 841 | 476 | 1 359 | 281 | 660 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 026 | 2 431 | 9 432 | 1 173 | 1 197 | 1 069 | 2 958 |
| $1,000.. | 142 598 | 96 465 | 974 684 | 176 335 | 708 777 | 10 267 | 76 898 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 20 296 | 39 681 | 103 338 | 150 328 | 592 128 | 9 604 | 25 997 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 2 897 | 1 631 | 4 583 | 844 | 1 100 | 392 | 968 |
| $1,000.. | 31 775 | 39 863 | 42 032 | 41 280 | 107 217 | 675 | 13 494 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 026 | 828 | 2 534 | 333 | 248 | 373 | 719 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 653 | 467 | 1 668 | 224 | 188 | 12 | 147 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 170 | 276 | 356 | 150 | 414 | 7 | 86 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 37 | 34 | 22 | 101 | 166 | – | 8 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 11 | 26 | 3 | 36 | 84 | – | 8 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 4 872 | 2 068 | 9 244 | 1 070 | 1 112 | 883 | 2 110 |
| $1,000.. | 31 676 | 16 147 | 336 594 | 77 686 | 481 435 | 1 785 | 15 308 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 190 | 1 547 | 654 | 440 | 192 | 819 | 1 659 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 494 | 429 | 3 671 | 169 | 61 | 63 | 370 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 127 | 64 | 4 448 | 254 | 118 | – | 57 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | 20 | 428 | 114 | 157 | 1 | 17 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 21 | 8 | 43 | 93 | 584 | – | 7 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 2 888 | 1 236 | 8 779 | 737 | 1 105 | 562 | 1 447 |
| $1,000.. | 19 086 | 5 070 | 213 932 | 37 749 | 473 251 | 784 | 8 765 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 504 | 1 071 | 1 669 | 355 | 186 | 527 | 1 222 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 258 | 140 | 4 147 | 154 | 61 | 35 | 174 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 88 | 17 | 2 759 | 135 | 119 | – | 37 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 38 | 8 | 204 | 93 | 739 | – | 14 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 2 916 | 1 661 | 8 523 | 720 | 530 | 242 | 500 |
| $1,000.. | 2 805 | 2 177 | 24 510 | 1 803 | 2 304 | 72 | 479 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 320 | 1 092 | 2 250 | 389 | 168 | 234 | 386 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 513 | 501 | 5 058 | 215 | 259 | 7 | 90 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 74 | 65 | 1 172 | 111 | 89 | 1 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 9 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 3 483 | 1 867 | 8 324 | 669 | 448 | 318 | 688 |
| $1,000.. | 5 364 | 3 856 | 41 721 | 2 398 | 2 357 | 181 | 931 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 296 | 1 719 | 5 860 | 543 | 336 | 318 | 644 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 172 | 131 | 2 285 | 116 | 98 | – | 40 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | 12 | 139 | 7 | 12 | – | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 2 307 | 1 560 | 8 012 | 659 | 506 | 233 | 554 |
| $1,000.. | 2 284 | 2 242 | 24 662 | 1 920 | 2 306 | 93 | 484 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 246 | 1 493 | 6 767 | 564 | 400 | 226 | 533 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 55 | 57 | 1 167 | 89 | 90 | 7 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 4 | 58 | 3 | 13 | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 6 639 | 2 404 | 9 318 | 1 110 | 1 101 | 923 | 2 448 |
| $1,000.. | 7 523 | 3 218 | 35 209 | 4 090 | 5 866 | 486 | 2 862 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 453 | 2 316 | 7 317 | 869 | 832 | 922 | 2 379 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 176 | 85 | 1 950 | 227 | 238 | 1 | 60 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 3 | 43 | 10 | 16 | – | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | 8 | 4 | 15 | – | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 5 354 | 1 997 | 7 819 | 907 | 884 | 761 | 1 914 |
| $1,000.. | 3 242 | 1 225 | 11 551 | 1 170 | 1 426 | 253 | 1 321 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 408 | 1 876 | 8 632 | 813 | 823 | 498 | 1 377 |
| $1,000.. | 2 642 | 1 424 | 18 031 | 1 301 | 1 834 | 137 | 974 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 144 | 42 | 639 | 58 | 42 | 23 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 392 | 93 | 560 | 280 | 431 | 7 | 55 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 4 334 | 1 783 | 8 914 | 877 | 907 | 506 | 1 369 |
| $1,000.. | 1 247 | 476 | 5 067 | 1 338 | 2 175 | 89 | 511 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 4 533 | 851 | 877 | 2 021 | 4 770 | 130 | – | 4 640 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 4 267 | 1 126 | 1 273 | 19 759 | 2 689 | 157 | – | 2 532 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 20 143 | 3 516 | 579 | 647 | 1 201 | 4 167 | 93 | – | 4 074 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 333 | 897 | 223 | 182 | 552 | 569 | 37 | – | 532 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 796 | 110 | 44 | 40 | 163 | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 123 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 110 | 2 | – | 1 | 77 | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 1 410 | 505 | 589 | 1 584 | 1 569 | 113 | – | 1 456 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 12 726 | 9 615 | 21 933 | 188 314 | 6 920 | 640 | – | 6 280 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 508 | 1 063 | 320 | 268 | 663 | 1 314 | 73 | – | 1 241 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 424 | 219 | 109 | 171 | 379 | 201 | 39 | – | 162 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 638 | 112 | 53 | 101 | 299 | 48 | 1 | – | 47 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 263 | 13 | 12 | 31 | 94 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 222 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 149 | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 871 | 552 | 215 | 231 | 944 | 456 | 38 | – | 418 |
| workers.. | 23 543 | 937 | 749 | 1 097 | 10 126 | 707 | 68 | – | 639 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 752 | 1 249 | 488 | 556 | 1 422 | 1 435 | 97 | – | 1 338 |
| workers.. | 42 752 | 3 125 | 3 117 | 6 601 | 10 113 | 3 652 | 272 | – | 3 380 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 305 | 113 | 190 | 369 | 390 | 22 | – | 368 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 835 | 871 | 1 384 | 14 769 | 627 | 96 | – | 532 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 311 | 141 | 28 | 57 | 91 | 265 | – | – | 265 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 096 | 120 | 54 | 98 | 139 | 88 | 8 | – | 80 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 446 | 38 | 21 | 22 | 60 | 35 | 14 | – | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 88 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 90 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 59 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 5 877 | 1 141 | 1 174 | 2 594 | 6 284 | 208 | – | 6 076 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 26 641 | 4 656 | 5 324 | 23 375 | 15 938 | 741 | – | 15 197 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 29 369 | 4 405 | 923 | 915 | 1 990 | 5 495 | 150 | – | 5 345 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 343 | 1 325 | 186 | 223 | 443 | 742 | 58 | – | 684 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 926 | 108 | 23 | 22 | 75 | 39 | – | – | 39 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 328 | 39 | 9 | 14 | 86 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 14 864 | 2 676 | 315 | 339 | 559 | 1 682 | 114 | – | 1 568 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 5 440 | 884 | 840 | 4 501 | 2 123 | 215 | – | 1 908 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 457 | 1 340 | 165 | 156 | 295 | 1 185 | 54 | – | 1 131 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 621 | 1 122 | 100 | 145 | 156 | 422 | 46 | – | 376 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 619 | 197 | 44 | 35 | 73 | 69 | 14 | – | 55 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 116 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 51 | 3 | 2 | – | 23 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 2 031 | 473 | 452 | 1 072 | 1 937 | 124 | – | 1 813 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 12 665 | 2 955 | 3 857 | 13 253 | 7 603 | 695 | – | 6 908 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 706 | 1 326 | 317 | 292 | 590 | 1 445 | 76 | – | 1 369 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 256 | 621 | 131 | 123 | 369 | 470 | 47 | – | 423 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 125 | 80 | 25 | 35 | 94 | 22 | 1 | – | 21 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 82 | 4 | – | 2 | 19 | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | 1 341 | 321 | 385 | 838 | 1 413 | 81 | – | 1 332 |
| $1,000.. | 106 441 | 8 813 | 1 898 | 3 024 | 9 907 | 5 758 | 531 | – | 5 227 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 779 | 212 | 83 | 80 | 137 | 300 | 6 | – | 294 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 809 | 606 | 122 | 162 | 322 | 731 | 34 | – | 697 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 029 | 476 | 104 | 122 | 313 | 371 | 40 | – | 331 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 546 | 28 | 11 | 13 | 35 | 9 | 1 | – | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 224 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | 1 140 | 259 | 206 | 478 | 840 | 52 | – | 788 |
| $1,000.. | 40 322 | 3 852 | 1 057 | 833 | 3 345 | 1 845 | 163 | – | 1 681 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 827 | 351 | 110 | 81 | 184 | 379 | 14 | – | 365 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 087 | 610 | 90 | 84 | 156 | 368 | 30 | – | 338 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 949 | 161 | 53 | 36 | 105 | 92 | 8 | – | 84 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 180 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | 2 464 | 406 | 194 | 356 | 1 553 | 133 | – | 1 420 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | 17 281 | 2 118 | 719 | 4 216 | 4 384 | 303 | – | 4 081 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 698 | 1 701 | 313 | 158 | 270 | 1 361 | 107 | – | 1 254 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 711 | 339 | 41 | 21 | 27 | 82 | 17 | – | 65 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 642 | 284 | 32 | 7 | 28 | 90 | 8 | – | 82 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 542 | 140 | 20 | 8 | 31 | 20 | 1 | – | 19 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 41 605 | 6 215 | 1 220 | 1 254 | 2 854 | 7 030 | 191 | – | 6 839 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 17 175 | 2 951 | 3 445 | 9 464 | 14 733 | 564 | – | 14 168 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 464 | 5 491 | 1 080 | 1 114 | 2 444 | 6 601 | 168 | – | 6 433 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 939 | 565 | 105 | 100 | 244 | 362 | 23 | – | 339 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 066 | 142 | 30 | 32 | 115 | 64 | – | – | 64 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 136 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 51 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 41 408 | 6 168 | 1 235 | 1 186 | 2 743 | 6 597 | 270 | – | 6 327 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 21 075 | 6 788 | 9 616 | 116 752 | 13 791 | 804 | – | 12 987 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 594 | 5 131 | 989 | 945 | 1 944 | 6 026 | 218 | – | 5 808 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 516 | 919 | 190 | 168 | 479 | 515 | 52 | – | 463 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 320 | 84 | 29 | 31 | 99 | 38 | – | – | 38 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 600 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 61 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 378 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 160 | 5 | – | – | 5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 4 570 | 1 873 | 9 411 | 902 | 1 053 | 720 | 1 924 |
| $1,000.. | 3 178 | 1 342 | 30 916 | 2 960 | 9 268 | 357 | 1 752 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 924 | 1 581 | 1 712 | 397 | 211 | 663 | 1 545 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 561 | 262 | 6 031 | 297 | 364 | 47 | 348 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 79 | 28 | 1 645 | 199 | 420 | 10 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 2 | 19 | 7 | 39 | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | 19 | – | 3 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 128 | 445 | 4 949 | 336 | 538 | 211 | 791 |
| $1,000.. | 6 496 | 2 228 | 73 524 | 7 655 | 24 479 | 500 | 8 420 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 917 | 389 | 2 323 | 177 | 231 | 186 | 657 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 170 | 34 | 1 773 | 75 | 178 | 17 | 98 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 30 | 20 | 783 | 66 | 97 | 8 | 21 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 8 | 2 | 58 | 16 | 16 | – | 7 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | 12 | 2 | 16 | – | 8 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 339 | 136 | 3 151 | 183 | 330 | 77 | 257 |
| workers.. | 572 | 235 | 6 559 | 526 | 1 429 | 78 | 528 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 044 | 402 | 3 518 | 283 | 414 | 201 | 740 |
| workers.. | 2 305 | 993 | 8 039 | 847 | 1 918 | 387 | 1 655 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 235 | 124 | 765 | 83 | 168 | 96 | 193 |
| $1,000.. | 468 | 169 | 3 457 | 1 408 | 1 634 | 73 | 1 675 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 163 | 76 | 274 | 22 | 52 | 66 | 76 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 53 | 44 | 305 | 21 | 48 | 30 | 96 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 15 | 3 | 154 | 29 | 58 | – | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 6 | – | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | – | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 5 974 | 2 250 | 9 242 | 1 044 | 1 129 | 874 | 2 383 |
| $1,000.. | 13 573 | 6 565 | 78 731 | 6 845 | 12 917 | 1 101 | 6 375 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 313 | 1 915 | 4 196 | 681 | 563 | 842 | 2 131 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 625 | 317 | 4 469 | 293 | 460 | 31 | 229 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 32 | 14 | 472 | 58 | 67 | 1 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 4 | 105 | 12 | 39 | – | 8 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 439 | 922 | 5 371 | 407 | 506 | 203 | 445 |
| $1,000.. | 1 876 | 1 308 | 17 588 | 1 655 | 1 989 | 128 | 850 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 044 | 648 | 1 771 | 177 | 185 | 174 | 317 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 343 | 222 | 2 613 | 136 | 214 | 28 | 120 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 45 | 50 | 923 | 78 | 99 | 1 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | 52 | 15 | 6 | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | 12 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 778 | 674 | 6 308 | 551 | 788 | 345 | 760 |
| $1,000.. | 7 956 | 4 189 | 66 040 | 7 745 | 14 322 | 1 220 | 4 958 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 340 | 440 | 2 704 | 219 | 247 | 256 | 530 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 406 | 205 | 3 018 | 246 | 366 | 89 | 212 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 30 | 27 | 558 | 80 | 160 | – | 14 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | 28 | 6 | 15 | – | 4 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 382 | 497 | 4 283 | 408 | 614 | 309 | 596 |
| $1,000.. | 5 982 | 2 899 | 46 959 | 5 603 | 10 360 | 1 106 | 4 130 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 279 | 116 | 336 | 30 | 39 | 68 | 99 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 783 | 194 | 1 212 | 103 | 123 | 161 | 290 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 301 | 178 | 2 349 | 212 | 331 | 80 | 192 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 3 | 299 | 40 | 86 | – | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 | 6 | 87 | 23 | 35 | – | 7 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 832 | 285 | 3 971 | 272 | 386 | 106 | 317 |
| $1,000.. | 1 973 | 1 290 | 19 081 | 2 142 | 3 962 | 113 | 829 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 413 | 106 | 841 | 68 | 82 | 50 | 162 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 349 | 109 | 1 884 | 108 | 140 | 56 | 133 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 64 | 60 | 1 163 | 77 | 121 | – | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 | 8 | 73 | 15 | 32 | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 11 | – | 3 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 037 | 577 | 5 856 | 369 | 339 | 109 | 333 |
| $1,000.. | 2 267 | 1 619 | 37 938 | 2 972 | 4 215 | 78 | 1 017 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 953 | 503 | 3 604 | 245 | 194 | 102 | 294 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 50 | 36 | 992 | 37 | 63 | 7 | 16 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 22 | 24 | 1 035 | 62 | 40 | – | 18 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 12 | 14 | 225 | 25 | 42 | – | 5 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 6 703 | 2 325 | 8 046 | 1 116 | 1 121 | 1 027 | 2 694 |
| $1,000.. | 12 996 | 5 669 | 30 606 | 3 156 | 5 430 | 2 247 | 6 861 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 317 | 2 118 | 6 162 | 951 | 780 | 956 | 2 450 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 304 | 180 | 1 509 | 123 | 223 | 38 | 186 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 78 | 24 | 357 | 37 | 105 | 33 | 49 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 4 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 13 | – | 9 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 6 053 | 2 272 | 9 426 | 1 093 | 1 148 | 934 | 2 553 |
| $1,000.. | 12 362 | 5 873 | 131 155 | 12 761 | 33 038 | 1 271 | 11 432 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 637 | 2 051 | 3 284 | 734 | 593 | 901 | 2 359 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 374 | 204 | 4 857 | 247 | 376 | 33 | 154 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 21 | 13 | 835 | 50 | 96 | – | 24 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 15 | 2 | 357 | 39 | 46 | – | 5 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 6 | 2 | 93 | 23 | 37 | – | 11 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 437 | 6 927 | 1 342 | 1 341 | 3 072 | 7 469 | 277 | – | 7 192 |
| $1,000.. | 747 503 | 23 099 | 17 891 | 20 057 | 163 738 | 32 745 | 4 532 | – | 28 213 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 451 | 3 335 | 13 331 | 14 957 | 53 300 | 4 384 | 16 361 | – | 3 923 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 23 922 | 3 014 | 916 | 690 | 2 180 | 4 078 | 214 | – | 3 864 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 38 623 | 16 415 | 22 185 | 34 844 | 77 799 | 11 928 | 23 215 | – | 11 303 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 088 | 391 | 133 | 85 | 215 | 446 | – | – | 446 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 084 | 1 531 | 397 | 232 | 747 | 2 311 | 73 | – | 2 238 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 856 | 895 | 300 | 295 | 703 | 1 159 | 119 | – | 1 040 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 894 | 197 | 86 | 78 | 515 | 162 | 22 | – | 140 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 21 515 | 3 913 | 426 | 651 | 892 | 3 391 | 63 | – | 3 328 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 200 | 6 740 | 5 706 | 6 121 | 6 574 | 4 688 | 6 921 | – | 4 646 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 919 | 548 | 92 | 130 | 206 | 613 | 18 | – | 595 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 14 584 | 2 640 | 288 | 416 | 576 | 2 439 | 23 | – | 2 416 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 688 | 690 | 43 | 101 | 97 | 331 | 22 | – | 309 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 324 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 963 | 2 561 | 197 | 109 | 191 | 1 567 | 15 | – | 1 552 |
| $1,000.. | 29 978 | 9 965 | 615 | 283 | 697 | 2 826 | 30 | – | 2 796 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 253 | 1 643 | 335 | 357 | 421 | 1 667 | 44 | – | 1 623 |
| $1,000.. | 54 553 | 8 266 | 1 040 | 1 876 | 3 387 | 5 711 | 98 | – | 5 612 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 3 627 | 849 | 99 | 87 | 80 | 545 | 17 | – | 528 |
| $1,000.. | 23 077 | 5 341 | 354 | 693 | (D) | 1 752 | 25 | – | 1 728 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 3 080 | 457 | 117 | 140 | 218 | 578 | 14 | – | 564 |
| $1,000.. | 9 585 | 1 303 | 337 | 300 | 316 | 1 130 | 53 | – | 1 077 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 830 | 209 | 41 | 103 | 93 | 330 | – | – | 330 |
| $1,000.. | 12 765 | 1 310 | 243 | 509 | 588 | 2 525 | – | – | 2 525 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 016 | 437 | 108 | 115 | 72 | 493 | 13 | – | 480 |
| $1,000.. | 9 126 | 312 | 106 | 374 | (D) | 304 | 20 | – | 283 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 619 | 207 | 13 | 1 | – | 72 | 5 | – | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 11 022 | 6 903 | 189 | (D) | – | 658 | 138 | – | 520 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 557 | 184 | 11 | 1 | – | 61 | 3 | – | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 7 932 | 4 673 | 157 | (D) | – | 412 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 108 | 47 | 5 | – | – | 18 | 1 | – | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | 292 | 6 | – | – | 53 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 111 | 61 | 2 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 2 424 | 1 891 | (D) | – | – | 92 | – | – | 92 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 67 | 20 | 3 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 73 | 46 | (D) | – | – | (Z) | – | – | (Z) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 3 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 132 | – | – | – | – | 100 | (D) | – | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 6 569 | 1 305 | 1 317 | 3 255 | 7 377 | 232 | – | 7 145 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 1 063 171 | 107 992 | 74 098 | 107 023 | 702 817 | 8 180 | – | 694 637 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 5 989 | 1 305 | 1 317 | 3 255 | 7 374 | 232 | – | 7 142 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 912 452 | 83 625 | 59 609 | 74 176 | 544 787 | 6 998 | – | 537 789 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 19 464 | 2 256 | 1 020 | 1 029 | 2 951 | 4 051 | 195 | – | 3 856 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 8 796 | 1 576 | 123 | 115 | 162 | 1 947 | 32 | – | 1 915 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 6 268 | 1 087 | 72 | 113 | 74 | 904 | 3 | – | 901 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 116 | 710 | 60 | 46 | 52 | 381 | 2 | – | 379 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 782 | 229 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 65 | – | – | 65 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 211 | 104 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 52 | 27 | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 21 590 | 2 286 | 329 | 186 | 347 | 3 183 | 65 | – | 3 118 |
| acres.. | 680 759 | 63 046 | 6 522 | 4 121 | 8 375 | 88 181 | 803 | – | 87 378 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 812 | 883 | 253 | 135 | 241 | 827 | 16 | – | 811 |
| acres.. | 98 691 | 31 295 | 7 765 | 2 846 | 5 819 | 18 793 | 97 | – | 18 696 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 2 454 | 446 | 198 | 52 | 77 | 524 | 5 | – | 519 |
| acres.. | 40 950 | 9 987 | 2 370 | 513 | 644 | 7 389 | 14 | – | 7 375 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 850 | 137 | 55 | 24 | 30 | 168 | 14 | – | 154 |
| acres.. | 20 133 | 3 386 | 833 | 243 | 280 | 3 173 | 105 | – | 3 068 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 6 573 | 1 252 | 322 | 346 | 731 | 1 472 | 12 | – | 1 460 |
| acres.. | 177 054 | 43 005 | 6 877 | 6 766 | 17 729 | 40 494 | 163 | – | 40 331 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 26 760 | 3 694 | 675 | 745 | 1 369 | 4 944 | 52 | – | 4 892 |
| acres.. | 1 386 209 | 187 171 | 26 591 | 33 916 | 78 531 | 268 915 | 668 | – | 268 247 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 7 964 | 706 | 104 | 97 | 167 | 1 182 | 10 | – | 1 172 |
| acres.. | 206 792 | 20 770 | 1 955 | 1 794 | 4 613 | 28 269 | 91 | – | 28 178 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 23 741 | 3 409 | 624 | 694 | 1 287 | 4 505 | 44 | – | 4 461 |
| acres.. | 1 179 417 | 166 401 | 24 636 | 32 122 | 73 918 | 240 646 | 577 | – | 240 069 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 7 026 | 2 431 | 9 432 | 1 173 | 1 197 | 1 069 | 2 958 |
| $1,000.. | –1 886 | 1 720 | 393 451 | 57 398 | 31 613 | –3 834 | 11 511 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | –268 | 707 | 41 714 | 48 933 | 26 410 | –3 586 | 3 891 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 895 | 804 | 8 425 | 678 | 578 | 153 | 511 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 15 169 | 16 669 | 48 496 | 92 328 | 115 296 | 5 658 | 60 713 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 417 | 158 | 80 | 47 | 3 | 51 | 62 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 962 | 342 | 1 016 | 136 | 75 | 89 | 246 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 406 | 241 | 4 308 | 203 | 230 | 12 | 104 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 110 | 63 | 3 021 | 292 | 270 | 1 | 99 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 5 131 | 1 627 | 1 007 | 495 | 619 | 916 | 2 447 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 970 | 7 180 | 15 021 | 10 505 | 56 589 | 5 130 | 7 975 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 718 | 202 | 79 | 46 | 47 | 76 | 162 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 722 | 1 128 | 465 | 351 | 227 | 720 | 1 612 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 645 | 286 | 426 | 83 | 204 | 119 | 663 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 46 | 11 | 37 | 15 | 141 | 1 | 10 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 1 115 | 465 | 2 954 | 240 | 209 | 115 | 240 |
| $1,000.. | 2 022 | 980 | 9 803 | 1 078 | 1 064 | 85 | 561 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 1 276 | 491 | 3 751 | 259 | 334 | 168 | 551 |
| $1,000.. | 5 695 | 1 979 | 18 354 | 1 425 | 3 704 | 584 | 2 535 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 292 | 154 | 1 104 | 151 | 121 | 17 | 128 |
| $1,000.. | 1 832 | 613 | 8 217 | 785 | 2 521 | (D) | 540 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 513 | 194 | 282 | 67 | 157 | 102 | 255 |
| $1,000.. | 1 012 | 620 | 2 311 | 387 | 735 | 223 | 913 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 349 | 66 | 453 | 26 | 31 | 43 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 2 634 | 459 | 3 543 | 168 | 192 | 211 | 382 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 432 | 158 | 2 843 | 76 | 100 | 21 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 217 | 287 | 4 282 | 84 | 257 | (D) | 699 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 26 | 28 | 224 | 23 | 19 | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 109 | 244 | 2 286 | 343 | 270 | – | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 26 | 25 | 205 | 23 | 16 | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 104 | 167 | 1 926 | 284 | 202 | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 5 | (D) | 50 | 10 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 66 | 255 | (D) | 34 | – | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 3 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 24 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | 32 | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 6 409 | 2 312 | 9 370 | 931 | 902 | 787 | 2 039 |
| acres.. | 528 158 | 218 072 | 1 891 132 | 103 001 | 115 351 | 31 500 | 89 836 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 5 687 | 2 199 | 9 280 | 819 | 722 | 555 | 1 187 |
| acres.. | 316 346 | 168 219 | 1 614 745 | 86 469 | 98 519 | 14 510 | 41 107 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 3 642 | 1 162 | 1 183 | 388 | 315 | 472 | 995 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 1 314 | 623 | 2 451 | 157 | 148 | 63 | 117 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 517 | 256 | 2 905 | 141 | 142 | 16 | 41 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 186 | 129 | 2 324 | 116 | 83 | 4 | 25 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 20 | 20 | 365 | 13 | 24 | – | 9 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 6 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 8 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | – | 2 | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 4 555 | 1 493 | 6 190 | 433 | 428 | 606 | 1 554 |
| acres.. | 171 416 | 39 725 | 230 003 | 10 244 | 9 361 | 14 287 | 35 478 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 438 | 176 | 496 | 75 | 105 | 40 | 143 |
| acres.. | 9 899 | 2 536 | 10 916 | 1 487 | 3 021 | 487 | 3 827 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 355 | 134 | 453 | 46 | 40 | 22 | 107 |
| acres.. | 4 563 | 1 620 | 10 776 | 725 | 636 | 184 | 1 543 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 133 | 61 | 184 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 18 |
| acres.. | 3 050 | 1 091 | 6 986 | 446 | 222 | 97 | 326 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 876 | 245 | 643 | 133 | 120 | 98 | 335 |
| acres.. | 22 884 | 4 881 | 17 706 | 3 630 | 3 592 | 1 935 | 7 555 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 4 804 | 1 503 | 5 895 | 546 | 549 | 577 | 1 459 |
| acres.. | 253 861 | 71 102 | 353 829 | 21 320 | 22 314 | 21 456 | 47 203 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 2 178 | 561 | 2 083 | 148 | 106 | 230 | 402 |
| acres.. | 58 703 | 12 941 | 61 269 | 2 401 | 2 350 | 4 346 | 7 381 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 940 | 1 306 | 5 235 | 486 | 494 | 479 | 1 282 |
| acres.. | 195 158 | 58 161 | 292 560 | 18 919 | 19 964 | 17 110 | 39 822 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 11 851 | 1 208 | 178 | 136 | 269 | 1 635 | 43 | – | 1 592 |
| acres.. | 372 414 | 31 554 | 3 615 | 3 555 | 5 583 | 47 348 | 433 | – | 46 915 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 553 | 4 168 | 883 | 981 | 2 080 | 4 992 | 117 | – | 4 875 |
| acres.. | 377 132 | 58 851 | 10 707 | 12 123 | 24 722 | 65 495 | 535 | – | 64 960 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 93 | 432 | 265 | 1 311 | 204 | 11 | – | 193 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 4 231 | 7 476 | 5 021 | 6 359 | 2 482 | 78 | – | 2 404 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 759 | 88 | 431 | 264 | 1 310 | 200 | 11 | – | 189 |
| acres.. | 34 948 | 4 192 | 7 427 | 5 017 | 6 146 | 2 446 | 78 | – | 2 368 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 107 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| acres.. | 1 202 | 39 | 49 | 4 | 213 | 36 | – | – | 36 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 851 | 29 | 27 | 55 | 380 | 1 | – | 379 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 45 543 | 847 | 742 | 2 052 | 15 052 | (D) | – | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 6 927 | 1 342 | 1 341 | 3 072 | 7 469 | 277 | – | 7 192 |
| $1,000.. | 16 890 772 | 3 325 125 | 406 238 | 420 309 | 1 161 476 | 2 273 945 | 67 511 | – | 2 206 434 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 480 024 | 302 711 | 313 430 | 378 085 | 304 451 | 243 723 | – | 306 790 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 2 418 | 2 805 | 3 544 | 5 630 | 2 057 | 5 786 | – | 2 017 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 172 | 88 | 118 | 344 | 355 | 45 | – | 310 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 384 | 156 | 100 | 217 | 468 | 30 | – | 438 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 322 | 109 | 57 | 223 | 646 | 5 | – | 641 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 731 | 262 | 170 | 436 | 996 | 33 | – | 963 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 823 | 147 | 185 | 432 | 1 054 | 11 | – | 1 043 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 2 654 | 376 | 542 | 906 | 2 790 | 129 | – | 2 661 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 1 196 | 150 | 113 | 299 | 892 | 23 | – | 869 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 372 | 34 | 32 | 132 | 189 | 1 | – | 188 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 229 | 16 | 21 | 66 | 71 | – | – | 71 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 6 926 | 1 342 | 1 341 | 3 072 | 7 469 | 277 | – | 7 192 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 388 718 | 69 116 | 64 180 | 169 989 | 285 506 | 13 079 | – | 272 427 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 342 | 83 | 122 | 326 | 510 | 23 | – | 487 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 776 | 156 | 171 | 424 | 854 | 20 | – | 834 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 1 351 | 388 | 211 | 595 | 1 718 | 69 | – | 1 649 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 427 | 1 959 | 287 | 468 | 889 | 2 669 | 80 | – | 2 589 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 255 | 1 352 | 246 | 221 | 455 | 1 042 | 43 | – | 999 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 798 | 128 | 97 | 227 | 545 | 29 | – | 516 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 291 | 43 | 44 | 112 | 112 | 13 | – | 99 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 234 | 57 | 11 | 7 | 44 | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 007 | 5 806 | 1 131 | 1 048 | 2 532 | 5 823 | 162 | – | 5 661 |
| number.. | 66 946 | 11 361 | 2 370 | 2 033 | 5 893 | 9 234 | 347 | – | 8 887 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 41 646 | 6 573 | 1 240 | 1 283 | 2 675 | 7 157 | 232 | – | 6 925 |
| number.. | 109 317 | 19 536 | 3 179 | 3 177 | 5 984 | 18 673 | 622 | – | 18 051 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 518 | 4 105 | 921 | 974 | 2 060 | 4 694 | 155 | – | 4 539 |
| number.. | 41 499 | 7 296 | 1 464 | 1 658 | 3 489 | 7 731 | 293 | – | 7 438 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 33 046 | 5 544 | 897 | 785 | 1 512 | 5 806 | 193 | – | 5 613 |
| number.. | 67 818 | 12 240 | 1 715 | 1 519 | 2 495 | 10 942 | 329 | – | 10 613 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 488 | 5 216 | 872 | 770 | 1 433 | 5 558 | 177 | – | 5 381 |
| number.. | 54 990 | 9 232 | 1 450 | 1 439 | 2 191 | 9 385 | 249 | – | 9 136 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 9 095 | 2 086 | 174 | 67 | 227 | 1 194 | 68 | – | 1 126 |
| number.. | 12 828 | 3 008 | 265 | 80 | 304 | 1 557 | 80 | – | 1 477 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 10 162 | 3 003 | 249 | 43 | 23 | 1 700 | 57 | – | 1 643 |
| number.. | 10 947 | 3 334 | 274 | 44 | 25 | 1 818 | 62 | – | 1 756 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 585 | 3 680 | 343 | 310 | 274 | 5 345 | 78 | – | 5 267 |
| number.. | 28 326 | 3 987 | 402 | 398 | 341 | 5 927 | 84 | – | 5 843 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 26 617 | 3 842 | 415 | 173 | 143 | 5 496 | 80 | – | 5 416 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 4 469 | 471 | 196 | 157 | 6 690 | 80 | – | 6 610 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 175 | 5 733 | 1 342 | 911 | 1 655 | 4 798 | 277 | – | 4 521 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 777 680 | 72 241 | 40 434 | 31 658 | 275 103 | 6 192 | – | 268 911 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 1 859 | 764 | 924 | 1 154 | 1 386 | 131 | – | 1 255 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 222 008 | 34 703 | 41 704 | 19 481 | 53 288 | 3 500 | – | 49 788 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 292 | 30 | 64 | 63 | 115 | 16 | – | 99 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 28 873 | 1 949 | 1 055 | 894 | 3 317 | 806 | – | 2 511 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 349 | 538 | 903 | 663 | 448 | 92 | – | 356 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 24 492 | 21 065 | 37 683 | 10 961 | 9 304 | 1 070 | – | 8 234 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 4 214 | 670 | 694 | 891 | 2 605 | 117 | – | 2 488 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 569 601 | 41 424 | 33 247 | 22 447 | 111 347 | 3 382 | – | 107 965 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 95 | 81 | 325 | 68 | 84 | 6 | – | 78 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 9 168 | 3 895 | 14 713 | 966 | 2 656 | 36 | – | 2 620 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 2 328 | 780 | 3 481 | 285 | 291 | 313 | 947 |
| acres.. | 90 286 | 21 129 | 126 377 | 5 665 | 5 396 | 7 183 | 24 723 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 4 749 | 1 687 | 6 292 | 829 | 1 044 | 707 | 2 141 |
| acres.. | 58 016 | 15 852 | 87 054 | 7 808 | 12 465 | 5 180 | 18 859 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 77 | 60 | 225 | 40 | 68 | 9 | 30 |
| acres.. | 421 | 1 007 | 6 480 | 813 | 1 571 | 19 | 270 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 72 | 55 | 211 | 39 | 63 | 4 | 22 |
| acres.. | 401 | 963 | 5 838 | 783 | 1 533 | 7 | 195 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| acres.. | 20 | 44 | 642 | 30 | 38 | 12 | 75 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 230 | 60 | 150 | 28 | 38 | 20 | 103 |
| acres.. | 10 749 | 1 934 | 7 868 | 1 391 | 1 686 | 611 | 4 969 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 7 026 | 2 431 | 9 432 | 1 173 | 1 197 | 1 069 | 2 958 |
| $1,000.. | 1 604 681 | 706 227 | 5 010 926 | 395 158 | 567 589 | 235 429 | 783 669 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 228 392 | 290 509 | 531 269 | 336 878 | 474 176 | 220 233 | 264 932 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 760 | 2 317 | 2 137 | 2 987 | 3 830 | 3 076 | 3 969 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 588 | 126 | 157 | 108 | 127 | 78 | 288 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 622 | 145 | 249 | 76 | 49 | 92 | 245 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 656 | 125 | 234 | 103 | 91 | 78 | 286 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 1 258 | 447 | 501 | 149 | 112 | 148 | 457 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 906 | 346 | 627 | 157 | 103 | 172 | 389 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 369 | 884 | 3 974 | 374 | 368 | 433 | 985 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 524 | 290 | 2 697 | 138 | 227 | 57 | 180 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 81 | 44 | 762 | 48 | 84 | 11 | 89 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 17 | 22 | 214 | 18 | 32 | – | 36 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 5 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 4 | – | 3 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 7 026 | 2 431 | 9 432 | 1 173 | 1 197 | 1 069 | 2 958 |
| $1,000.. | 227 558 | 97 682 | 840 569 | 67 690 | 99 308 | 23 955 | 83 765 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 527 | 133 | 139 | 72 | 55 | 185 | 280 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 120 | 193 | 330 | 134 | 110 | 142 | 453 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 506 | 478 | 752 | 208 | 170 | 262 | 706 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 459 | 984 | 2 607 | 343 | 300 | 363 | 1 099 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 006 | 447 | 2 612 | 187 | 261 | 106 | 320 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 344 | 156 | 1 957 | 168 | 181 | 10 | 69 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 62 | 36 | 964 | 57 | 107 | 1 | 29 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 2 | 4 | 71 | 4 | 13 | – | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 5 553 | 1 851 | 7 762 | 1 064 | 1 093 | 888 | 2 456 |
| number.. | 8 106 | 2 925 | 15 345 | 2 014 | 2 870 | 1 143 | 3 652 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 6 650 | 2 347 | 8 165 | 1 010 | 1 049 | 950 | 2 547 |
| number.. | 15 779 | 6 216 | 24 773 | 2 531 | 2 835 | 1 801 | 4 833 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 114 | 1 504 | 3 365 | 632 | 732 | 656 | 1 761 |
| number.. | 6 672 | 2 321 | 5 397 | 970 | 1 136 | 915 | 2 450 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 5 273 | 1 999 | 7 564 | 768 | 773 | 599 | 1 526 |
| number.. | 9 107 | 3 895 | 19 376 | 1 561 | 1 699 | 886 | 2 383 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 5 124 | 1 957 | 7 078 | 709 | 723 | 584 | 1 464 |
| number.. | 8 022 | 3 393 | 14 389 | 1 222 | 1 279 | 838 | 2 150 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 904 | 386 | 3 286 | 249 | 286 | 41 | 195 |
| number.. | 1 085 | 502 | 4 987 | 339 | 420 | 48 | 233 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 1 188 | 721 | 2 605 | 343 | 145 | 26 | 116 |
| number.. | 1 252 | 751 | 2 756 | 381 | 159 | 26 | 127 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 4 256 | 1 650 | 7 593 | 490 | 360 | 428 | 856 |
| number.. | 4 660 | 1 747 | 8 537 | 536 | 397 | 451 | 943 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 4 710 | 1 757 | 7 916 | 521 | 384 | 478 | 782 |
| number.. | 5 854 | 2 174 | 10 021 | 609 | 440 | 547 | 894 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 3 450 | 1 861 | 8 324 | 670 | 448 | 302 | 681 |
| acres on which used.. | 150 444 | 108 480 | 1 050 984 | 53 615 | 63 054 | 5 129 | 29 197 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 572 | 509 | 4 732 | 243 | 247 | 26 | 137 |
| acres on which used.. | 23 408 | 29 854 | 367 358 | 18 545 | 24 344 | 293 | 4 698 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 56 | 77 | 421 | 25 | 20 | – | 10 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 336 | 3 512 | 36 525 | 2 002 | 2 788 | – | 608 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 106 | 106 | 595 | 56 | 47 | – | 86 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 533 | 758 | 18 737 | 1 232 | 1 565 | – | 652 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 1 627 | 1 277 | 6 471 | 511 | 358 | 150 | 290 |
| acres on which used.. | 61 041 | 62 913 | 611 515 | 49 244 | 55 724 | 2 486 | 14 477 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 94 | 45 | 218 | 40 | 15 | – | 17 |
| acres on which used.. | 743 | 1 733 | 9 922 | 1 415 | 767 | – | 236 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 457 | 6 664 | 1 305 | 1 317 | 3 255 | 7 389 | 232 | – | 7 157 |
| Full owners | 26 602 | 3 551 | 722 | 1 054 | 2 669 | 4 798 | 97 | – | 4 701 |
| Part owners | 14 198 | 2 282 | 413 | 203 | 303 | 2 049 | 49 | – | 2 000 |
| Tenants | 4 657 | 831 | 170 | 60 | 283 | 542 | 86 | – | 456 |
| White | 45 331 | 6 649 | 1 294 | 1 314 | 3 236 | 7 377 | 230 | – | 7 147 |
| Full owners | 26 509 | 3 541 | 714 | 1 051 | 2 652 | 4 790 | 97 | – | 4 693 |
| Part owners | 14 176 | 2 281 | 410 | 203 | 302 | 2 047 | 49 | – | 1 998 |
| Tenants | 4 646 | 827 | 170 | 60 | 282 | 540 | 84 | – | 456 |
| Black and other races | 126 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 2 | – | 10 |
| Full owners | 93 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| Part owners | 22 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Tenants | 11 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 40 877 | 5 851 | 1 140 | 1 258 | 2 974 | 6 859 | 147 | – | 6 712 |
| acres | 5 020 244 | 794 370 | 102 592 | 118 662 | 200 238 | 824 613 | 6 631 | – | 817 982 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 40 800 | 5 833 | 1 135 | 1 257 | 2 972 | 6 847 | 146 | – | 6 701 |
| acres | 4 736 912 | 741 512 | 94 434 | 109 796 | 187 002 | 785 960 | 6 029 | – | 779 931 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 18 990 | 3 125 | 585 | 263 | 591 | 2 609 | 137 | – | 2 472 |
| acres | 2 453 342 | 602 425 | 54 738 | 14 074 | 29 141 | 301 958 | 3 835 | – | 298 123 |
| landlords | 54 182 | 12 630 | 1 569 | 471 | 1 050 | 7 030 | 210 | – | 6 820 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 18 855 | 3 113 | 583 | 263 | 586 | 2 591 | 135 | – | 2 456 |
| acres | 2 430 994 | 599 235 | 54 471 | 13 896 | 28 857 | 298 615 | 3 787 | – | 294 828 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 5 021 | 740 | 187 | 222 | 359 | 801 | 20 | – | 781 |
| acres | 305 680 | 56 048 | 8 425 | 9 044 | 13 520 | 41 996 | 650 | – | 41 346 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 36 616 | 4 842 | 1 060 | 1 053 | 2 165 | 5 943 | 140 | – | 5 803 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 470 | 1 241 | 154 | 210 | 852 | 920 | 46 | – | 874 |
| Not reported | 3 371 | 581 | 91 | 54 | 238 | 526 | 46 | – | 480 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 635 | 3 363 | 767 | 678 | 1 335 | 3 292 | 166 | – | 3 126 |
| Other | 19 822 | 3 301 | 538 | 639 | 1 920 | 4 097 | 66 | – | 4 031 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 19 503 | 2 412 | 517 | 595 | 1 296 | 2 489 | 116 | – | 2 373 |
| Any | 22 778 | 3 775 | 693 | 671 | 1 776 | 4 408 | 88 | – | 4 320 |
| 1 to 99 days | 4 018 | 633 | 162 | 110 | 282 | 640 | 27 | – | 613 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 149 | 676 | 146 | 119 | 358 | 836 | 14 | – | 822 |
| 200 days or more | 14 611 | 2 466 | 385 | 442 | 1 136 | 2 932 | 47 | – | 2 885 |
| Not reported | 3 176 | 477 | 95 | 51 | 183 | 492 | 28 | – | 464 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 898 | 280 | 71 | 36 | 106 | 277 | 19 | – | 258 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 571 | 318 | 93 | 60 | 161 | 361 | 18 | – | 343 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 609 | 597 | 207 | 175 | 494 | 767 | 41 | – | 726 |
| 10 years or more | 27 924 | 4 205 | 740 | 914 | 2 024 | 4 671 | 94 | – | 4 577 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 24.5 | 19.7 | 21.0 | 18.1 | 23.3 | 14.6 | – | 23.6 |
| Not reported | 7 455 | 1 264 | 194 | 132 | 470 | 1 313 | 60 | – | 1 253 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 692 | 120 | 20 | 4 | 19 | 74 | 12 | – | 62 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 977 | 444 | 120 | 53 | 164 | 480 | 65 | – | 415 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 606 | 1 124 | 303 | 257 | 783 | 1 238 | 56 | – | 1 182 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 541 | 710 | 156 | 154 | 473 | 801 | 25 | – | 776 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 595 | 705 | 159 | 178 | 405 | 889 | 20 | – | 869 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 032 | 677 | 128 | 155 | 425 | 847 | 15 | – | 832 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 389 | 715 | 132 | 140 | 321 | 751 | 8 | – | 743 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 059 | 806 | 90 | 143 | 280 | 775 | 11 | – | 764 |
| 70 years and over | 6 566 | 1 363 | 197 | 233 | 385 | 1 534 | 20 | – | 1 514 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 55.7 | 52.3 | 55.7 | 53.0 | 55.9 | 44.1 | – | 56.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 208 | 6 346 | 1 191 | 1 211 | 2 909 | 6 894 | 222 | – | 6 672 |
| Female | 3 249 | 318 | 114 | 106 | 346 | 495 | 10 | – | 485 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 215 | 31 | 1 | 13 | 25 | 27 | 4 | – | 23 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 40 176 | 5 985 | 1 160 | 1 121 | 2 491 | 6 842 | 205 | – | 6 637 |
| acres | 5 647 584 | 1 063 393 | 104 833 | 77 891 | 133 447 | 937 582 | 8 593 | – | 928 989 |
| Partnership farms | 3 957 | 545 | 112 | 105 | 355 | 427 | 23 | – | 404 |
| acres | 1 137 170 | 198 396 | 27 863 | 18 953 | 34 485 | 92 734 | 1 164 | – | 91 570 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 1 024 | 92 | 29 | 84 | 348 | 82 | 2 | – | 80 |
| acres | 316 555 | 68 975 | 16 049 | 25 503 | 39 242 | 39 452 | (D) | – | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 27 | 3 | – | 1 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 997 | 89 | 29 | 83 | 342 | 78 | 2 | – | 76 |
| Other than family held farms | 117 | 8 | – | 2 | 40 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| acres | 18 870 | 4 502 | – | (D) | 2 332 | 3 536 | – | – | 3 536 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 110 | 7 | – | 2 | 39 | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 183 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 2 | – | 24 |
| acres | 47 727 | 5 481 | 160 | (D) | 6 353 | 11 271 | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 7 083 | 2 463 | 9 591 | 1 130 | 1 320 | 993 | 2 947 |
| Full owners | 4 984 | 1 480 | 2 702 | 630 | 861 | 776 | 2 375 |
| Part owners | 1 739 | 803 | 5 123 | 391 | 348 | 150 | 394 |
| Tenants | 360 | 180 | 1 766 | 109 | 111 | 67 | 178 |
| White | 7 061 | 2 461 | 9 574 | 1 125 | 1 317 | 985 | 2 938 |
| Full owners | 4 964 | 1 479 | 2 697 | 626 | 859 | 770 | 2 366 |
| Part owners | 1 737 | 802 | 5 114 | 391 | 347 | 148 | 394 |
| Tenants | 360 | 180 | 1 763 | 108 | 111 | 67 | 178 |
| Black and other races | 22 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| Full owners | 20 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| Part owners | 2 | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Tenants | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 6 731 | 2 285 | 7 843 | 1 023 | 1 213 | 928 | 2 772 |
| acres | 790 107 | 254 787 | 1 490 128 | 97 648 | 115 941 | 60 567 | 170 591 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 6 723 | 2 283 | 7 825 | 1 021 | 1 209 | 926 | 2 769 |
| acres | 736 331 | 239 409 | 1 447 341 | 88 995 | 99 958 | 54 648 | 151 526 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 2 131 | 998 | 6 922 | 506 | 464 | 219 | 577 |
| acres | 197 240 | 88 535 | 1 018 154 | 50 339 | 56 271 | 10 933 | 29 534 |
| landlords | 4 391 | 2 339 | 20 489 | 1 430 | 1 273 | 355 | 1 155 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 2 099 | 983 | 6 889 | 500 | 459 | 217 | 572 |
| acres | 193 990 | 86 746 | 1 011 051 | 48 799 | 55 568 | 10 671 | 29 095 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 920 | 295 | 533 | 149 | 301 | 146 | 368 |
| acres | 57 026 | 17 167 | 49 890 | 10 193 | 16 686 | 6 181 | 19 504 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 5 796 | 2 121 | 8 293 | 927 | 1 047 | 881 | 2 488 |
| Not on farm operated | 790 | 243 | 482 | 102 | 148 | 73 | 255 |
| Not reported | 497 | 99 | 816 | 101 | 125 | 39 | 204 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 2 908 | 1 246 | 9 103 | 694 | 908 | 305 | 1 036 |
| Other | 4 175 | 1 217 | 488 | 436 | 412 | 688 | 1 911 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 329 | 804 | 6 886 | 437 | 601 | 263 | 874 |
| Any | 4 315 | 1 512 | 1 777 | 599 | 601 | 700 | 1 951 |
| 1 to 99 days | 479 | 242 | 946 | 120 | 148 | 59 | 197 |
| 100 to 199 days | 762 | 250 | 337 | 80 | 107 | 126 | 352 |
| 200 days or more | 3 074 | 1 020 | 494 | 399 | 346 | 515 | 1 402 |
| Not reported | 439 | 147 | 928 | 94 | 118 | 30 | 122 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 256 | 67 | 494 | 56 | 72 | 38 | 145 |
| 3 or 4 years | 361 | 124 | 658 | 81 | 96 | 44 | 214 |
| 5 to 9 years | 841 | 278 | 1 244 | 165 | 204 | 168 | 469 |
| 10 years or more | 4 353 | 1 689 | 5 616 | 656 | 749 | 608 | 1 699 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.3 | 23.3 | 19.6 | 18.0 | 18.1 | 18.4 | 16.4 |
| Not reported | 1 272 | 305 | 1 579 | 172 | 199 | 135 | 420 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 68 | 31 | 279 | 22 | 31 | 4 | 20 |
| 25 to 34 years | 420 | 160 | 1 606 | 154 | 155 | 53 | 168 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 217 | 455 | 2 571 | 342 | 387 | 206 | 723 |
| 45 to 49 years | 762 | 307 | 1 243 | 155 | 180 | 153 | 447 |
| 50 to 54 years | 896 | 304 | 1 157 | 124 | 164 | 157 | 457 |
| 55 to 59 years | 858 | 298 | 886 | 119 | 131 | 117 | 391 |
| 60 to 64 years | 774 | 272 | 720 | 94 | 110 | 98 | 262 |
| 65 to 69 years | 800 | 255 | 502 | 57 | 70 | 82 | 199 |
| 70 years and over | 1 288 | 381 | 627 | 63 | 92 | 123 | 280 |
| Average age | 55.5 | 54.2 | 47.0 | 47.5 | 48.1 | 53.2 | 51.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 6 610 | 2 365 | 9 312 | 1 092 | 1 238 | 806 | 2 234 |
| Female | 473 | 98 | 279 | 38 | 82 | 187 | 713 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 27 | 10 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 18 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 6 599 | 2 275 | 8 040 | 958 | 1 134 | 941 | 2 630 |
| acres | 817 157 | 281 905 | 1 817 418 | 107 636 | 100 225 | 60 338 | 145 759 |
| Partnership ... farms | 394 | 165 | 1 411 | 136 | 126 | 34 | 147 |
| acres | 89 781 | 33 185 | 568 688 | 23 895 | 31 593 | 3 683 | 13 914 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 50 | 13 | 105 | 25 | 46 | 11 | 139 |
| acres | 17 924 | 9 117 | 61 241 | 4 667 | 22 353 | 356 | 11 676 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | 7 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 49 | 13 | 103 | 25 | 43 | 11 | 132 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 20 |
| acres | 836 | (D) | 866 | (D) | 355 | 77 | 5 655 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 17 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 30 | 9 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| acres | 4 623 | (D) | 10 179 | (D) | 1 000 | 865 | 3 617 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 605 | 51 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 66 | 3 | – | 63 |
| number.. | 694 | 56 | 26 | 8 | 20 | 73 | 3 | – | 70 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 406 | 16 | 9 | 50 | 106 | 16 | 1 | – | 15 |
| number.. | 785 | 23 | 10 | 116 | 348 | 17 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 20 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 3 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 99 | 205 | 227 | 1 094 | 122 | 45 | – | 77 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | 1 190 | 481 | 467 | 1 148 | 1 500 | 101 | – | 1 399 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 490 | 660 | 137 | 114 | 256 | 872 | 47 | – | 825 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 5 500 | 938 | 118 | 145 | 218 | 1 113 | 25 | – | 1 088 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 050 | 1 093 | 122 | 115 | 188 | 1 236 | 12 | – | 1 224 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | 680 | 56 | 65 | 107 | 783 | – | – | 783 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 678 | 423 | 27 | 53 | 60 | 505 | – | – | 505 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 053 | 288 | 33 | 26 | 38 | 325 | 1 | – | 324 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 084 | 755 | 64 | 71 | 87 | 681 | 1 | – | 680 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | 356 | 45 | 27 | 40 | 202 | – | – | 202 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | 139 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 37 | – | – | 37 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 664 | 6 664 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 305 | – | 1 305 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 317 | – | – | 1 317 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 255 | – | – | – | 3 255 | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 389 | – | – | – | – | 7 389 | 232 | – | 7 157 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 232 | – | – | – | – | 232 | 232 | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 157 | – | – | – | – | 7 157 | – | – | 7 157 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 463 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 591 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 130 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 320 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 993 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 947 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 2 405 | 268 | 82 | 136 | 3 027 | 93 | – | 2 934 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 72 163 | 5 679 | 1 255 | 2 476 | 66 965 | 2 439 | – | 64 526 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 658 | 692 | 122 | 52 | 83 | 997 | 12 | – | 985 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 706 | 1 353 | 118 | 26 | 34 | 1 724 | 72 | – | 1 652 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 215 | 235 | 22 | 2 | 17 | 257 | 8 | – | 249 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 574 | 91 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | – | 40 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 213 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| 500 or more ..... | 159 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 128 | 1 453 | 181 | 60 | 81 | 2 019 | 33 | – | 1 986 |
| number.. | 790 664 | 23 565 | 2 192 | 584 | 898 | 24 634 | 252 | – | 24 382 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 1 364 | 146 | 46 | 68 | 1 849 | 10 | – | 1 839 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 21 311 | 1 886 | 499 | 780 | 21 996 | 179 | – | 21 817 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 516 | 614 | 81 | 32 | 49 | 1 012 | 3 | – | 1 009 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 222 | 688 | 62 | 13 | 17 | 789 | 6 | – | 783 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 388 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 1 | – | 42 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 83 | 13 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 24 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 120 | 42 | 15 | 16 | 243 | 24 | – | 219 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 2 254 | 306 | 85 | 118 | 2 638 | 73 | – | 2 565 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 773 | 51 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 142 | 22 | – | 120 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 216 | 26 | 8 | – | 1 | 27 | – | – | 27 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 893 | 27 | 3 | – | 3 | 63 | 2 | – | 61 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 777 | 12 | 2 | 1 | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 034 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 214 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 19 697 | 1 410 | 170 | 42 | 70 | 1 880 | 40 | – | 1 840 |
| number.. | 558 748 | 20 259 | 1 597 | 323 | 709 | 19 435 | 633 | – | 18 802 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 18 672 | 1 959 | 203 | 42 | 89 | 2 408 | 76 | – | 2 332 |
| number.. | 322 883 | 28 339 | 1 890 | 348 | 869 | 22 896 | 1 554 | – | 21 342 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 63 | 34 | 267 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 49 |
| number.. | 73 | 36 | 315 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 55 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 10 | 2 | 140 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 26 |
| number.. | 10 | (D) | 179 | 13 | 26 | (D) | 37 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 332 | 105 | 101 | 176 | 308 | 139 | 523 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 1 604 | 576 | 404 | 290 | 364 | 449 | 1 360 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 848 | 309 | 647 | 116 | 108 | 96 | 327 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 930 | 380 | 1 079 | 106 | 128 | 93 | 252 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 1 215 | 366 | 1 197 | 121 | 112 | 88 | 197 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 648 | 224 | 1 033 | 73 | 81 | 49 | 102 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 432 | 146 | 847 | 52 | 55 | 24 | 54 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 309 | 89 | 829 | 43 | 34 | 18 | 21 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 565 | 195 | 2 367 | 115 | 73 | 35 | 76 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 156 | 57 | 939 | 31 | 41 | 2 | 29 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 37 | 11 | 132 | 7 | 13 | – | 5 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 7 | 5 | 16 | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 2 463 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | 9 591 | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | 1 130 | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 320 | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 993 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 947 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 6 881 | 2 382 | 9 577 | 587 | 473 | 209 | 498 |
| number.. | 274 386 | 125 968 | 1 049 387 | 26 731 | 33 746 | 1 759 | 11 780 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 1 486 | 443 | 23 | 188 | 108 | 153 | 311 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 163 | 1 280 | 1 454 | 221 | 142 | 56 | 135 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 783 | 367 | 4 285 | 105 | 113 | – | 29 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 244 | 189 | 2 859 | 47 | 84 | – | 12 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 164 | 80 | 876 | 24 | 22 | – | 7 |
| 500 or more ..... | 41 | 23 | 80 | 2 | 4 | – | 4 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 5 388 | 1 350 | 9 544 | 344 | 255 | 141 | 312 |
| number.. | 92 488 | 21 256 | 603 409 | 7 695 | 9 818 | 727 | 3 398 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 5 107 | 1 256 | 644 | 258 | 143 | 117 | 239 |
| number.. | 84 750 | 20 546 | 8 709 | 3 584 | 2 309 | 657 | 2 107 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 2 289 | 557 | 390 | 137 | 82 | 98 | 175 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 2 568 | 630 | 214 | 111 | 50 | 19 | 61 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 188 | 59 | 33 | 6 | 8 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 44 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 16 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 458 | 136 | 9 540 | 110 | 120 | 28 | 92 |
| number.. | 7 738 | 710 | 594 700 | 4 111 | 7 509 | 70 | 1 291 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 235 | 119 | 17 | 49 | 19 | 22 | 64 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 89 | 10 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 97 | 4 | 4 630 | 22 | 36 | – | 8 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 23 | 1 | 3 648 | 24 | 49 | – | 7 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 11 | 1 | 993 | 7 | 14 | – | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | 1 | 207 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 12 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 4 815 | 1 307 | 9 052 | 307 | 265 | 120 | 259 |
| number.. | 73 748 | 19 482 | 403 272 | 5 861 | 9 938 | 507 | 3 617 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 5 555 | 2 193 | 4 927 | 452 | 339 | 146 | 359 |
| number.. | 108 150 | 85 230 | 42 706 | 13 175 | 13 990 | 525 | 4 765 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 2 050 | 210 | 44 | 76 | 2 570 | 87 | – | 2 483 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 30 729 | 2 253 | 438 | 1 542 | 32 342 | 2 012 | – | 30 330 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 15 986 | 1 052 | 130 | 768 | 15 920 | 1 158 | – | 14 761 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 15 305 | 754 | 94 | 19 | 24 | 1 056 | 26 | – | 1 030 |
| number.. | 420 870 | 9 205 | 804 | 280 | 279 | 10 595 | 515 | – | 10 080 |
| $1,000.. | 78 261 | 1 890 | 170 | 51 | 47 | 2 469 | 101 | – | 2 368 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 275 | 1 650 | 150 | 34 | 64 | 2 049 | 70 | – | 1 979 |
| number.. | 436 279 | 21 524 | 1 449 | 158 | 1 263 | 21 747 | 1 497 | – | 20 250 |
| $1,000.. | 277 720 | 14 095 | 882 | 79 | 721 | 13 451 | 1 058 | – | 12 393 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 5 540 | 737 | 50 | 14 | 25 | 756 | 44 | – | 712 |
| number.. | 169 782 | 11 172 | 535 | 69 | 780 | 9 301 | 1 000 | – | 8 301 |
| $1,000.. | 128 583 | 8 236 | 371 | 39 | 448 | 6 663 | 738 | – | 5 925 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 327 | 61 | 15 | 23 | 441 | 14 | – | 427 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 16 672 | 1 394 | 81 | 127 | 14 881 | 371 | – | 14 510 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 972 | 230 | 52 | 15 | 22 | 335 | 10 | – | 325 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 262 | 24 | 2 | – | 1 | 38 | 1 | – | 37 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 235 | 37 | 2 | – | – | 32 | 2 | – | 30 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 205 | 16 | 2 | – | – | 19 | 1 | – | 18 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 284 | 14 | 3 | – | – | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| 500 or more ..... | 498 | 6 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 481 | 111 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 172 | 1 | – | 171 |
| number.. | 117 313 | 1 546 | 118 | (D) | (D) | 1 519 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 3 258 | 314 | 59 | 14 | 23 | 413 | 14 | – | 399 |
| number.. | 983 441 | 15 126 | 1 276 | (D) | (D) | 13 362 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 247 | 49 | 8 | 7 | 362 | 15 | – | 347 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 27 981 | 1 561 | 132 | 70 | 27 803 | 992 | – | 26 811 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 2 583 | 168 | 16 | 9 | 2 821 | 113 | – | 2 707 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 580 | 25 | 7 | – | 1 | 74 | – | – | 74 |
| number.. | 692 532 | 6 493 | 394 | – | (D) | 4 386 | – | – | 4 386 |
| $1,000.. | 23 703 | 175 | 12 | – | (D) | 140 | – | – | 140 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 535 | 117 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 180 | 2 | – | 178 |
| number.. | 195 232 | 2 406 | 151 | (D) | (D) | 1 983 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 446 | 102 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 162 | 2 | – | 160 |
| number.. | 95 796 | 1 209 | 88 | (D) | (D) | 1 022 | (D) | – | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 92 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 139 | 1 | – | 138 |
| number.. | 99 436 | 1 197 | 63 | (D) | (D) | 961 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 2 541 | 198 | 56 | 29 | 59 | 348 | 11 | – | 337 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 4 959 | 1 144 | 391 | 623 | 8 367 | 127 | – | 8 240 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 143 | 163 | 42 | 26 | 46 | 295 | 8 | – | 287 |
| number.. | 53 487 | 2 769 | 695 | 284 | 357 | 5 349 | 83 | – | 5 266 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 135 | 151 | 39 | 25 | 34 | 281 | 12 | – | 269 |
| number.. | 66 899 | 3 415 | 609 | 374 | 443 | 5 685 | 143 | – | 5 542 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 032 | 154 | 41 | 17 | 43 | 280 | 6 | – | 274 |
| number.. | 63 960 | 3 908 | 786 | 285 | 445 | 6 243 | 84 | – | 6 159 |
| pounds of wool.. | 428 035 | 24 756 | 4 881 | 2 357 | 3 330 | 42 813 | 604 | – | 42 209 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 9 879 | 614 | 208 | 91 | 176 | 1 456 | 88 | – | 1 368 |
| number.. | 65 072 | 2 995 | 946 | 321 | 610 | 7 432 | 546 | – | 6 886 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 998 | 48 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 162 | 17 | – | 145 |
| number.. | 7 634 | 122 | 93 | 7 | 17 | 327 | 31 | – | 296 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 736 | 128 | 72 | 26 | 42 | 246 | 11 | – | 235 |
| number.. | 20 403 | 1 170 | 350 | 114 | 290 | 1 860 | 84 | – | 1 776 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 627 | 44 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 66 | 3 | – | 63 |
| number.. | 10 312 | 526 | 123 | 52 | 84 | 607 | (D) | – | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 259 | 206 | 107 | 57 | 70 | 435 | 17 | – | 418 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 23 984 | 5 060 | (D) | 1 980 | (D) | 1 463 | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 813 | 201 | 107 | 56 | 70 | 421 | 15 | – | 406 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 92 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 13 | 2 | – | 11 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 84 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 44 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 74 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 73 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 79 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 147 | 198 | 104 | 57 | 70 | 426 | 16 | – | 410 |
| number.. | 24 396 990 | 23 267 | 4 656 | 1 855 | 1 679 | 31 928 | 1 372 | – | 30 556 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 452 | 27 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 47 | 4 | – | 43 |
| number.. | 3 459 477 | 717 | 404 | (D) | 301 | (D) | 91 | – | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 864 | 28 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 79 | 3 | – | 76 |
| number.. | 27 314 917 | 9 698 | 1 313 | 368 | 75 | 84 824 | 1 800 | – | 83 024 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 845 | 19 | 24 | – | 4 | 67 | 7 | – | 60 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 96 344 | 33 213 | – | (D) | 315 277 | 27 796 | – | 287 481 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | 14 | 21 | – | 3 | 58 | 2 | – | 56 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 107 | 5 | 3 | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 369 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 168 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| number.. | 57 589 | 148 | 18 | (D) | 19 | 171 | – | – | 171 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 304 | 16 | 8 | – | 1 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| number.. | 10 701 654 | 16 495 | 734 | – | (D) | 6 662 | – | – | 6 662 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 2 463 | 9 575 | 505 | 431 | 105 | 268 |
| number.. | 260 545 | 115 439 | 364 829 | 20 325 | 22 751 | 392 | 5 564 |
| $1,000.. | 115 078 | 85 022 | 93 653 | 12 416 | 13 300 | 147 | 2 511 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 3 544 | 293 | 8 947 | 197 | 184 | 49 | 144 |
| number.. | 141 376 | 4 503 | 241 362 | 5 057 | 4 922 | 185 | 2 302 |
| $1,000.. | 39 884 | 1 013 | 30 441 | 1 123 | 715 | 43 | 415 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 4 787 | 2 463 | 7 060 | 417 | 356 | 67 | 178 |
| number.. | 119 169 | 110 936 | 123 467 | 15 268 | 17 829 | 207 | 3 262 |
| $1,000.. | 75 194 | 84 009 | 63 212 | 11 293 | 12 585 | 104 | 2 096 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 534 | 2 463 | 497 | 200 | 166 | 20 | 78 |
| number.. | 7 570 | 107 909 | 9 444 | 9 708 | 11 566 | 42 | 1 686 |
| $1,000.. | 5 367 | 82 512 | 6 621 | 7 848 | 9 213 | 26 | 1 237 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 453 | 247 | 430 | 1 080 | 119 | 58 | 202 |
| number.. | 13 243 | 13 874 | 34 029 | 945 006 | 46 280 | 312 | 14 855 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 390 | 162 | 297 | 229 | 44 | 56 | 140 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 26 | 26 | 34 | 85 | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 12 | 16 | 27 | 87 | 9 | – | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 11 | 23 | 27 | 86 | 6 | – | 15 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 7 | 16 | 29 | 166 | 22 | – | 12 |
| 500 or more ..... | 7 | 4 | 16 | 427 | 29 | – | 7 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 152 | 92 | 148 | 670 | 42 | 11 | 59 |
| number.. | 1 148 | 1 744 | 2 623 | 102 528 | 4 644 | 45 | 1 376 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 419 | 238 | 407 | 1 017 | 114 | 54 | 186 |
| number.. | 12 095 | 12 130 | 31 406 | 842 478 | 41 636 | 267 | 13 479 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 325 | 248 | 326 | 1 121 | 107 | 36 | 135 |
| number.. | 21 910 | 27 187 | 60 965 | 2 165 338 | 110 596 | 396 | 25 885 |
| $1,000.. | 2 617 | 2 525 | 5 607 | 206 382 | 9 465 | 41 | 3 069 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 57 | 37 | 43 | 295 | 17 | 7 | 17 |
| number.. | 2 247 | 7 904 | 9 657 | 614 991 | 45 212 | (D) | 1 165 |
| $1,000.. | 73 | 287 | 196 | 21 225 | 1 558 | (D) | 36 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 162 | 93 | 157 | 684 | 42 | 14 | 62 |
| number.. | 1 355 | 2 441 | 3 594 | 172 894 | 8 837 | 59 | 1 478 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 143 | 83 | 149 | 669 | 42 | 13 | 60 |
| number.. | 696 | 1 267 | 1 862 | 83 406 | 5 551 | 38 | 637 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 113 | 75 | 122 | 639 | 37 | 9 | 47 |
| number.. | 659 | 1 174 | 1 732 | 89 488 | 3 286 | 21 | 841 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 337 | 108 | 281 | 83 | 81 | 838 | 123 |
| number.. | 7 456 | 1 938 | 5 060 | 2 063 | 2 344 | 48 671 | 2 909 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 272 | 88 | 200 | 69 | 66 | 784 | 92 |
| number.. | 4 541 | 1 227 | 3 003 | 1 147 | 1 403 | 30 961 | 1 751 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 271 | 89 | 190 | 76 | 69 | 824 | 86 |
| number.. | 4 742 | 1 196 | 3 472 | 1 353 | 1 611 | 42 372 | 1 627 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 242 | 84 | 173 | 59 | 59 | 801 | 79 |
| number.. | 5 199 | 1 372 | 3 462 | 1 319 | 1 755 | 37 061 | 2 125 |
| pounds of wool.. | 34 501 | 9 368 | 21 814 | 9 504 | 10 825 | 247 158 | 16 728 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 436 | 486 | 2 261 | 212 | 179 | 291 | 2 469 |
| number.. | 6 368 | 1 795 | 13 060 | 1 015 | 814 | 1 147 | 28 569 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 145 | 54 | 402 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 1 069 |
| number.. | 432 | 183 | 813 | 84 | 45 | 37 | 5 474 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 286 | 92 | 182 | 55 | 69 | 285 | 253 |
| number.. | 1 983 | 711 | 1 103 | 490 | 538 | 10 066 | 1 728 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 87 | 36 | 54 | 17 | 30 | 189 | 54 |
| number.. | 1 032 | 435 | 317 | 114 | 208 | 6 245 | 569 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 500 | 188 | 683 | 111 | 480 | 151 | 271 |
| number.. | 37 577 | 72 107 | 75 555 | 245 827 | 27 288 353 | 3 588 | 44 900 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 491 | 176 | 657 | 100 | 124 | 151 | 259 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 6 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 29 | – | 7 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 67 | – | 5 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 40 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | 2 | 70 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | 2 | 71 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 79 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 481 | 185 | 671 | 105 | 434 | 150 | 266 |
| number.. | 33 568 | 70 971 | 67 552 | 58 472 | 24 056 365 | 3 320 | 43 357 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 80 | 20 | 81 | 17 | 95 | 18 | 39 |
| number.. | 4 009 | 1 136 | 8 003 | 187 355 | 3 231 988 | 268 | 1 543 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 56 | 47 | 125 | 28 | 407 | 21 | 40 |
| number.. | 173 874 | 139 317 | 309 766 | 672 966 | 25 876 943 | 835 | 44 938 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 50 | 37 | 76 | 18 | 506 | 12 | 32 |
| number.. | 521 357 | 657 237 | 925 656 | 1 255 810 | 114 191 585 | (D) | 427 748 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 46 | 34 | 58 | 9 | 35 | 12 | 24 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | 14 | 5 | 69 | – | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 46 | – | 4 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 356 | – | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 27 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 22 |
| number.. | 85 | 114 | 45 | 13 | (D) | 51 | 78 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 13 | 11 | 25 | 13 | 179 | 6 | 15 |
| number.. | 446 | 884 | 106 828 | 107 723 | 10 416 143 | 399 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 5 214 | 316 | 78 | 90 | 2 617 | 123 | – | 2 494 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 409 213 | 16 898 | 2 449 | 2 461 | 69 605 | 1 715 | – | 67 890 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 39 369 559 | 1 640 435 | 211 391 | 229 020 | 5 833 914 | 181 620 | – | 5 652 294 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 129 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | – | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 448 | 2 437 | 371 | 21 | 21 | 45 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 064 | 2 316 | 201 | 51 | 66 | 1 913 | 110 | – | 1 803 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 369 | 1 957 | 72 | 23 | 17 | 589 | 11 | – | 578 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 665 | 574 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 89 | 2 | – | 87 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 433 | 222 | 6 | – | 1 | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 201 | 145 | 9 | 1 | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 12 598 | 1 231 | 67 | 12 | 22 | 813 | 94 | – | 719 |
| acres.. | 484 951 | 34 622 | 1 154 | 183 | 292 | 12 463 | 928 | – | 11 535 |
| tons, green.. | 6 363 560 | 444 731 | 16 355 | 1 902 | 3 970 | 145 164 | 14 404 | – | 130 760 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 83 | 7 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 966 | 221 | 76 | – | 10 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 962 | 781 | 53 | 11 | 17 | 681 | 89 | – | 592 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 721 | 403 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 127 | 5 | – | 122 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 809 | 40 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 88 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | 18 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 2 287 | 143 | 35 | 25 | 990 | 84 | – | 906 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 79 056 | 7 974 | 608 | 605 | 16 276 | 703 | – | 15 573 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 4 129 546 | 414 998 | 26 005 | 31 221 | 726 398 | 40 221 | – | 686 177 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 102 | 55 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 616 | 1 467 | 81 | 29 | 15 | 841 | 81 | – | 760 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 458 | 640 | 38 | 5 | 9 | 126 | 3 | – | 123 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 257 | 155 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 22 | – | – | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 19 | 10 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 3 515 | 626 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 339 | 12 | – | 327 |
| acres.. | 63 782 | 13 520 | 781 | 65 | 27 | 3 389 | 91 | – | 3 298 |
| bushels.. | 4 091 499 | 904 006 | 44 954 | 4 050 | 1 330 | 187 443 | 6 813 | – | 180 630 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 12 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain..... farms.. | 9 041 | 2 040 | 162 | 19 | 35 | 1 754 | 12 | – | 1 742 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 35 377 | 6 020 | 229 | 694 | 23 184 | 65 | – | 23 119 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 2 009 725 | 381 390 | 12 360 | 45 390 | 1 238 155 | 4 429 | – | 1 233 726 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 150 | 22 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 357 | 42 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 340 | 232 | – | 108 |
| acres.. | 7 953 | 226 | 75 | (D) | (D) | 2 495 | 1 772 | – | 723 |
| pounds.. | 17 098 232 | 430 183 | 151 480 | (D) | (D) | 5 276 186 | 3 779 151 | – | 1 497 035 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 36 | – | 3 | – | – | 11 | 6 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 180 | – | 6 | – | – | 39 | 30 | – | 9 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 57 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | 3 | – | 2 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 50 | 1 | – | – | – | 16 | 7 | – | 9 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 150 | 7 | 6 | – | – | 38 | 25 | – | 13 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 337 | 9 | 3 | – | 1 | 70 | 47 | – | 23 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 581 | 11 | 5 | – | 3 | 120 | 79 | – | 41 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 173 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 86 | 69 | – | 17 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | 1 | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 3 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 2 841 | 99 | 24 | 25 | 552 | 26 | – | 526 |
| acres.. | 347 981 | 201 652 | 4 936 | 1 304 | 572 | 17 868 | 412 | – | 17 456 |
| bushels.. | 12 941 343 | 7 407 010 | 170 946 | 40 436 | 19 264 | 624 221 | 16 724 | – | 607 497 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 11 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 448 | 168 | 28 | 30 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 109 | 1 142 | 57 | 13 | 16 | 356 | 20 | – | 336 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 528 | 1 167 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 159 | 6 | – | 153 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 633 | 375 | 11 | 1 | – | 30 | – | – | 30 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 152 | 104 | 1 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 64 | 53 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 740 | 56 | 266 | 21 | 18 | 182 | – | – | 182 |
| acres.. | 12 597 | 882 | 9 186 | 59 | 33 | 1 499 | – | – | 1 499 |
| cwt.. | 3 082 481 | 150 098 | 2 285 210 | 14 380 | 6 890 | 333 519 | – | – | 333 519 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 111 | 7 | 60 | 3 | 1 | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| acres.. | 1 936 | 176 | 1 170 | (D) | (D) | 233 | – | – | 233 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 546 | 38 | 170 | 18 | 17 | 126 | – | – | 126 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 86 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 66 | 7 | 32 | 1 | – | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 34 | 3 | 27 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 634 | 1 412 | 5 998 | 577 | 468 | 88 | 240 |
| acres.. | 34 483 | 45 233 | 304 120 | 37 189 | 42 173 | 609 | 6 462 |
| bushels.. | 3 078 033 | 4 083 330 | 29 583 006 | 3 698 162 | 4 932 990 | 47 807 | 613 070 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 34 | 9 | 10 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 55 | (D) | 994 | 175 | 173 | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 359 | 1 009 | 2 497 | 237 | 145 | 86 | 184 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 229 | 318 | 2 662 | 234 | 223 | 2 | 43 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 28 | 61 | 715 | 84 | 68 | – | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 17 | 111 | 17 | 23 | – | 4 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 5 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 9 | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 1 113 | 763 | 7 914 | 251 | 286 | 14 | 112 |
| acres.. | 24 498 | 23 592 | 365 248 | 8 127 | 12 164 | 91 | 2 517 |
| tons, green.. | 301 876 | 330 257 | 4 778 012 | 119 522 | 186 747 | 637 | 34 387 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 49 | 4 | 7 | – | – |
| acres.. | 36 | (D) | 1 829 | 90 | 551 | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 813 | 466 | 2 769 | 146 | 128 | 13 | 84 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 275 | 259 | 4 380 | 90 | 144 | 1 | 24 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 21 | 29 | 684 | 13 | 12 | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | 8 | 69 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 396 | 461 | 1 524 | 234 | 211 | 6 | 69 |
| acres.. | 6 443 | 7 149 | 35 341 | 5 460 | 7 269 | 30 | 1 277 |
| bushels.. | 318 189 | 343 804 | 1 783 914 | 295 470 | 394 109 | 1 446 | 61 275 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 337 | 393 | 1 068 | 168 | 149 | 6 | 62 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 53 | 58 | 418 | 60 | 47 | – | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 10 | – | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 262 | 409 | 1 435 | 194 | 154 | 4 | 38 |
| acres.. | 3 426 | 5 448 | 30 499 | 2 879 | 3 120 | 25 | 603 |
| bushels.. | 207 305 | 349 771 | 1 947 832 | 187 807 | 213 739 | 1 630 | 41 632 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Oats for grain..... farms.. | 1 162 | 856 | 2 509 | 228 | 73 | 47 | 156 |
| acres.. | 11 406 | 9 664 | 51 536 | 3 132 | 1 046 | 320 | 1 848 |
| bushels.. | 582 853 | 522 391 | 2 970 138 | 181 010 | 61 627 | 15 911 | 101 352 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 13 | (D) | 84 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 40 | 76 | 742 | 48 | 27 | – | 20 |
| acres.. | 202 | 475 | 3 708 | 380 | 216 | – | 155 |
| pounds.. | 437 670 | 1 027 422 | 8 162 334 | 812 987 | 433 520 | – | 327 297 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 12 | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 63 | 53 | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 1 | 9 | 26 | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 2 | 3 | 26 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 5 | 6 | 80 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 9 | 11 | 221 | 10 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 21 | 29 | 352 | 22 | 11 | – | 7 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres..... | 2 | 18 | 37 | 10 | 10 | – | 5 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 261 | 364 | 1 738 | 248 | 289 | 3 | 42 |
| acres.. | 8 649 | 10 494 | 71 561 | 11 748 | 17 527 | 18 | 1 652 |
| bushels.. | 302 151 | 392 284 | 2 768 644 | 450 906 | 701 203 | 640 | 63 638 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | (D) | 112 | 70 | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 175 | 250 | 826 | 121 | 124 | 3 | 26 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 70 | 97 | 765 | 90 | 122 | – | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 10 | 13 | 128 | 33 | 29 | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 10 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 1 | – | 3 | – | 4 | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 42 | 35 | 78 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 14 |
| acres.. | 251 | 41 | 252 | 65 | 318 | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | (D) | 6 587 | 76 087 | 14 918 | 120 627 | (D) | 1 448 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | – | – |
| acres.. | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 38 | 34 | 72 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 14 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 31 387 | 4 013 | 465 | 152 | 308 | 7 114 | 123 | – | 6 991 |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 159 782 | 15 213 | 3 145 | 8 819 | 406 889 | 1 304 | – | 405 585 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 323 530 | 29 686 | 4 672 | 17 181 | 840 785 | 3 346 | – | 837 439 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 150 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 1 | – | 17 |
| acres.. | 4 183 | 248 | 116 | (D) | 90 | 242 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 608 | 2 059 | 301 | 112 | 222 | 2 557 | 112 | – | 2 445 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 14 282 | 1 627 | 136 | 36 | 67 | 3 604 | 11 | – | 3 593 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 571 | 272 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 786 | – | – | 786 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 770 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 124 | – | – | 124 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 156 | 15 | 1 | – | 1 | 43 | – | – | 43 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 17 909 | 2 261 | 217 | 50 | 95 | 3 488 | 91 | – | 3 397 |
| acres.. | 648 439 | 63 230 | 5 969 | 750 | 1 910 | 124 595 | 963 | – | 123 632 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 730 743 | 157 850 | 14 520 | 1 657 | 5 884 | 339 764 | 2 657 | – | 337 107 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 65 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 230 | 88 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 73 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 229 | 1 200 | 164 | 159 | 562 | 37 | – | 525 |
| acres.. | 44 533 | 6 683 | 22 724 | 1 599 | 1 448 | 6 506 | 112 | – | 6 394 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 891 | 26 | 381 | 69 | 76 | 123 | 3 | – | 120 |
| acres.. | 9 987 | 983 | 5 372 | 475 | 507 | 1 252 | 4 | – | 1 249 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 666 | 124 | 515 | 86 | 81 | 337 | 31 | – | 306 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 037 | 48 | 486 | 59 | 62 | 175 | 6 | – | 169 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 327 | 39 | 157 | 19 | 15 | 39 | – | – | 39 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 56 | 14 | 32 | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 17 | 4 | 10 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 2 117 | 147 | 837 | 111 | 88 | 421 | 17 | – | 404 |
| acres.. | 18 318 | 1 233 | 10 126 | 878 | 595 | 3 282 | 48 | – | 3 235 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 427 | 16 | 178 | 37 | 34 | 63 | 1 | – | 62 |
| acres.. | 3 826 | 205 | 2 078 | 281 | 199 | 593 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 2 069 | 83 | 150 | 1 144 | 116 | 273 | 1 | – | 272 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | 996 | 912 | 49 467 | 1 459 | 1 781 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 210 | 3 | 14 | 140 | 15 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| acres.. | 4 349 | (D) | 24 | 4 002 | 167 | 81 | – | – | 81 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 059 | 62 | 100 | 384 | 83 | 192 | 1 | – | 191 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 572 | 12 | 43 | 372 | 25 | 65 | – | – | 65 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 280 | 7 | 7 | 239 | 5 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 125 | 1 | – | 118 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 33 | 1 | – | 31 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 1 621 | 67 | 125 | 843 | 92 | 238 | – | – | 238 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 32 903 | 457 | 520 | 29 053 | 871 | 1 025 | – | – | 1 025 |
| pounds.. | 495 453 287 | 3 451 564 | 2 262 468 | 469 977 064 | 3 708 975 | 9 479 051 | – | – | 9 479 051 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 473 | 2 006 | 9 148 | 598 | 493 | 526 | 1 091 |
| acres.. | 239 766 | 74 143 | 903 626 | 20 066 | 18 092 | 13 641 | 27 280 |
| tons, dry.. | 406 386 | 142 441 | 2 012 714 | 43 324 | 45 477 | 20 955 | 44 822 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | 7 | 61 | 3 | 5 | – | 7 |
| acres.. | 108 | 609 | 2 480 | (D) | 74 | – | 90 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 288 | 1 028 | 1 313 | 352 | 265 | 349 | 762 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 678 | 838 | 4 465 | 203 | 187 | 156 | 285 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 443 | 120 | 2 774 | 38 | 38 | 19 | 41 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 54 | 18 | 513 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 10 | 2 | 83 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 2 314 | 1 146 | 7 146 | 314 | 277 | 208 | 393 |
| acres.. | 64 933 | 26 278 | 337 196 | 6 123 | 6 857 | 3 304 | 7 294 |
| tons, dry.. | 145 719 | 62 231 | 940 458 | 17 362 | 21 053 | 6 661 | 17 584 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 39 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 912 | – | 39 | – | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 119 | 114 | 365 | 60 | 94 | 7 | 30 |
| acres.. | 611 | 567 | 2 529 | 630 | 1 091 | 8 | 137 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 27 | 31 | 90 | 21 | 38 | 2 | 7 |
| acres.. | 133 | 130 | 411 | 214 | 453 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 86 | 77 | 254 | 29 | 50 | 7 | 20 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 29 | 35 | 83 | 21 | 30 | – | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | 2 | 27 | 10 | 14 | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ..... farms.. | 77 | 74 | 256 | 37 | 48 | 5 | 16 |
| acres.. | 261 | 235 | 1 170 | 158 | 323 | 6 | 50 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 14 | 40 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 6 |
| acres.. | 23 | 35 | 142 | 48 | 188 | (D) | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 73 | 43 | 77 | 16 | 28 | 19 | 47 |
| acres.. | 209 | 85 | 353 | 83 | 457 | 29 | 200 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 6 | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 61 | 41 | 53 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 36 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 11 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Apples ..... farms.. | 66 | 37 | 65 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 31 |
| Bearing and nonbearing__acres.. | 167 | 63 | 250 | 32 | 370 | 21 | 75 |
| pounds.. | 558 118 | 76 450 | 1 114 030 | 217 040 | 4 058 935 | 11 872 | 537 720 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 45 457 | 467 | 841 | 1 961 | 6 387 | 4 661 |
| ..... percent.. | 100.0 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 4.3 | 14.1 | 10.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 7 167 906 | 257 648 | 428 112 | 811 949 | 1 591 853 | 893 137 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 158 | 552 | 509 | 414 | 249 | 192 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 45 457 | 467 | 841 | 1 961 | 6 387 | 4 661 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 997 565 | 1 146 043 | 571 077 | 667 077 | 965 446 | 341 595 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 87 942 | 2 454 052 | 679 045 | 340 172 | 151 158 | 73 288 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 5 475 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 4 824 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 036 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 546 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 4 971 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 413 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 742 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 222 | – | – | – | – | 85 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 630 | – | – | – | 58 | 4 572 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 356 | – | – | 27 | 6 329 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 943 | – | 9 | 1 934 | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 835 | 3 | 832 | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 349 | 349 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 75 | 75 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 40 | 40 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 314 | 182 | 436 | 1 078 | 2 611 | 1 829 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 317 362 | 34 351 | 48 218 | 60 949 | 72 120 | 38 650 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 295 | 74 | 180 | 321 | 458 | 262 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 191 269 | 32 006 | 43 864 | 49 572 | 48 454 | 17 373 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 10 693 | 134 | 292 | 608 | 1 392 | 1 200 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 194 441 | 23 717 | 29 331 | 35 919 | 42 808 | 23 037 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 067 | 101 | 237 | 549 | 1 242 | 911 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 27 728 | 2 782 | 3 951 | 5 116 | 6 747 | 3 498 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 6 377 | 128 | 311 | 730 | 1 551 | 930 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 83 689 | 7 233 | 13 579 | 18 292 | 19 875 | 10 662 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 50 | – | 4 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 386 | – | 32 | 33 | 188 | 64 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 415 | 37 | 81 | 157 | 278 | 180 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 753 | 295 | 614 | 799 | 830 | 412 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 210 | 14 | 41 | 100 | 338 | 356 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 5 736 | 268 | 359 | 639 | 1 237 | 746 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 783 | 15 | 43 | 77 | 179 | 132 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 630 | 56 | 352 | 152 | 434 | 233 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 354 | 9 | 16 | 45 | 595 | 361 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 24 908 | 365 | (D) | 1 681 | 11 630 | 6 682 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 18 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 544 | (D) | (D) | 866 | 1 138 | 954 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 13 666 | 88 | 206 | 449 | 1 161 | 1 121 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 119 175 | 3 821 | 7 375 | 11 716 | 21 642 | 17 281 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 308 | 14 | 34 | 47 | 118 | 95 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 32 172 | 3 208 | 5 214 | 6 996 | 10 911 | 5 844 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 103 | 24 | 85 | 161 | 492 | 444 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 64 658 | 7 247 | 10 770 | 8 752 | 15 186 | 8 430 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 255 | 13 | 38 | 47 | 105 | 52 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 37 936 | 7 034 | 10 156 | 7 002 | 10 472 | 3 272 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 092 | 21 | 45 | 105 | 259 | 280 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 93 252 | 21 915 | 13 710 | 19 933 | 18 748 | 9 913 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 352 | 18 | 28 | 67 | 124 | 115 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 80 497 | 21 868 | 13 492 | 19 434 | 17 657 | 8 046 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 877 | 136 | 87 | 164 | 414 | 415 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 639 778 | 442 804 | 51 273 | 47 784 | 48 115 | 23 396 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 007 | 135 | 80 | 145 | 336 | 311 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 609 963 | (D) | 51 120 | 47 490 | 47 103 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 917 | 13 | 26 | 50 | 156 | 134 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 23 393 | 4 839 | 4 215 | 5 746 | 4 911 | 1 549 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 99 | 10 | 15 | 29 | 35 | 10 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 19 030 | 4 810 | 4 114 | 5 488 | 4 018 | 599 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 984 | 192 | 324 | 333 | 442 | 307 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 720 263 | 397 255 | 191 354 | 91 525 | 30 929 | 5 732 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 190 | 318 | 302 | 211 | 61 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 713 922 | (D) | 191 344 | 91 332 | 29 596 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 10 218 | 81 | 285 | 1 135 | 4 693 | 2 597 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 320 801 | 69 243 | 126 557 | 307 447 | 611 255 | 173 056 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 373 | 80 | 280 | 1 133 | 4 656 | 2 224 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 271 762 | (D) | 126 478 | (D) | 610 229 | 158 456 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 178 | 469 | 1 438 | 5 346 | 3 527 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 355 981 | 43 392 | 46 717 | 58 980 | 91 004 | 44 470 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 147 | 81 | 158 | 239 | 402 | 267 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 183 708 | 42 029 | 40 979 | 39 652 | 43 332 | 17 717 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 3 970 | 6 529 | 5 712 | 5 340 | 5 046 | 4 543 |
| ..... percent.. | 8.7 | 14.4 | 12.6 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 10.0 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 679 230 | 826 978 | 594 523 | 471 171 | 346 266 | 267 039 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 171 | 127 | 104 | 88 | 69 | 59 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 6 529 | 5 712 | 5 340 | 5 046 | 4 543 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 139 132 | 101 636 | 38 867 | 17 801 | 7 720 | 1 172 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 35 046 | 15 567 | 6 804 | 3 334 | 1 530 | 258 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 3 | 35 | 142 | 321 | 430 | 4 543 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | 4 | 43 | 161 | 4 616 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 | 11 | 166 | 4 858 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 | 182 | 5 361 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 16 | 4 955 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 71 | 1 342 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 739 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 137 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 2 005 | 3 112 | 1 974 | 1 235 | 697 | 155 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 29 273 | 23 290 | 7 184 | 2 453 | 799 | 73 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 535 | 2 500 | 1 535 | 937 | 460 | 100 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 18 126 | 14 695 | 4 571 | 1 683 | 506 | 48 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 948 | 1 117 | 548 | 269 | 119 | 26 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 2 614 | 2 040 | 665 | 229 | 80 | 7 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 929 | 1 051 | 471 | 164 | 98 | 14 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 7 214 | 5 084 | 1 338 | 294 | 112 | 5 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 7 | 13 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 34 | 31 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 201 | 230 | 151 | 55 | 34 | 11 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 325 | 281 | 133 | 35 | 25 | 5 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 470 | 836 | 548 | 310 | 170 | 27 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 776 | 1 026 | 426 | 188 | 64 | 6 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 123 | 114 | 46 | 27 | 21 | 6 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 184 | 134 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 2 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 164 | 114 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 2 555 | 1 112 | 234 | 24 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 3 071 | 2 389 | 1 806 | 1 282 | 503 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 19 924 | 22 186 | 9 423 | 4 015 | 1 581 | 213 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 478 | 633 | 365 | 245 | 112 | 64 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 6 850 | 5 103 | 1 578 | 616 | 110 | 15 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 259 | 357 | 247 | 212 | 180 | 127 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 380 | 2 957 | 958 | 472 | 211 | 55 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 465 | 650 | 479 | 388 | 502 | 177 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 233 | 8 392 | 2 852 | 1 155 | 699 | 76 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 148 | 164 | 97 | 71 | 41 | 17 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 079 | 637 | 256 | 118 | 36 | 7 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 201 | 281 | 261 | 239 | 262 | 142 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 949 | 799 | 369 | 179 | 139 | 31 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 884 | 455 | 62 | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 26 610 | 6 312 | 301 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 3 355 | 2 758 | 2 524 | 2 031 | 872 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 25 126 | 23 910 | 12 205 | 6 728 | 2 941 | 509 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 2 971 | 75 | 155 | 251 | 472 | 312 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 74 388 | 67 704 | 45 877 | 31 608 | 8 077 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 707 | 70 | 138 | 183 | 243 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 220 338 | 74 355 | 67 494 | 44 940 | 28 486 | 5 063 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 2 346 | 17 | 21 | 54 | 166 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 5 333 | 63 | (D) | 115 | 230 | 635 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 895 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 295 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 347 | 19 | 17 | 71 | 393 | 320 |
| $1,000.. | 77 358 | 46 359 | 1 986 | 6 573 | 8 068 | 3 724 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 125 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 47 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 64 811 | 46 297 | 1 930 | 6 412 | 7 292 | 2 881 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 5 508 | 36 | 81 | 226 | 772 | 594 |
| $1,000.. | 48 745 | 4 356 | 3 276 | 8 801 | 13 159 | 6 058 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 429 | 467 | 841 | 1 762 | 5 569 | 5 297 |
| $1,000.. | 3 091 953 | 952 245 | 476 735 | 470 357 | 555 163 | 287 257 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 68 061 | 2 039 068 | 566 867 | 266 945 | 99 688 | 54 230 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 075 | 292 | 607 | 1 018 | 2 619 | 2 524 |
| $1,000.. | 290 987 | 103 538 | 59 642 | 40 075 | 36 602 | 23 799 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 7 | 36 | 181 | 1 055 | 1 281 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 928 | 15 | 83 | 340 | 1 101 | 983 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 524 | 67 | 272 | 394 | 438 | 259 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 380 | 80 | 178 | 95 | 24 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 170 | 123 | 38 | 8 | 1 | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 26 901 | 304 | 691 | 1 494 | 4 771 | 4 189 |
| $1,000.. | 973 221 | 316 143 | 212 121 | 160 585 | 172 833 | 75 512 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 14 558 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 220 | 708 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 672 | 7 | 16 | 98 | 1 318 | 2 416 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 132 | 10 | 80 | 810 | 3 120 | 1 063 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 782 | 26 | 225 | 416 | 113 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 757 | 256 | 361 | 140 | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 941 | 281 | 640 | 1 392 | 4 386 | 3 604 |
| $1,000.. | 764 882 | 284 927 | 181 286 | 120 983 | 112 319 | 46 420 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 496 | 5 | 8 | 82 | 616 | 1 121 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 159 | 11 | 54 | 257 | 1 931 | 1 949 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 185 | 24 | 136 | 709 | 1 767 | 532 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 101 | 241 | 442 | 344 | 72 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 29 112 | 294 | 640 | 1 559 | 4 985 | 4 649 |
| $1,000.. | 101 230 | 27 537 | 11 702 | 15 646 | 19 631 | 12 069 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 664 | 24 | 68 | 93 | 761 | 1 352 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 086 | 65 | 173 | 540 | 3 195 | 2 713 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 903 | 96 | 274 | 797 | 948 | 569 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 270 | 29 | 75 | 91 | 60 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 189 | 80 | 50 | 38 | 21 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 482 | 335 | 622 | 1 506 | 4 915 | 4 610 |
| $1,000.. | 109 826 | 10 212 | 11 715 | 20 174 | 28 318 | 15 917 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 258 | 134 | 227 | 495 | 3 034 | 3 629 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 616 | 104 | 248 | 784 | 1 751 | 975 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 38 | 77 | 147 | 109 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 230 | 59 | 70 | 80 | 21 | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 26 899 | 309 | 580 | 1 481 | 4 864 | 4 406 |
| $1,000.. | 77 519 | 9 681 | 10 624 | 15 106 | 18 254 | 10 845 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 640 | 117 | 227 | 612 | 3 898 | 3 867 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 788 | 94 | 214 | 727 | 894 | 519 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 307 | 37 | 76 | 108 | 66 | 20 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 164 | 61 | 63 | 34 | 6 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 493 | 456 | 825 | 1 737 | 5 501 | 5 220 |
| $1,000.. | 112 649 | 22 439 | 11 331 | 15 384 | 23 248 | 14 601 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 38 978 | 92 | 242 | 607 | 3 973 | 4 528 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 101 | 168 | 461 | 1 059 | 1 503 | 692 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 263 | 81 | 93 | 65 | 24 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 151 | 115 | 29 | 6 | 1 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 35 318 | 385 | 707 | 1 522 | 4 534 | 4 219 |
| $1,000.. | 35 105 | 3 774 | 2 601 | 4 373 | 7 084 | 5 079 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 32 248 | 409 | 761 | 1 599 | 5 124 | 4 630 |
| $1,000.. | 42 146 | 5 298 | 4 261 | 6 914 | 10 604 | 6 142 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 804 | 78 | 94 | 154 | 371 | 364 |
| $1,000.. | 10 258 | 6 619 | 1 058 | 714 | 701 | 543 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 32 793 | 441 | 810 | 1 704 | 5 347 | 4 949 |
| $1,000.. | 25 140 | 6 749 | 3 411 | 3 384 | 4 859 | 2 837 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 312 | 487 | 372 | 286 | 191 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 3 714 | 2 476 | 896 | 384 | 157 | 21 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 174 | 311 | 360 | 389 | 456 | 264 |
| $1,000.. | 723 | 1 005 | 831 | 598 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 291 | 507 | 493 | 499 | 522 | 215 |
| $1,000.. | 3 716 | 3 457 | 1 780 | 1 040 | 576 | 79 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 563 | 920 | 777 | 698 | 553 | 288 |
| $1,000.. | 4 731 | 4 463 | 2 100 | 1 164 | 528 | 108 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 4 038 | 6 819 | 5 775 | 5 257 | 5 009 | 4 595 |
| $1,000.. | 114 378 | 102 674 | 50 783 | 34 424 | 24 601 | 23 338 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 28 325 | 15 057 | 8 794 | 6 548 | 4 911 | 5 079 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 733 | 2 360 | 1 664 | 1 365 | 1 112 | 781 |
| $1,000.. | 10 701 | 8 847 | 4 046 | 1 677 | 1 168 | 894 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 082 | 1 783 | 1 483 | 1 335 | 1 077 | 753 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 576 | 563 | 174 | 30 | 35 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 73 | 14 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 2 268 | 3 473 | 2 793 | 2 462 | 2 320 | 2 136 |
| $1,000.. | 14 617 | 9 801 | 4 326 | 2 524 | 2 112 | 2 648 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 278 | 2 848 | 2 695 | 2 435 | 2 292 | 2 038 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 942 | 624 | 98 | 27 | 28 | 98 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 48 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 1 583 | 2 167 | 1 575 | 1 447 | 1 422 | 1 444 |
| $1,000.. | 8 254 | 5 123 | 2 172 | 1 191 | 798 | 1 408 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 030 | 1 864 | 1 518 | 1 426 | 1 422 | 1 404 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 537 | 302 | 57 | 21 | – | 40 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 16 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 3 350 | 5 073 | 3 489 | 2 453 | 1 634 | 986 |
| $1,000.. | 6 246 | 5 106 | 1 924 | 857 | 354 | 158 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 200 | 3 243 | 3 016 | 2 312 | 1 617 | 978 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 002 | 1 767 | 466 | 140 | 17 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 148 | 63 | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 3 334 | 5 264 | 3 722 | 2 776 | 2 043 | 1 355 |
| $1,000.. | 9 334 | 7 787 | 3 280 | 1 802 | 807 | 480 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 783 | 5 080 | 3 704 | 2 775 | 2 043 | 1 354 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 550 | 184 | 18 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 073 | 4 643 | 3 088 | 2 124 | 1 410 | 921 |
| $1,000.. | 5 479 | 4 561 | 1 546 | 863 | 358 | 203 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 818 | 4 570 | 3 088 | 2 115 | 1 409 | 919 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 255 | 73 | – | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 3 970 | 6 679 | 5 614 | 5 083 | 4 664 | 3 744 |
| $1,000.. | 7 509 | 7 393 | 4 258 | 2 997 | 1 896 | 1 593 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 796 | 6 652 | 5 606 | 5 081 | 4 664 | 3 737 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 174 | 27 | 8 | 2 | – | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 3 323 | 5 407 | 4 421 | 4 042 | 3 659 | 3 099 |
| $1,000.. | 3 085 | 3 384 | 2 187 | 1 567 | 1 094 | 877 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 3 425 | 5 128 | 3 800 | 3 150 | 2 590 | 1 632 |
| $1,000.. | 2 896 | 2 762 | 1 374 | 977 | 561 | 358 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 177 | 208 | 128 | 139 | 19 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 206 | 155 | 64 | 51 | 9 | 139 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 3 471 | 5 213 | 3 742 | 3 114 | 2 318 | 1 684 |
| $1,000.. | 1 322 | 1 093 | 633 | 401 | 233 | 219 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 33 505 | 464 | 832 | 1 730 | 5 421 | 4 891 |
| $1,000.. | 78 885 | 25 104 | 7 967 | 10 388 | 16 087 | 9 197 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 20 143 | 2 | 18 | 66 | 880 | 1 532 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 333 | 43 | 201 | 658 | 3 741 | 3 216 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 796 | 225 | 582 | 999 | 799 | 143 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 123 | 89 | 26 | 7 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 110 | 105 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 14 055 | 398 | 673 | 1 435 | 3 269 | 2 314 |
| $1,000.. | 362 811 | 198 742 | 47 420 | 50 269 | 41 243 | 15 642 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 508 | 21 | 105 | 198 | 1 403 | 1 279 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 424 | 54 | 123 | 497 | 1 347 | 953 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 638 | 75 | 301 | 657 | 509 | 82 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 263 | 69 | 103 | 81 | 10 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 222 | 179 | 41 | 2 | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 6 871 | 370 | 558 | 1 228 | 1 981 | 1 249 |
| workers.. | 23 543 | 9 503 | 2 916 | 3 701 | 3 871 | 1 819 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 11 752 | 286 | 524 | 979 | 2 414 | 1 882 |
| workers.. | 42 752 | 7 393 | 3 745 | 5 217 | 7 695 | 4 966 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 031 | 138 | 167 | 276 | 474 | 496 |
| $1,000.. | 27 369 | 15 745 | 2 388 | 3 231 | 2 569 | 1 473 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 311 | 3 | 28 | 35 | 127 | 202 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 096 | 21 | 49 | 96 | 220 | 210 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 446 | 40 | 57 | 107 | 102 | 83 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 88 | 18 | 17 | 25 | 21 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 90 | 56 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 966 | 462 | 830 | 1 733 | 5 477 | 5 093 |
| $1,000.. | 202 042 | 31 323 | 19 700 | 30 002 | 44 388 | 26 020 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 29 369 | 34 | 113 | 243 | 2 057 | 2 910 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 343 | 147 | 417 | 1 070 | 3 224 | 2 145 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 926 | 101 | 202 | 379 | 189 | 37 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 328 | 180 | 98 | 41 | 7 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 14 864 | 253 | 488 | 1 142 | 3 115 | 2 635 |
| $1,000.. | 39 183 | 7 221 | 5 039 | 6 647 | 8 782 | 4 868 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 457 | 15 | 63 | 181 | 855 | 1 214 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 5 621 | 51 | 178 | 485 | 1 732 | 1 214 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 619 | 123 | 191 | 440 | 520 | 205 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 116 | 28 | 44 | 34 | 7 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 51 | 36 | 12 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 17 169 | 414 | 784 | 1 432 | 3 828 | 3 072 |
| $1,000.. | 146 763 | 22 461 | 20 405 | 25 013 | 36 049 | 18 005 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 706 | 55 | 118 | 296 | 1 498 | 1 721 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 256 | 121 | 363 | 785 | 2 088 | 1 293 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 125 | 182 | 282 | 347 | 241 | 58 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 82 | 56 | 21 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 12 387 | 315 | 613 | 1 055 | 2 670 | 2 060 |
| $1,000.. | 106 441 | 16 035 | 14 315 | 17 603 | 25 934 | 12 651 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 779 | 2 | 20 | 46 | 135 | 301 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 809 | 31 | 61 | 140 | 702 | 803 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 029 | 110 | 332 | 657 | 1 700 | 911 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 546 | 74 | 123 | 173 | 123 | 45 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 224 | 98 | 77 | 39 | 10 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 9 092 | 237 | 465 | 881 | 2 214 | 1 857 |
| $1,000.. | 40 322 | 6 427 | 6 091 | 7 410 | 10 115 | 5 354 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 827 | 18 | 49 | 88 | 398 | 494 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 087 | 42 | 120 | 299 | 1 124 | 995 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 949 | 89 | 222 | 454 | 667 | 366 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 180 | 59 | 63 | 31 | 25 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | 29 | 11 | 9 | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 13 593 | 246 | 501 | 1 238 | 3 400 | 2 746 |
| $1,000.. | 78 824 | 11 473 | 12 292 | 15 537 | 21 086 | 10 714 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 698 | 56 | 121 | 448 | 1 985 | 1 954 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 711 | 37 | 87 | 251 | 613 | 466 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 642 | 48 | 124 | 356 | 721 | 323 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 542 | 105 | 169 | 183 | 81 | 3 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 41 605 | 417 | 789 | 1 640 | 4 802 | 4 653 |
| $1,000.. | 114 732 | 7 471 | 6 068 | 10 165 | 19 497 | 13 876 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 464 | 83 | 314 | 788 | 3 571 | 4 014 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 939 | 111 | 293 | 591 | 988 | 567 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 066 | 141 | 160 | 248 | 235 | 69 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 136 | 82 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 41 408 | 467 | 841 | 1 761 | 5 567 | 5 297 |
| $1,000.. | 375 913 | 143 154 | 38 320 | 52 135 | 66 576 | 34 720 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 594 | 28 | 131 | 225 | 1 600 | 2 597 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 516 | 111 | 276 | 716 | 3 380 | 2 583 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 320 | 42 | 157 | 504 | 490 | 116 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 600 | 64 | 179 | 265 | 90 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 378 | 222 | 98 | 51 | 7 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 3 337 | 5 193 | 3 851 | 3 125 | 2 540 | 2 121 |
| $1,000.. | 3 153 | 2 922 | 1 556 | 1 070 | 695 | 745 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 267 | 4 432 | 3 543 | 2 991 | 2 470 | 1 942 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 040 | 752 | 300 | 133 | 70 | 179 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 30 | 9 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 388 | 1 728 | 1 038 | 686 | 612 | 514 |
| $1,000.. | 4 304 | 3 056 | 825 | 581 | 523 | 204 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 129 | 1 573 | 1 012 | 678 | 596 | 514 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 253 | 155 | 26 | 7 | 9 | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 | – | – | 1 | 7 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 447 | 357 | 181 | 144 | 179 | 177 |
| workers.. | 618 | 426 | 189 | 144 | 179 | 177 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 225 | 1 621 | 1 020 | 685 | 602 | 514 |
| workers.. | 3 676 | 4 641 | 2 047 | 1 302 | 943 | 1 127 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 330 | 434 | 207 | 184 | 166 | 159 |
| $1,000.. | 523 | 594 | 179 | 287 | 93 | 287 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 136 | 248 | 143 | 153 | 143 | 93 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 171 | 160 | 64 | 22 | 23 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 23 | 26 | – | 2 | – | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | 7 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 3 782 | 5 982 | 4 913 | 4 285 | 3 956 | 3 453 |
| $1,000.. | 13 648 | 14 414 | 8 455 | 5 976 | 3 995 | 4 120 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 906 | 5 199 | 4 620 | 4 096 | 3 885 | 3 306 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 867 | 774 | 293 | 189 | 71 | 146 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 1 637 | 1 990 | 1 510 | 1 012 | 665 | 417 |
| $1,000.. | 2 507 | 2 238 | 927 | 543 | 251 | 159 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 766 | 1 266 | 1 226 | 863 | 635 | 373 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 774 | 683 | 282 | 148 | 30 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 97 | 41 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 885 | 1 988 | 1 285 | 887 | 866 | 728 |
| $1,000.. | 8 431 | 6 326 | 3 249 | 2 485 | 2 317 | 2 021 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 273 | 1 594 | 1 091 | 714 | 733 | 613 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 597 | 394 | 194 | 173 | 133 | 115 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 248 | 1 413 | 998 | 688 | 735 | 592 |
| $1,000.. | 6 100 | 4 994 | 2 721 | 2 155 | 2 151 | 1 784 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 172 | 349 | 300 | 172 | 187 | 95 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 635 | 726 | 531 | 367 | 415 | 398 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 433 | 338 | 167 | 149 | 133 | 99 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 115 | 989 | 492 | 352 | 244 | 246 |
| $1,000.. | 2 332 | 1 332 | 528 | 330 | 167 | 237 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 407 | 528 | 292 | 215 | 197 | 141 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 591 | 434 | 193 | 137 | 47 | 105 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 117 | 27 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 654 | 1 775 | 972 | 565 | 308 | 188 |
| $1,000.. | 3 657 | 2 578 | 837 | 301 | 176 | 172 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 439 | 1 693 | 942 | 564 | 308 | 188 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 166 | 68 | 22 | 1 | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 48 | 14 | 8 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 3 634 | 6 289 | 5 335 | 4 967 | 4 718 | 4 361 |
| $1,000.. | 10 056 | 14 545 | 9 915 | 8 654 | 7 332 | 7 153 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 168 | 5 861 | 5 135 | 4 750 | 4 574 | 4 206 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 416 | 362 | 173 | 187 | 130 | 121 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 48 | 65 | 27 | 27 | 14 | 32 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 4 038 | 6 775 | 4 998 | 4 319 | 3 883 | 3 462 |
| $1,000.. | 14 213 | 12 505 | 5 460 | 3 808 | 2 522 | 2 501 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 087 | 6 337 | 4 963 | 4 292 | 3 883 | 3 451 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 945 | 433 | 35 | 26 | – | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 45 437 | 467 | 841 | 1 762 | 5 569 | 5 297 |
| $1,000.. | 776 174 | 195 826 | 97 708 | 144 040 | 261 595 | 104 751 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 17 082 | 419 327 | 116 180 | 81 748 | 46 973 | 19 775 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 24 725 | 394 | 710 | 1 581 | 5 193 | 4 465 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 38 199 | 547 034 | 151 470 | 97 410 | 52 567 | 25 899 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 267 | – | – | 6 | 15 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 8 428 | 11 | 18 | 59 | 161 | 750 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 032 | 33 | 120 | 361 | 2 467 | 3 280 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 998 | 350 | 572 | 1 155 | 2 550 | 371 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 20 712 | 73 | 131 | 181 | 376 | 832 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 8 126 | 269 937 | 75 081 | 55 057 | 30 285 | 13 087 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 2 993 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 26 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 955 | 3 | 15 | 27 | 101 | 429 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 455 | 17 | 49 | 95 | 198 | 362 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 309 | 52 | 66 | 55 | 58 | 15 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 9 963 | 125 | 306 | 791 | 1 907 | 1 276 |
| $1,000.. | 29 978 | 2 028 | 3 366 | 5 407 | 6 603 | 3 328 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 253 | 136 | 302 | 753 | 2 172 | 1 686 |
| $1,000.. | 54 553 | 4 401 | 4 127 | 6 703 | 12 277 | 7 713 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 3 627 | 67 | 142 | 306 | 826 | 582 |
| $1,000.. | 23 077 | 1 198 | 2 601 | 3 101 | 6 989 | 3 868 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 3 080 | 35 | 66 | 101 | 233 | 203 |
| $1,000.. | 9 585 | 244 | 300 | 1 088 | 1 607 | 858 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 830 | 10 | 26 | 74 | 217 | 236 |
| $1,000.. | 12 765 | 347 | 487 | 971 | 1 739 | 1 891 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 016 | 61 | 173 | 526 | 1 473 | 1 050 |
| $1,000.. | 9 126 | 2 612 | 738 | 1 542 | 1 943 | 1 096 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 619 | 22 | 40 | 105 | 185 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 11 022 | 923 | 2 506 | 3 578 | 2 845 | 722 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 557 | 19 | 40 | 98 | 171 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 7 932 | 679 | 1 866 | 2 517 | 2 095 | 452 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 108 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 98 | 32 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 111 | 9 | 10 | 29 | 37 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 2 424 | (D) | 506 | 934 | 572 | 174 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 67 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 73 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 132 | – | – | – | (D) | 61 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 42 573 | 394 | 730 | 1 831 | 6 185 | 4 517 |
| acres.. | 5 032 151 | 215 818 | 361 476 | 670 465 | 1 237 981 | 671 768 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 39 689 | 375 | 685 | 1 780 | 6 089 | 4 439 |
| acres.. | 4 014 564 | 201 812 | 338 342 | 610 431 | 1 072 996 | 559 084 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 19 464 | 121 | 100 | 205 | 860 | 1 049 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 8 796 | 26 | 71 | 111 | 1 391 | 1 188 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 6 268 | 42 | 103 | 324 | 1 848 | 1 305 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 4 116 | 82 | 164 | 760 | 1 728 | 857 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 782 | 48 | 148 | 295 | 241 | 39 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 211 | 30 | 78 | 82 | 19 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 52 | 26 | 21 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 21 590 | 118 | 286 | 907 | 3 541 | 2 404 |
| acres.. | 680 759 | 7 109 | 15 654 | 44 222 | 131 380 | 79 578 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 812 | 31 | 69 | 146 | 405 | 316 |
| acres.. | 98 691 | 3 210 | 3 234 | 5 122 | 12 369 | 7 569 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 2 454 | 9 | 20 | 60 | 256 | 279 |
| acres.. | 40 950 | 424 | 868 | 2 223 | 6 550 | 7 117 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 850 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 97 | 124 |
| acres.. | 20 133 | 160 | 199 | 1 420 | 3 295 | 3 301 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 6 573 | 46 | 83 | 167 | 434 | 474 |
| acres.. | 177 054 | 3 103 | 3 179 | 7 047 | 11 391 | 15 119 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 26 760 | 189 | 443 | 1 077 | 3 496 | 2 561 |
| acres.. | 1 386 209 | 21 868 | 44 017 | 88 019 | 218 263 | 139 849 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 7 964 | 36 | 100 | 273 | 1 028 | 815 |
| acres.. | 206 792 | 2 230 | 4 313 | 9 541 | 31 050 | 23 548 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 23 741 | 169 | 407 | 979 | 3 161 | 2 287 |
| acres.. | 1 179 417 | 19 638 | 39 704 | 78 478 | 187 213 | 116 301 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 4 038 | 6 819 | 5 776 | 5 257 | 5 016 | 4 595 |
| $1,000.. | 27 651 | 8 209 | –9 995 | –15 355 | –16 248 | –22 007 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 6 848 | 1 204 | –1 730 | –2 921 | –3 239 | –4 789 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 2 974 | 4 363 | 2 720 | 1 508 | 730 | 87 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 13 384 | 6 654 | 2 713 | 1 367 | 652 | 294 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 74 | 318 | 485 | 645 | 573 | 87 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 119 | 3 055 | 2 235 | 863 | 157 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 781 | 990 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 064 | 2 456 | 3 056 | 3 749 | 4 286 | 4 508 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 423 | 8 478 | 5 685 | 4 646 | 3 902 | 4 887 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 114 | 258 | 478 | 693 | 872 | 527 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 517 | 1 485 | 2 108 | 2 651 | 3 091 | 3 528 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 409 | 690 | 463 | 396 | 323 | 453 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 24 | 23 | 7 | 9 | – | – |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 1 047 | 1 569 | 1 112 | 938 | 699 | 193 |
| $1,000.. | 2 221 | 2 765 | 1 966 | 1 518 | 719 | 58 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 1 176 | 1 481 | 1 151 | 873 | 856 | 667 |
| $1,000.. | 4 789 | 4 611 | 3 584 | 2 727 | 2 104 | 1 517 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 437 | 555 | 259 | 171 | 149 | 133 |
| $1,000.. | 1 984 | 1 669 | 625 | 382 | 293 | 366 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 278 | 362 | 508 | 431 | 505 | 358 |
| $1,000.. | 910 | 938 | 1 336 | 850 | 943 | 511 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 214 | 302 | 261 | 167 | 163 | 160 |
| $1,000.. | 1 651 | 1 726 | 1 399 | 1 420 | 684 | 449 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 442 | 487 | 339 | 181 | 160 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 245 | 279 | 224 | 74 | 184 | 191 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 66 | 57 | 28 | 15 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 258 | 156 | 19 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 60 | 50 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 205 | 92 | 16 | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 15 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 7 | 11 | 2 | 4 | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 37 | (D) | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 11 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 | 1 | 1 | (Z) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 3 846 | 6 346 | 5 434 | 4 969 | 4 540 | 3 781 |
| acres.. | 465 881 | 537 003 | 339 495 | 247 642 | 165 729 | 118 893 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 3 765 | 6 152 | 5 136 | 4 399 | 3 824 | 3 045 |
| acres.. | 370 073 | 385 445 | 209 214 | 133 631 | 82 824 | 50 712 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 1 075 | 2 639 | 3 478 | 3 606 | 3 460 | 2 871 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 1 072 | 2 423 | 1 390 | 670 | 304 | 150 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 1 242 | 974 | 244 | 108 | 58 | 20 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 366 | 114 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 776 | 2 924 | 2 673 | 2 470 | 2 251 | 2 240 |
| acres.. | 65 308 | 94 493 | 81 366 | 69 222 | 47 527 | 44 900 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 316 | 637 | 547 | 576 | 471 | 298 |
| acres.. | 7 696 | 16 380 | 14 206 | 14 380 | 10 660 | 3 865 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 268 | 408 | 368 | 325 | 242 | 219 |
| acres.. | 5 012 | 6 301 | 4 401 | 3 341 | 2 200 | 2 513 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 98 | 147 | 118 | 99 | 82 | 47 |
| acres.. | 2 928 | 3 181 | 2 130 | 1 789 | 1 236 | 494 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 495 | 1 121 | 1 025 | 988 | 967 | 773 |
| acres.. | 14 864 | 31 203 | 28 178 | 25 279 | 21 282 | 16 409 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 2 354 | 3 977 | 3 587 | 3 383 | 3 061 | 2 632 |
| acres.. | 138 082 | 196 166 | 171 195 | 149 731 | 123 316 | 95 703 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 680 | 1 130 | 1 079 | 1 050 | 969 | 804 |
| acres.. | 19 668 | 32 439 | 25 473 | 25 119 | 18 048 | 15 363 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 096 | 3 562 | 3 166 | 2 971 | 2 660 | 2 283 |
| acres.. | 118 414 | 163 727 | 145 722 | 124 612 | 105 268 | 80 340 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 11 851 | 81 | 236 | 596 | 1 996 | 1 326 |
| acres.. | 372 414 | 7 261 | 9 352 | 25 938 | 76 260 | 42 501 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 30 553 | 361 | 620 | 1 402 | 4 249 | 2 993 |
| acres.. | 377 132 | 12 701 | 13 267 | 27 527 | 59 349 | 39 019 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 814 | 162 | 129 | 215 | 506 | 378 |
| acres.. | 36 150 | 8 345 | 4 811 | 5 135 | 8 305 | 2 886 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 759 | 161 | 127 | 213 | 498 | 369 |
| acres.. | 34 948 | (D) | (D) | 4 995 | 8 151 | 2 598 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 107 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 20 |
| acres.. | 1 202 | (D) | (D) | 140 | 154 | 288 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 971 | 6 | 25 | 53 | 104 | 114 |
| acres.. | 93 444 | 361 | 1 107 | 2 934 | 5 503 | 6 774 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 45 437 | 467 | 841 | 1 762 | 5 569 | 5 297 |
| $1,000.. | 16 890 772 | 1 011 240 | 1 103 573 | 1 921 178 | 3 138 531 | 2 268 108 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 371 740 | 2 165 397 | 1 312 215 | 1 090 339 | 563 572 | 428 187 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 390 | 3 925 | 2 578 | 2 532 | 2 330 | 2 190 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 2 549 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 103 | 126 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 803 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 111 | 81 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 930 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 64 | 173 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 5 667 | 4 | 17 | 33 | 153 | 378 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 341 | 10 | 24 | 44 | 300 | 484 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 16 655 | 72 | 194 | 376 | 2 207 | 2 462 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 6 763 | 99 | 210 | 572 | 2 002 | 1 304 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 1 878 | 113 | 175 | 474 | 480 | 220 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 742 | 104 | 138 | 184 | 145 | 69 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 109 | 47 | 32 | 25 | 4 | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 45 436 | 467 | 841 | 1 762 | 5 569 | 5 297 |
| $1,000.. | 2 418 038 | 136 556 | 158 348 | 279 989 | 526 234 | 347 086 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 774 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 87 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 4 863 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 126 | 127 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 8 345 | 21 | 39 | 77 | 331 | 455 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 427 | 51 | 114 | 192 | 1 414 | 1 872 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 255 | 69 | 163 | 354 | 1 682 | 1 668 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 4 680 | 108 | 212 | 573 | 1 381 | 804 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 858 | 137 | 235 | 489 | 568 | 281 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 234 | 74 | 60 | 52 | 39 | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 007 | 467 | 841 | 1 762 | 5 096 | 3 974 |
| number.. | 66 946 | 3 100 | 3 477 | 5 414 | 10 879 | 7 562 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 41 646 | 418 | 773 | 1 617 | 4 637 | 4 803 |
| number.. | 109 317 | 2 142 | 3 378 | 6 475 | 12 958 | 14 380 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 518 | 259 | 472 | 860 | 2 049 | 2 264 |
| number.. | 41 499 | 680 | 818 | 1 521 | 3 254 | 3 607 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 33 046 | 356 | 672 | 1 417 | 4 108 | 4 475 |
| number.. | 67 818 | 1 462 | 2 560 | 4 954 | 9 704 | 10 773 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 488 | 322 | 622 | 1 304 | 3 758 | 4 299 |
| number.. | 54 990 | 926 | 1 595 | 3 172 | 7 173 | 8 357 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 9 095 | 211 | 423 | 918 | 1 753 | 1 827 |
| number.. | 12 828 | 536 | 965 | 1 782 | 2 531 | 2 416 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 10 162 | 109 | 267 | 657 | 1 626 | 1 547 |
| number.. | 10 947 | 143 | 326 | 721 | 1 794 | 1 625 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 585 | 153 | 408 | 1 194 | 3 946 | 3 609 |
| number.. | 28 326 | 188 | 499 | 1 419 | 4 441 | 3 974 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 26 617 | 145 | 414 | 1 153 | 4 180 | 3 767 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 192 | 554 | 1 528 | 5 155 | 4 606 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 30 175 | 336 | 623 | 1 505 | 4 909 | 4 569 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 658 019 | 160 541 | 265 088 | 449 305 | 690 682 | 425 795 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 12 553 | 226 | 410 | 1 099 | 3 289 | 2 301 |
| acres on which used.. | 839 684 | 82 433 | 115 283 | 181 299 | 228 221 | 117 410 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 1 173 | 37 | 56 | 149 | 225 | 212 |
| acres on which used.. | 82 859 | 7 280 | 14 690 | 23 842 | 16 545 | 11 348 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 3 897 | 97 | 103 | 226 | 669 | 572 |
| acres on which used.. | 127 982 | 22 810 | 14 246 | 23 429 | 27 155 | 15 191 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 19 758 | 231 | 460 | 1 230 | 3 739 | 3 454 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 635 466 | 125 543 | 194 289 | 294 653 | 415 170 | 273 166 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 29 | 52 | 88 | 262 | 115 |
| acres on which used.. | 46 214 | 5 735 | 10 223 | 7 609 | 13 160 | 2 918 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 1 511 | 1 401 | 1 289 | 1 175 | 1 225 |
| acres.. | 37 446 | 47 703 | 40 007 | 35 279 | 25 656 | 25 011 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 2 626 | 4 303 | 3 806 | 3 572 | 3 421 | 3 200 |
| acres.. | 37 821 | 46 106 | 43 826 | 38 519 | 31 565 | 27 432 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 366 | 413 | 232 | 183 | 156 | 74 |
| acres.. | 2 940 | 1 773 | 791 | 428 | 463 | 273 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 365 | 410 | 225 | 177 | 148 | 66 |
| acres.. | 2 884 | 1 720 | 731 | 410 | 434 | 217 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 9 |
| acres.. | 56 | 53 | 60 | 18 | 29 | 56 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 105 | 324 | 349 | 455 | 397 | 39 |
| acres.. | 6 256 | 18 943 | 20 508 | 20 288 | 10 371 | 399 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 4 038 | 6 819 | 5 776 | 5 257 | 5 016 | 4 595 |
| $1,000.. | 1 597 985 | 1 941 837 | 1 211 511 | 1 007 946 | 837 964 | 850 901 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 395 737 | 284 769 | 209 749 | 191 734 | 167 058 | 185 180 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 2 301 | 2 196 | 2 033 | 2 185 | 2 542 | 3 115 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 99 | 271 | 355 | 448 | 537 | 549 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 142 | 375 | 449 | 403 | 639 | 570 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 135 | 375 | 523 | 514 | 545 | 572 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 348 | 849 | 891 | 1 168 | 987 | 839 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 427 | 1 003 | 918 | 824 | 775 | 532 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 846 | 3 004 | 2 245 | 1 613 | 1 345 | 1 291 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 827 | 782 | 362 | 248 | 169 | 188 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 164 | 133 | 31 | 27 | 19 | 42 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 50 | 26 | 2 | 12 | – | 12 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 4 037 | 6 819 | 5 776 | 5 257 | 5 016 | 4 595 |
| $1,000.. | 187 812 | 253 894 | 175 902 | 138 638 | 112 895 | 100 686 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 171 | 325 | 401 | 497 | 620 | 633 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 293 | 791 | 747 | 870 | 996 | 875 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 737 | 1 392 | 1 350 | 1 309 | 1 430 | 1 204 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 415 | 2 531 | 2 244 | 1 786 | 1 406 | 1 402 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 901 | 1 219 | 784 | 607 | 427 | 381 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 466 | 510 | 237 | 172 | 126 | 91 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 54 | 51 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 9 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 3 388 | 5 559 | 4 517 | 4 173 | 3 803 | 3 427 |
| number.. | 5 885 | 8 612 | 6 635 | 5 777 | 5 028 | 4 577 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 3 716 | 6 423 | 5 460 | 4 937 | 4 648 | 4 214 |
| number.. | 10 518 | 17 261 | 13 453 | 11 148 | 9 672 | 7 932 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 238 | 4 078 | 3 622 | 3 433 | 3 230 | 3 013 |
| number.. | 3 773 | 7 179 | 5 848 | 5 531 | 4 956 | 4 332 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 3 165 | 5 307 | 4 407 | 3 572 | 3 144 | 2 423 |
| number.. | 6 745 | 10 082 | 7 605 | 5 617 | 4 716 | 3 600 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 3 015 | 5 090 | 4 274 | 3 487 | 3 019 | 2 298 |
| number.. | 5 374 | 8 777 | 6 893 | 5 134 | 4 321 | 3 268 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 161 | 1 083 | 637 | 435 | 361 | 286 |
| number.. | 1 371 | 1 305 | 712 | 483 | 395 | 332 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 1 273 | 1 874 | 1 139 | 804 | 625 | 241 |
| number.. | 1 357 | 1 995 | 1 195 | 863 | 687 | 241 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 434 | 4 206 | 3 208 | 2 663 | 2 161 | 1 603 |
| number.. | 2 756 | 4 600 | 3 468 | 2 883 | 2 361 | 1 737 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 2 644 | 4 226 | 3 280 | 2 843 | 2 321 | 1 644 |
| number.. | 3 435 | 5 182 | 3 947 | 3 377 | 2 696 | 1 850 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 3 309 | 5 215 | 3 676 | 2 734 | 2 002 | 1 297 |
| acres on which used.. | 247 488 | 228 210 | 97 932 | 55 115 | 23 275 | 14 588 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 511 | 1 681 | 869 | 543 | 350 | 274 |
| acres on which used.. | 53 450 | 39 670 | 12 717 | 4 994 | 2 262 | 1 945 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 143 | 167 | 51 | 50 | 53 | 30 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 989 | 3 217 | 939 | 452 | 437 | 120 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 484 | 699 | 373 | 259 | 215 | 200 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 910 | 10 782 | 3 172 | 1 454 | 1 039 | 794 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 368 | 3 443 | 2 142 | 1 378 | 855 | 458 |
| acres on which used.. | 142 668 | 120 614 | 39 894 | 17 504 | 9 067 | 2 898 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 107 | 140 | 162 | 84 | 26 | 17 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 851 | 2 357 | 1 779 | 362 | 158 | 62 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 45 457 | 467 | 841 | 1 961 | 6 387 | 4 661 |
| Full owners | 26 602 | 200 | 309 | 536 | 1 898 | 1 811 |
| Part owners | 14 198 | 197 | 460 | 1 215 | 3 306 | 2 083 |
| Tenants | 4 657 | 70 | 72 | 210 | 1 183 | 767 |
| White | 45 331 | 461 | 839 | 1 955 | 6 370 | 4 653 |
| Full owners | 26 509 | 195 | 308 | 532 | 1 890 | 1 807 |
| Part owners | 14 176 | 197 | 459 | 1 214 | 3 300 | 2 081 |
| Tenants | 4 646 | 69 | 72 | 209 | 1 180 | 765 |
| Black and other races | 126 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 8 |
| Full owners | 93 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Part owners | 22 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Tenants | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 40 877 | 398 | 770 | 1 754 | 5 212 | 3 900 |
| acres | 5 020 244 | 146 091 | 201 417 | 435 122 | 924 740 | 557 417 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 40 800 | 397 | 769 | 1 751 | 5 204 | 3 894 |
| acres | 4 736 912 | 139 638 | 195 511 | 414 947 | 896 696 | 535 059 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 18 990 | 270 | 536 | 1 429 | 4 510 | 2 864 |
| acres | 2 453 342 | 118 405 | 233 406 | 398 140 | 699 762 | 360 529 |
| landlords | 54 182 | 1 608 | 3 625 | 6 976 | 14 538 | 7 888 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 18 855 | 267 | 532 | 1 425 | 4 489 | 2 850 |
| acres | 2 430 994 | 118 010 | 232 601 | 397 002 | 695 157 | 358 078 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 5 021 | 75 | 107 | 193 | 431 | 363 |
| acres | 305 680 | 6 848 | 6 711 | 21 313 | 32 649 | 24 809 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 36 616 | 266 | 637 | 1 567 | 5 408 | 3 838 |
| Not on farm operated | 5 470 | 136 | 114 | 174 | 434 | 457 |
| Not reported | 3 371 | 65 | 90 | 220 | 545 | 366 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 635 | 424 | 743 | 1 786 | 5 914 | 3 951 |
| Other | 19 822 | 43 | 98 | 175 | 473 | 710 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 19 503 | 327 | 543 | 1 328 | 4 466 | 2 740 |
| Any | 22 778 | 80 | 213 | 410 | 1 324 | 1 486 |
| 1 to 99 days | 4 018 | 32 | 79 | 199 | 670 | 564 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 149 | 14 | 42 | 68 | 241 | 328 |
| 200 days or more | 14 611 | 34 | 92 | 143 | 413 | 594 |
| Not reported | 3 176 | 60 | 85 | 223 | 597 | 435 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 898 | 20 | 28 | 56 | 272 | 223 |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 571 | 19 | 34 | 72 | 451 | 273 |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 609 | 43 | 99 | 213 | 918 | 565 |
| 10 years or more | 27 924 | 294 | 542 | 1 261 | 3 781 | 2 862 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.1 | 21.5 | 21.0 | 22.0 | 19.0 | 20.5 |
| Not reported | 7 455 | 91 | 138 | 359 | 965 | 738 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 692 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 162 | 133 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 977 | 39 | 64 | 197 | 1 066 | 636 |
| 35 to 44 years | 9 606 | 121 | 249 | 542 | 1 778 | 1 172 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 541 | 63 | 136 | 280 | 881 | 592 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 595 | 68 | 119 | 267 | 741 | 549 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 032 | 70 | 96 | 227 | 598 | 472 |
| 60 to 64 years | 4 389 | 42 | 80 | 179 | 466 | 400 |
| 65 to 69 years | 4 059 | 27 | 42 | 128 | 338 | 305 |
| 70 years and over | 6 566 | 33 | 45 | 117 | 357 | 402 |
| Average age | 52.7 | 50.2 | 49.1 | 49.3 | 46.7 | 48.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 42 208 | 458 | 825 | 1 918 | 6 232 | 4 467 |
| Female | 3 249 | 9 | 16 | 43 | 155 | 194 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 215 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 39 | 31 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 40 176 | 208 | 552 | 1 369 | 5 224 | 4 074 |
| acres | 5 647 584 | 80 828 | 226 551 | 521 009 | 1 201 806 | 755 731 |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 957 | 105 | 200 | 453 | 951 | 450 |
| acres | 1 137 170 | 71 323 | 140 731 | 235 393 | 333 241 | 111 336 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 1 024 | 126 | 80 | 119 | 183 | 110 |
| acres | 316 555 | 96 495 | 50 592 | 48 113 | 47 735 | 21 027 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 27 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 997 | 118 | 78 | 116 | 181 | 106 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 117 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 |
| acres | 18 870 | (D) | (D) | 2 590 | 363 | 1 118 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 110 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 183 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 18 |
| acres | 47 727 | (D) | (D) | 4 844 | 8 708 | 3 925 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 3 970 | 6 529 | 5 712 | 5 340 | 5 046 | 4 543 |
| Full owners | 1 833 | 3 964 | 3 950 | 4 057 | 4 168 | 3 876 |
| Part owners | 1 652 | 1 923 | 1 324 | 971 | 618 | 449 |
| Tenants | 485 | 642 | 438 | 312 | 260 | 218 |
| White | 3 960 | 6 516 | 5 704 | 5 320 | 5 029 | 4 524 |
| Full owners | 1 825 | 3 955 | 3 942 | 4 043 | 4 153 | 3 859 |
| Part owners | 1 650 | 1 919 | 1 324 | 968 | 617 | 447 |
| Tenants | 485 | 642 | 438 | 309 | 259 | 218 |
| Black and other races | 10 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 19 |
| Full owners | 8 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 17 |
| Part owners | 2 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Tenants | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 3 495 | 5 912 | 5 280 | 5 035 | 4 791 | 4 330 |
| acres | 478 221 | 676 897 | 533 395 | 440 755 | 354 127 | 272 062 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 3 485 | 5 887 | 5 274 | 5 028 | 4 786 | 4 325 |
| acres | 456 299 | 639 085 | 495 899 | 409 220 | 310 989 | 243 569 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 2 152 | 2 583 | 1 777 | 1 295 | 894 | 680 |
| acres | 225 519 | 192 584 | 100 648 | 63 479 | 36 521 | 24 349 |
| landlords | 5 479 | 5 564 | 3 546 | 2 396 | 1 497 | 1 065 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 2 137 | 2 565 | 1 762 | 1 283 | 878 | 667 |
| acres | 222 931 | 187 893 | 98 624 | 61 951 | 35 277 | 23 470 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 362 | 735 | 690 | 666 | 738 | 661 |
| acres | 24 510 | 42 503 | 39 520 | 33 063 | 44 382 | 29 372 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3 215 | 5 153 | 4 554 | 4 261 | 3 990 | 3 727 |
| Not on farm operated | 489 | 923 | 799 | 734 | 720 | 490 |
| Not reported | 266 | 453 | 359 | 345 | 336 | 326 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 2 714 | 3 421 | 2 271 | 1 841 | 1 388 | 1 182 |
| Other | 1 256 | 3 108 | 3 441 | 3 499 | 3 658 | 3 361 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 1 771 | 2 342 | 1 747 | 1 555 | 1 454 | 1 230 |
| Any | 1 920 | 3 737 | 3 653 | 3 499 | 3 375 | 3 081 |
| 1 to 99 days | 448 | 608 | 457 | 360 | 329 | 272 |
| 100 to 199 days | 447 | 817 | 675 | 566 | 497 | 454 |
| 200 days or more | 1 025 | 2 312 | 2 521 | 2 573 | 2 549 | 2 355 |
| Not reported | 279 | 450 | 312 | 286 | 217 | 232 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 177 | 264 | 196 | 192 | 234 | 236 |
| 3 or 4 years | 211 | 318 | 316 | 291 | 304 | 282 |
| 5 to 9 years | 436 | 727 | 702 | 686 | 653 | 567 |
| 10 years or more | 2 528 | 4 153 | 3 593 | 3 268 | 2 993 | 2 649 |
| Average years on present farm | 22.5 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 21.8 | 20.2 | 19.3 |
| Not reported | 618 | 1 067 | 905 | 903 | 862 | 809 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 77 | 108 | 60 | 42 | 49 | 23 |
| 25 to 34 years | 376 | 506 | 325 | 292 | 247 | 229 |
| 35 to 44 years | 817 | 1 135 | 1 045 | 883 | 969 | 895 |
| 45 to 49 years | 454 | 699 | 595 | 616 | 590 | 635 |
| 50 to 54 years | 495 | 754 | 705 | 635 | 653 | 609 |
| 55 to 59 years | 414 | 747 | 648 | 617 | 572 | 571 |
| 60 to 64 years | 404 | 679 | 585 | 581 | 526 | 447 |
| 65 to 69 years | 379 | 682 | 632 | 577 | 533 | 416 |
| 70 years and over | 554 | 1 219 | 1 117 | 1 097 | 907 | 718 |
| Average age | 52.5 | 54.7 | 55.6 | 56.3 | 55.4 | 54.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 3 724 | 6 080 | 5 266 | 4 865 | 4 490 | 3 883 |
| Female | 246 | 449 | 446 | 475 | 556 | 660 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 20 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 11 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 3 487 | 5 901 | 5 320 | 4 998 | 4 756 | 4 287 |
| acres | 576 648 | 738 588 | 546 482 | 430 868 | 320 213 | 248 860 |
| Partnership ... farms | 383 | 476 | 299 | 267 | 213 | 160 |
| acres | 80 285 | 65 459 | 37 473 | 34 144 | 18 078 | 9 707 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 81 | 109 | 58 | 45 | 45 | 68 |
| acres | 19 715 | 13 617 | 6 800 | 3 256 | 4 155 | 5 050 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 81 | 108 | 55 | 44 | 43 | 67 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 5 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 10 |
| acres | 412 | 637 | 626 | 1 715 | 1 220 | 1 210 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 4 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 14 | 32 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 18 |
| acres | 2 170 | 8 677 | 3 142 | 1 188 | 2 600 | 2 212 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 605 | 8 | 16 | 44 | 144 | 86 |
| number.. | 694 | 13 | 21 | 49 | 169 | 105 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 406 | 80 | 63 | 77 | 104 | 26 |
| number.. | 785 | 362 | 97 | 102 | 119 | 29 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 20 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 21 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 3 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 431 | 60 | 94 | 123 | 255 | 191 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 9 833 | 99 | 107 | 162 | 402 | 475 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 490 | 18 | 27 | 53 | 400 | 445 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 5 500 | 19 | 36 | 58 | 692 | 505 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 050 | 22 | 49 | 95 | 744 | 512 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 3 901 | 26 | 46 | 112 | 574 | 492 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 2 678 | 17 | 31 | 102 | 459 | 446 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 053 | 14 | 33 | 105 | 494 | 381 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 5 084 | 60 | 116 | 525 | 1 601 | 977 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 925 | 63 | 166 | 462 | 680 | 219 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 409 | 31 | 103 | 146 | 78 | 17 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 38 | 33 | 18 | 8 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 664 | 13 | 51 | 114 | 338 | 542 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 305 | 10 | 17 | 32 | 96 | 99 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 317 | 11 | 20 | 55 | 114 | 131 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 255 | 134 | 75 | 137 | 321 | 331 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 7 389 | 1 | 13 | 48 | 157 | 358 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 232 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 54 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 7 157 | 1 | 13 | 47 | 150 | 304 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 7 083 | 10 | 33 | 53 | 188 | 236 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 463 | 10 | 18 | 49 | 143 | 213 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 9 591 | 40 | 203 | 1 039 | 4 572 | 2 506 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 130 | 48 | 104 | 143 | 197 | 105 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 320 | 177 | 297 | 267 | 192 | 74 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 993 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 13 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 947 | 13 | 9 | 24 | 67 | 53 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 183 | 465 | 1 444 | 5 319 | 3 515 |
| number.. | 1 672 295 | 75 763 | 133 794 | 283 069 | 560 583 | 235 298 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 4 658 | 10 | 22 | 35 | 39 | 104 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 10 706 | 32 | 52 | 86 | 316 | 886 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 6 215 | 22 | 53 | 125 | 2 389 | 2 106 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 3 574 | 29 | 71 | 528 | 2 339 | 355 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 213 | 38 | 199 | 645 | 227 | 61 |
| 500 or more ..... | 159 | 52 | 68 | 25 | 9 | 3 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 21 128 | 119 | 339 | 1 233 | 4 899 | 2 980 |
| number.. | 790 664 | 28 812 | 54 138 | 135 124 | 293 226 | 114 834 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 11 237 | 37 | 68 | 165 | 486 | 557 |
| number.. | 169 134 | 1 580 | 2 364 | 6 438 | 13 681 | 13 272 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 516 | 6 | 26 | 74 | 176 | 231 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 5 222 | 20 | 29 | 54 | 239 | 239 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 388 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 47 | 68 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 83 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 16 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 24 | – | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 10 920 | 83 | 285 | 1 138 | 4 683 | 2 633 |
| number.. | 621 530 | 27 232 | 51 774 | 128 686 | 279 545 | 101 562 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 773 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 42 | 82 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 216 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 893 | 3 | 23 | 39 | 1 523 | 2 092 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 3 777 | 17 | 37 | 359 | 2 873 | 450 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 034 | 14 | 92 | 683 | 240 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 214 | 35 | 129 | 47 | 3 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 13 | 12 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 19 697 | 117 | 348 | 1 241 | 4 760 | 2 888 |
| number.. | 558 748 | 22 227 | 44 658 | 102 963 | 203 117 | 77 591 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 18 672 | 128 | 328 | 917 | 2 804 | 2 099 |
| number.. | 322 883 | 24 724 | 34 998 | 44 982 | 64 240 | 42 873 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 58 | 76 | 63 | 38 | 29 | 43 |
| number.. | 64 | 81 | 70 | 42 | 34 | 46 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| number.. | 32 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 219 | 396 | 376 | 452 | 650 | 615 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 504 | 1 067 | 1 391 | 1 613 | 1 927 | 2 086 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 268 | 672 | 740 | 690 | 645 | 532 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 400 | 1 035 | 842 | 784 | 619 | 510 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 625 | 1 236 | 961 | 828 | 577 | 401 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 535 | 726 | 561 | 410 | 277 | 142 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 382 | 472 | 311 | 203 | 151 | 104 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 289 | 313 | 176 | 133 | 72 | 43 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 602 | 510 | 292 | 196 | 111 | 94 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 127 | 90 | 57 | 28 | 17 | 16 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 16 | 10 | 5 | 3 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 897 | 1 551 | 1 173 | 971 | 782 | 232 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 197 | 299 | 236 | 194 | 73 | 52 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 117 | 173 | 134 | 129 | 139 | 294 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 379 | 529 | 396 | 324 | 464 | 165 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 727 | 1 783 | 1 543 | 1 231 | 996 | 532 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 59 | 67 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 668 | 1 716 | 1 510 | 1 223 | 994 | 531 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 356 | 913 | 1 143 | 1 381 | 1 438 | 1 332 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 218 | 435 | 513 | 483 | 310 | 71 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 793 | 383 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 97 | 127 | 97 | 80 | 82 | 50 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 49 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 78 | 89 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 28 | 64 | 123 | 185 | 314 | 263 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 112 | 242 | 278 | 324 | 369 | 1 456 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 2 294 | 3 462 | 2 942 | 2 732 | 2 282 | 1 887 |
| number.. | 107 395 | 108 231 | 67 635 | 50 282 | 32 162 | 18 083 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 174 | 480 | 687 | 804 | 937 | 1 366 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 312 | 2 374 | 2 012 | 1 831 | 1 298 | 507 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 643 | 520 | 218 | 81 | 45 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 135 | 80 | 21 | 14 | 2 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 29 | 8 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 658 | 2 404 | 2 187 | 2 110 | 1 783 | 1 416 |
| number.. | 43 957 | 42 754 | 30 889 | 23 683 | 15 758 | 7 489 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 863 | 1 930 | 2 060 | 2 041 | 1 719 | 1 311 |
| number.. | 20 591 | 35 545 | 29 898 | 23 250 | 15 413 | 7 102 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 253 | 613 | 821 | 1 053 | 1 130 | 1 133 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 511 | 1 206 | 1 195 | 969 | 584 | 176 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 73 | 103 | 38 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 21 | 8 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 919 | 586 | 189 | 132 | 123 | 149 |
| number.. | 23 366 | 7 209 | 991 | 433 | 345 | 387 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 60 | 145 | 118 | 102 | 93 | 119 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 20 | 56 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 804 | 382 | 27 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 35 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 663 | 2 380 | 1 939 | 1 836 | 1 445 | 1 080 |
| number.. | 32 670 | 31 616 | 17 251 | 12 767 | 8 036 | 5 852 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 683 | 2 839 | 2 448 | 2 258 | 1 824 | 1 344 |
| number.. | 30 768 | 33 861 | 19 495 | 13 832 | 8 368 | 4 742 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 24 783 | 178 | 469 | 1 438 | 5 346 | 3 527 |
| number.. | 857 149 | 72 727 | 91 024 | 137 975 | 257 263 | 124 069 |
| $1,000.. | 355 981 | 43 392 | 46 717 | 58 980 | 91 004 | 44 470 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 15 305 | 89 | 298 | 1 105 | 4 581 | 2 676 |
| number.. | 420 870 | 21 637 | 39 132 | 68 844 | 146 775 | 69 913 |
| $1,000.. | 78 261 | 5 667 | 10 328 | 13 986 | 23 489 | 10 144 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 19 275 | 153 | 401 | 1 185 | 4 190 | 2 616 |
| number.. | 436 279 | 51 090 | 51 892 | 69 131 | 110 488 | 54 156 |
| $1,000.. | 277 720 | 37 725 | 36 389 | 44 994 | 67 515 | 34 326 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 5 540 | 63 | 131 | 281 | 632 | 571 |
| number.. | 169 782 | 25 766 | 24 967 | 29 113 | 35 161 | 21 279 |
| $1,000.. | 128 583 | 20 885 | 19 852 | 22 193 | 26 832 | 15 935 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 456 | 74 | 156 | 253 | 503 | 337 |
| number.. | 1 100 754 | 280 807 | 292 949 | 244 955 | 175 942 | 52 276 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 972 | 4 | 7 | 29 | 138 | 137 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 262 | – | 3 | 11 | 31 | 27 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 235 | – | 3 | 12 | 26 | 42 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 205 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 55 | 48 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 284 | 3 | 19 | 29 | 124 | 59 |
| 500 or more ..... | 498 | 66 | 123 | 154 | 129 | 24 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 481 | 32 | 67 | 125 | 228 | 154 |
| number.. | 117 313 | 26 813 | 25 027 | 30 678 | 21 053 | 6 233 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 3 258 | 73 | 155 | 249 | 488 | 331 |
| number.. | 983 441 | 253 994 | 267 922 | 214 277 | 154 889 | 46 043 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 2 971 | 75 | 155 | 251 | 472 | 312 |
| number.. | 2 469 824 | 676 377 | 687 977 | 517 663 | 387 238 | 110 883 |
| $1,000.. | 235 303 | 74 388 | 67 704 | 45 877 | 31 608 | 8 077 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 580 | 10 | 23 | 58 | 84 | 63 |
| number.. | 692 532 | 124 019 | 157 427 | 173 229 | 156 113 | 51 188 |
| $1,000.. | 23 703 | 5 358 | 4 647 | 6 534 | 4 653 | 1 488 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 535 | 32 | 68 | 130 | 231 | 163 |
| number.. | 195 232 | 48 256 | 45 328 | 46 654 | 35 177 | 10 323 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 446 | 32 | 66 | 129 | 228 | 157 |
| number.. | 95 796 | 23 059 | 22 506 | 23 118 | 16 783 | 5 300 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 287 | 32 | 67 | 124 | 217 | 148 |
| number.. | 99 436 | 25 197 | 22 822 | 23 536 | 18 394 | 5 023 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 2 541 | 16 | 25 | 68 | 172 | 155 |
| number.. | 85 925 | 838 | 1 371 | 1 882 | 2 955 | 7 492 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 2 143 | 15 | 19 | 52 | 121 | 127 |
| number.. | 53 487 | 366 | 870 | 737 | 1 556 | 4 856 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 2 135 | 17 | 20 | 50 | 137 | 118 |
| number.. | 66 899 | 725 | 4 925 | 1 426 | 2 425 | 7 795 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 2 032 | 14 | 17 | 42 | 121 | 116 |
| number.. | 63 960 | 689 | 1 143 | 1 457 | 2 158 | 6 195 |
| pounds of wool.. | 428 035 | 4 120 | 6 394 | 7 955 | 15 221 | 38 709 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 9 879 | 30 | 51 | 170 | 1 333 | 1 041 |
| number.. | 65 072 | 1 265 | 192 | 1 336 | 8 563 | 6 461 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 1 998 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 272 | 206 |
| number.. | 7 634 | 740 | 17 | 220 | 1 557 | 897 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 736 | 4 | 14 | 34 | 112 | 115 |
| number.. | 20 403 | 81 | 100 | 448 | 1 283 | 2 287 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 627 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 43 |
| number.. | 10 312 | (D) | (D) | 277 | 926 | 2 065 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 259 | 100 | 95 | 95 | 415 | 347 |
| number.. | 27 856 467 | 19 422 228 | 4 928 558 | 1 915 706 | 1 095 992 | 217 083 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 813 | 2 | 12 | 41 | 309 | 304 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 92 | – | 1 | 3 | 21 | 26 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 84 | – | 1 | 4 | 51 | 10 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 44 | – | 2 | 11 | 22 | 6 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 74 | 3 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 73 | 27 | 37 | 9 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 79 | 68 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 147 | 99 | 81 | 79 | 400 | 337 |
| number.. | 24 396 990 | 18 882 988 | 3 293 908 | 1 005 805 | 868 780 | 148 919 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 452 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 38 | 27 |
| number.. | 3 459 477 | 539 240 | 1 634 650 | 909 901 | 227 212 | 68 164 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 864 | 78 | 99 | 79 | 168 | 91 |
| number.. | 27 314 917 | 12 477 526 | 7 987 446 | 4 524 384 | 1 674 304 | 317 844 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 845 | 59 | 157 | 170 | 126 | 69 |
| number.. | 118 545 429 | 32 564 283 | 51 054 644 | 26 733 567 | 6 737 879 | 1 102 652 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 314 | – | 1 | 9 | 31 | 34 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 107 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 34 | 35 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 55 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 41 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 369 | 57 | 152 | 140 | 20 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 168 | 3 | – | – | 8 | 11 |
| number.. | 57 589 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 119 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 304 | 24 | 63 | 67 | 32 | 22 |
| number.. | 10 701 654 | 4 055 569 | 4 047 456 | 2 159 716 | 390 393 | 29 802 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 3 355 | 2 758 | 2 524 | 2 031 | 872 |
| number.. | 60 598 | 54 308 | 29 556 | 18 298 | 9 432 | 1 899 |
| $1,000.. | 25 126 | 23 910 | 12 205 | 6 728 | 2 941 | 509 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 1 247 | 1 478 | 1 171 | 1 172 | 1 023 | 465 |
| number.. | 26 691 | 20 613 | 11 618 | 8 810 | 5 570 | 1 267 |
| $1,000.. | 4 181 | 4 570 | 2 637 | 1 957 | 1 079 | 223 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 818 | 2 778 | 2 275 | 1 954 | 1 416 | 489 |
| number.. | 33 907 | 33 695 | 17 938 | 9 488 | 3 862 | 632 |
| $1,000.. | 20 944 | 19 340 | 9 568 | 4 771 | 1 861 | 286 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 669 | 1 093 | 928 | 715 | 386 | 71 |
| number.. | 13 152 | 11 177 | 5 666 | 2 590 | 834 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 9 257 | 7 610 | 3 743 | 1 702 | 526 | 47 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 338 | 559 | 415 | 353 | 274 | 194 |
| number.. | 23 137 | 17 663 | 7 128 | 3 367 | 1 823 | 707 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 169 | 370 | 337 | 323 | 264 | 194 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 42 | 67 | 48 | 25 | 8 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 53 | 71 | 21 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 36 | 41 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 36 | 10 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 171 | 262 | 182 | 138 | 78 | 44 |
| number.. | 2 965 | 2 400 | 1 112 | 620 | 289 | 123 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 319 | 513 | 373 | 324 | 256 | 177 |
| number.. | 20 172 | 15 263 | 6 016 | 2 747 | 1 534 | 584 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 312 | 487 | 372 | 286 | 191 | 58 |
| number.. | 45 340 | 27 757 | 10 478 | 4 119 | 1 697 | 295 |
| $1,000.. | 3 714 | 2 476 | 896 | 384 | 157 | 21 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 64 | 108 | 86 | 45 | 27 | 12 |
| number.. | 15 464 | 8 560 | 4 392 | 1 343 | 645 | 152 |
| $1,000.. | 542 | 287 | 131 | 42 | 17 | 4 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 184 | 270 | 191 | 143 | 79 | 44 |
| number.. | 4 286 | 2 957 | 1 335 | 558 | 263 | 95 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 176 | 246 | 180 | 126 | 69 | 37 |
| number.. | 2 190 | 1 574 | 727 | 330 | 162 | 47 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 159 | 224 | 144 | 94 | 48 | 30 |
| number.. | 2 096 | 1 383 | 608 | 228 | 101 | 48 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 196 | 332 | 367 | 411 | 481 | 318 |
| number.. | 12 943 | 15 046 | 15 439 | 13 067 | 10 883 | 4 009 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 164 | 287 | 329 | 357 | 426 | 246 |
| number.. | 7 773 | 10 280 | 9 317 | 8 313 | 7 023 | 2 396 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 161 | 290 | 344 | 363 | 427 | 208 |
| number.. | 8 773 | 12 090 | 11 518 | 8 646 | 6 844 | 1 732 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 151 | 271 | 320 | 349 | 401 | 230 |
| number.. | 8 631 | 12 067 | 11 012 | 9 604 | 8 182 | 2 822 |
| pounds of wool.. | 58 326 | 82 646 | 73 651 | 66 669 | 56 141 | 18 203 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 680 | 1 119 | 1 050 | 1 099 | 1 133 | 2 173 |
| number.. | 4 968 | 8 201 | 5 962 | 6 283 | 5 439 | 16 402 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 178 | 327 | 298 | 304 | 277 | 87 |
| number.. | 792 | 1 313 | 875 | 690 | 431 | 102 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 99 | 228 | 223 | 261 | 295 | 351 |
| number.. | 3 628 | 2 537 | 2 771 | 2 678 | 2 242 | 2 348 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 46 | 74 | 93 | 113 | 126 | 71 |
| number.. | 1 533 | 1 047 | 1 605 | 1 361 | 994 | 419 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 264 | 407 | 355 | 348 | 395 | 438 |
| number.. | 164 385 | 56 940 | 20 486 | 12 388 | 10 261 | 12 440 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 233 | 388 | 345 | 348 | 395 | 436 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 13 | 16 | 10 | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 16 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 258 | 397 | 350 | 337 | 383 | 426 |
| number.. | 122 041 | 27 190 | 18 738 | 10 820 | 9 253 | 8 548 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 46 | 62 | 44 | 63 | 55 | 71 |
| number.. | 42 344 | 29 750 | 1 748 | 1 568 | 1 008 | 3 892 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 67 | 78 | 67 | 50 | 62 | 25 |
| number.. | 222 987 | 100 279 | 3 790 | 3 021 | 2 600 | 736 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 38 | 62 | 65 | 49 | 30 | 20 |
| number.. | 223 307 | 61 519 | 56 945 | 7 683 | 1 857 | 1 093 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 24 | 56 | 62 | 47 | 30 | 20 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 14 | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 9 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 36 | 34 |
| number.. | 109 | 266 | 129 | 87 | 151 | 102 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 18 | 13 | 18 | 26 | 12 | 9 |
| number.. | 13 179 | 3 577 | 1 160 | 589 | 150 | 63 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 732 | 190 | 472 | 1 291 | 3 922 | 2 570 |
| acres.. | 970 895 | 73 013 | 115 768 | 183 578 | 260 397 | 125 624 |
| bushels.. | 93 320 717 | 7 889 225 | 12 555 562 | 18 741 535 | 25 186 262 | 11 339 761 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 129 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 33 | 13 |
| acres.. | 4 448 | 1 574 | 428 | 445 | 1 256 | 193 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 064 | 17 | 41 | 173 | 1 285 | 1 103 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 369 | 61 | 147 | 510 | 1 875 | 1 097 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 665 | 47 | 151 | 393 | 576 | 335 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 433 | 30 | 60 | 146 | 164 | 33 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 201 | 35 | 73 | 69 | 22 | 2 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 12 598 | 143 | 381 | 1 208 | 4 495 | 2 608 |
| acres.. | 484 951 | 26 578 | 45 766 | 97 949 | 183 132 | 71 321 |
| tons, green.. | 6 363 560 | 403 269 | 652 886 | 1 341 582 | 2 403 040 | 882 877 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 83 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 9 |
| acres.. | 2 966 | 1 263 | 255 | 631 | 605 | 79 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 962 | 21 | 49 | 120 | 1 331 | 1 413 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 721 | 54 | 148 | 704 | 2 943 | 1 158 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 809 | 31 | 143 | 361 | 216 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 88 | 24 | 38 | 21 | 5 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 18 | 13 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 381 | 102 | 239 | 553 | 1 262 | 942 |
| acres.. | 167 488 | 13 643 | 20 037 | 28 993 | 39 316 | 22 936 |
| bushels.. | 8 526 375 | 806 397 | 1 148 587 | 1 545 178 | 2 041 745 | 1 125 130 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 102 | – | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 616 | 27 | 84 | 218 | 749 | 633 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 458 | 41 | 82 | 244 | 445 | 275 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 257 | 16 | 54 | 83 | 64 | 33 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 42 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | 6 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 3 515 | 71 | 180 | 443 | 1 039 | 522 |
| acres.. | 63 782 | 3 404 | 7 687 | 13 749 | 19 180 | 8 279 |
| bushels.. | 4 091 499 | 242 700 | 547 481 | 964 772 | 1 212 735 | 481 172 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 12 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 9 041 | 33 | 86 | 343 | 1 243 | 1 194 |
| acres.. | 144 456 | 2 469 | 4 457 | 14 681 | 33 305 | 23 804 |
| bushels.. | 8 122 302 | 178 922 | 287 470 | 876 347 | 1 979 683 | 1 311 667 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 150 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 357 | 9 | 16 | 45 | 595 | 363 |
| acres.. | 7 953 | 112 | 174 | 505 | 3 508 | 2 192 |
| pounds.. | 17 098 232 | 235 229 | 393 534 | 1 082 034 | 7 890 227 | 4 616 733 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 36 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 7 |
| acres.. | 180 | (D) | (D) | 33 | 67 | 26 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 57 | – | 1 | – | 12 | 20 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 50 | – | – | 1 | 20 | 9 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 150 | 1 | – | 3 | 55 | 33 |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 337 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 134 | 96 |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 581 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 309 | 140 |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 173 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 65 | 64 |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | – | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 486 | 129 | 313 | 736 | 1 579 | 947 |
| acres.. | 347 981 | 26 893 | 50 644 | 70 860 | 84 363 | 47 971 |
| bushels.. | 12 941 343 | 1 064 087 | 1 987 902 | 2 792 754 | 3 119 263 | 1 704 316 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 1 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| acres.. | 448 | – | (D) | 109 | 150 | 48 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 109 | 18 | 65 | 170 | 684 | 384 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 528 | 58 | 121 | 349 | 642 | 417 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 633 | 26 | 62 | 142 | 211 | 139 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 152 | 10 | 38 | 58 | 39 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 64 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 3 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 740 | 13 | 22 | 43 | 116 | 107 |
| acres.. | 12 597 | 2 504 | 1 930 | 2 969 | 3 312 | 988 |
| cwt.. | 3 082 481 | 730 836 | 620 930 | 718 831 | 713 737 | 151 760 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 111 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 14 |
| acres.. | 1 936 | 713 | 448 | 390 | 266 | 53 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 546 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 58 | 73 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 86 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 20 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 66 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 34 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 2 197 | 3 281 | 2 121 | 1 451 | 866 | 371 |
| acres.. | 86 585 | 76 714 | 28 720 | 12 980 | 5 680 | 1 836 |
| bushels.. | 7 688 681 | 6 396 240 | 2 169 306 | 913 175 | 346 692 | 94 278 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 16 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| acres.. | 347 | 67 | 92 | 22 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 859 | 2 073 | 1 883 | 1 412 | 850 | 368 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 197 | 1 189 | 235 | 39 | 16 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 141 | 19 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 1 305 | 1 203 | 589 | 348 | 201 | 117 |
| acres.. | 27 899 | 18 641 | 7 473 | 3 472 | 1 819 | 901 |
| tons, green.. | 337 265 | 211 895 | 70 827 | 33 192 | 17 655 | 9 072 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 82 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 888 | 987 | 524 | 325 | 192 | 112 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 400 | 214 | 64 | 22 | 9 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 967 | 1 168 | 606 | 323 | 168 | 51 |
| acres.. | 17 934 | 15 315 | 5 642 | 2 444 | 943 | 285 |
| bushels.. | 826 836 | 672 667 | 229 920 | 88 168 | 31 148 | 10 599 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 37 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 742 | 1 036 | 594 | 317 | 167 | 49 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 219 | 131 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 384 | 413 | 265 | 108 | 57 | 33 |
| acres.. | 4 297 | 3 961 | 2 038 | 682 | 301 | 204 |
| bushels.. | 261 575 | 219 055 | 104 683 | 31 824 | 15 842 | 9 660 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 189 | 1 921 | 1 335 | 895 | 541 | 261 |
| acres.. | 19 080 | 23 687 | 11 994 | 6 679 | 2 998 | 1 302 |
| bushels.. | 1 099 830 | 1 282 950 | 605 001 | 315 879 | 132 220 | 52 333 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 32 | (D) | – | 14 | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 164 | 114 | 37 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 932 | 418 | 95 | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds.. | 1 890 213 | 788 944 | 176 472 | 20 435 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres ..... | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres ..... | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | – | – |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres ..... | 16 | 24 | 15 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres ..... | 41 | 40 | 14 | 2 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres ..... | 73 | 34 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 21 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 943 | 1 066 | 483 | 167 | 105 | 18 |
| acres.. | 33 194 | 23 867 | 7 269 | 1 788 | 805 | 327 |
| bushels.. | 1 148 886 | 831 406 | 221 501 | 47 070 | 20 553 | 3 605 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 15 | 55 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 408 | 701 | 402 | 157 | 103 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 490 | 358 | 81 | 10 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 45 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 126 | 127 | 76 | 61 | 34 | 15 |
| acres.. | 506 | 189 | 100 | 63 | 24 | 12 |
| cwt.. | 81 386 | 34 872 | 17 090 | 9 462 | 2 559 | 1 018 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| acres.. | 40 | 15 | (D) | 9 | (Z) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 95 | 120 | 72 | 61 | 33 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 27 | 7 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 31 387 | 169 | 476 | 1 447 | 5 314 | 3 672 |
| acres.. | 1 890 462 | 37 864 | 88 481 | 215 953 | 506 104 | 271 952 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 931 973 | 101 016 | 221 190 | 506 348 | 1 147 975 | 592 584 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 150 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 35 | 12 |
| acres.. | 4 183 | 680 | 420 | 529 | 1 151 | 88 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 11 608 | 35 | 86 | 151 | 852 | 895 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 14 282 | 61 | 136 | 480 | 2 541 | 1 810 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 4 571 | 38 | 136 | 584 | 1 590 | 856 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 770 | 18 | 88 | 182 | 290 | 100 |
| 500 acres or more ... | 156 | 17 | 30 | 50 | 41 | 11 |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 17 909 | 101 | 304 | 1 043 | 4 190 | 2 720 |
| acres.. | 648 439 | 12 174 | 25 714 | 73 390 | 193 134 | 109 403 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 730 743 | 37 722 | 83 635 | 222 247 | 553 195 | 303 818 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 65 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 230 | 235 | 100 | 149 | 549 | 30 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 3 103 | 24 | 85 | 161 | 492 | 444 |
| acres.. | 44 533 | 3 778 | 7 816 | 6 688 | 9 467 | 6 124 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 891 | 8 | 36 | 61 | 206 | 140 |
| acres.. | 9 987 | 610 | 2 220 | 1 279 | 2 942 | 1 060 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 1 666 | 1 | 19 | 37 | 189 | 188 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 1 037 | 5 | 19 | 50 | 188 | 176 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 327 | 11 | 23 | 54 | 96 | 78 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 56 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 17 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ... farms.. | 2 117 | 8 | 50 | 99 | 330 | 296 |
| acres.. | 18 318 | (D) | 2 428 | 1 813 | 4 495 | 2 811 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 427 | 3 | 23 | 33 | 116 | 58 |
| acres.. | 3 826 | (D) | 786 | 442 | 1 327 | 373 |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 2 069 | 19 | 32 | 85 | 201 | 208 |
| acres.. | 56 029 | 9 422 | 6 682 | 9 357 | 12 726 | 6 804 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 210 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 37 | 24 |
| acres.. | 4 349 | 1 328 | 742 | 763 | 752 | 337 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 1 059 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 47 | 43 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 572 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 32 | 58 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 280 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 66 | 94 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 125 | 1 | 9 | 42 | 54 | 13 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 33 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Apples ... farms.. | 1 621 | 19 | 28 | 67 | 158 | 151 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 32 903 | 7 311 | 4 761 | 5 027 | 7 069 | 3 150 |
| pounds.. | 495 453 287 | 150 988 307 | 83 484 400 | 91 045 930 | 106 210 209 | 41 554 245 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 2 856 | 4 721 | 4 005 | 3 467 | 2 856 | 2 404 |
| acres.. | 182 478 | 226 163 | 146 234 | 105 244 | 66 297 | 43 692 |
| tons, dry.. | 381 970 | 435 827 | 249 808 | 155 672 | 87 730 | 51 853 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 8 |
| acres.. | 675 | 239 | 107 | 91 | 119 | 84 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 804 | 1 605 | 1 666 | 1 826 | 1 844 | 1 844 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 1 470 | 2 585 | 2 153 | 1 543 | 960 | 543 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 523 | 500 | 182 | 94 | 52 | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 54 | 29 | 4 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 1 945 | 2 798 | 1 908 | 1 344 | 910 | 646 |
| acres.. | 68 899 | 79 863 | 40 456 | 23 855 | 13 092 | 8 459 |
| tons, dry.. | 180 580 | 187 142 | 82 918 | 44 270 | 21 981 | 13 235 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 4 | – | 5 | – |
| acres.. | 58 | (D) | (D) | – | 50 | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 478 | 633 | 365 | 245 | 112 | 64 |
| acres.. | 4 948 | 3 805 | 1 220 | 510 | 139 | 39 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 153 | 123 | 79 | 47 | 25 | 13 |
| acres.. | 1 091 | 536 | 141 | 80 | 21 | 6 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 179 | 343 | 302 | 234 | 110 | 64 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 254 | 272 | 60 | 11 | 2 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 44 | 18 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sweet corn harvested for sale ... farms.. | 349 | 467 | 261 | 165 | 64 | 28 |
| acres.. | 2 278 | 2 348 | 731 | 298 | 70 | (D) |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 67 | 62 | 33 | 18 | 11 | 3 |
| acres.. | 379 | 291 | 51 | 26 | 5 | (D) |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 180 | 297 | 239 | 222 | 208 | 378 |
| acres.. | 3 332 | 2 624 | 1 289 | 799 | 671 | 2 322 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 16 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 22 |
| acres.. | 185 | 77 | 33 | 36 | 21 | 75 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 55 | 144 | 145 | 170 | 169 | 273 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 68 | 131 | 86 | 50 | 37 | 91 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 55 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Apples ... farms.. | 117 | 229 | 194 | 177 | 160 | 321 |
| Bearing and nonbearing..acres.. | 1 184 | 1 378 | 776 | 522 | 442 | 1 282 |
| pounds.. | 8 717 509 | 8 216 134 | 2 968 731 | 1 228 826 | 724 717 | 314 279 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.